

WAITANGI TRIBUNAL
INDEX TO THE WAI 1040 COMBINED RECORD OF INQUIRY FOR TE
PAPARAHI O TE RAKI
PART I: RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

Document dates are:

- Date of signature for documents generated by the Tribunal
- Date received for documents filed with the Tribunal

1. STATEMENTS

1.1 STATEMENTS OF CLAIM

- 1.1.0001** Wai no: 24, 1.1
Date of SOC: 03 Sep 85
Date received: 13 Sep 85
Claimant: Tiata Witehira, K Witehira (deceased), T Tohu (deceased)
Representing: Ngaitawake
Concerning: Rates on Maori Land
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0002** Wai no: 49, 1.1
Date of SOC: 10 Oct 88
Date received: 13 Oct 88
Claimant: Sir James Clendon Henare (deceased) and others
Representing: Ngāti Hine/Ngāti Manu/Te Kapotai/Ngapuhi
Concerning: Ngāti Hine, Ngāti Manu, Te Kapotai, Ngapuhi nui tonu
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0002(a)** Wai 49, 1.1(a)
Amendment received: 17 Mar 03
- 1.1.0003** Wai no: 53, 1.1
Date of SOC: 05 Feb 89
Date received: 09 Mar 89
Claimant: W Tairua
Representing: Ngapuhi
Concerning: Parahirahi Ci Trust & Ngawha Geothermal
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0003(a)** Wai 53, 1.1(a)
Amended statement of claim, 21 December 12
- 1.1.0004** Wai no: 58, 1.1
Date of SOC: 01 Oct 87
Date received: 07 Oct 87
Claimant: T Smith & others
Representing: Whangaroa Maori Executives, Tribes of Whangaroa
Concerning: Takou river, Mangonui river, Bay of Islands, fishing grounds, sea coasts, onshore and offshore shell fishing quotas, sea and harbour coastal waters, coastline fisheries, lands, estates, forests, minerals, wildlife, ecology, environment, farming, land development, fish, seaweed and marine life, Local Government Act, Town and Country Planning Act, Reserves Act, Land Act, Water and Soil Conservation Act, Historic Places Trust, antiquities, pa sites, urupa, geographic Board Act 1946, and other acts, Auckland Region Marine Reserves Plan, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries. Claim involves land bordering Muriwhenua (Wai 45) but is to be heard separately.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0004(a)** Wai 58, 1.1(a)
Addition: Mr Timoti claiming fish
Received: 02 Jul 88
- 1.1.0004(b)** Wai 58, 1.1(b)
Amendment change of claimants
Received: 25 May 92

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

- 1.1.0004(c)** Wai 58, 1.1(c)
Addition: Kohumaru
Received: 23 Jun 92
- 1.1.0004(d)** Wai 58, 1.1(d)
Addition: Geothermal resource
Received: 09 Oct 92
- 1.1.0004(e)** Wai 58, 1.1(e)
Addition: Whangaroa Hospital Board Land
Received: 13 Jun 95
- 1.1.0004(f)** Wai 58, 1.1(f)
Addition: Old Kaeo Post Office
Received: 25 Aug 97
- 1.1.0004(g)** Wai 58, 1.1(g)
Addition: Block of land in Turner Street
Received: 15 Dec 97
- 1.1.0004(h)** Wai 58, 1.1(h)
Amendment change of claimaints
Received: 24 May 11
- 1.1.0004(i)** Wai 58, 1.1(i)
Amendment
Received: 30 Sep 12
- 1.1.0005** Wai no: 67, 1.1
Date of SOC: 09 Sep 87
Date received: 11 Sep 87
Claimant: J H Appelfhof and another
Representing:
Concerning: Oriwa 1B3
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0005(a)** Wai 67, 1.1(a)
Additon to claim
Received: 11 Sep 1987
- 1.1.0005(b)** Wai 67, 1.1(b)
Addition to claim
Received: 12 Oct 1987
- 1.1.0006** Wai no: 68, 1.1
Date of SOC: 27 Apr 87
Date received: 01 May 87
Claimant: Betty Parani Hunapo (Kopa) and others
Representing: Ngaro Tirita Whanau Trust
Concerning: Motatau 1B5B5 Block
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0006(a)** Wai 68, 1.1(a)
Addition to claim
Received: 27 Nov 1987
- 1.1.0006(b)** Wai 68, 1.1(b)
Addition to claim
Received: 25 Sep 2012
- 1.1.0007** Wai no: 72, 1.1
Date of SOC: 20 Oct 87
Date received: 21 Oct 87
Claimant: Hariata Gordon
Representing: Ngati Paoa
Concerning: Ngati Paoa Lands & Fisheries
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0007(a)** Wai 72, 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 27 Apr 89

- 1.1.0007(b)** Wai 72, 1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 03 Nov 89
- 1.1.0007(c)** Wai 72, 1.1(c)
Amendment
Received: 29 Jun 90
- 1.1.0007(d)** Wai 72, 1.1(d)
Amendment
Received: 2 Jul 90
- 1.1.0007(e)** Wai 72, 1.1(e)
Amendment
Received: 04 Mar 91
- 1.1.0007(f)** Wai 72, 1.1(f)
Amendment
Received: 10 Apr 92
- 1.1.0007(g)** Wai 72, 1.1(g)
Amendment
Received: 15 Oct 93
- 1.1.0008** Wai no: 76, 1.1
Date of SOC: 17 Dec 87
Date received: 22 Dec 87
Claimant: John Irimana and others
Representing: Ngapuhi
Concerning: Rangihamana X3A Block
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0009** Wai no: 82, 1.1
Date of SOC: 09 Mar 11
Date received: 10 May 89
Claimant: John Nathan Pickering
Representing: Rihimoe Ngaherehere and William Nathan Pickering
Concerning: Pingongo Pa
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0009(a)** Wai 82, 1.1(a)
Amended statement of claim
Received: 03 Feb 03
- 1.1.0010** Vacant
- 1.1.0011** Wai no: 109, 1.1
Date of SOC: 28 Mar 11
Date received: 11 Dec 89
Claimant: Nita Louisa Brougham and others
Representing: George Lawrence Yorke and Peata Paraki Yorke
Concerning: Matilda shotter, harriett wilson nee mete
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0012** Wai no: 111, 1.1
Date of SOC: 20 Nov 89
Date received: 29 Nov 89
Claimant: Jane Llenaghan (deceased) and another
Representing: Claimants and other owners
Concerning: Land taken for railways use later offered for sale by Crown
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0013** Wai no: 120, 1.1
Date of SOC: 13 Feb 93
Date received: 13 Feb 93
Claimant: Raumoa Kawiti and others
Representing: Ngati Hine/Ngati Manu/Te Kapotai/Ngati Rahiri
Concerning: Raumoa Kawiti, Kawiti Marae Committee, Ngati Hine, Ngati Manu, Te Kapotai, Ngati Rahiri, Ngai Tawake, Ngapuhi. Tapeka Point, Pa sites, walkways, seabed, Paihia, Russell, Opuia, Kawakawa, Veronica Inlet
Land ownership, reserved lands, local body, Railways Corporation, Harbour Board, waterways, gifts of land, Opuia

land.
Status: Consolidated

1.1.0014 Wai no: 121, 1.1
Date of SOC: 03 Mar 11
Date received: 30 Mar 89
Claimant: Tamihana Akitai Paki and another
Representing: Ngati Whatua
Concerning: Ngati Whatua Lands & Fisheries
Status: Aggregated

1.1.0014(a) Wai 121, 1.1(a)
Amendment to claim
Received: 28 Dec 89

1.1.0014(b) Wai 121, 1.1(b)
Amendment to claim
Received: 12 Mar 90

1.1.0014(c) Wai 121, 1.1(c)
Amendment to claim
Received: 12 Dec 90

1.1.0014(d) Wai 121, 1.1(d)
Amendment to claim
Received: 04 Jan 91

1.1.0014(e) Wai 121, 1.1(e)
Amendment to claim
Received: 05 Dec 90

1.1.0014(f) Wai 121, 1.1(f)
Amendment to claim
Received: 11 Nov 91

1.1.0014(g) Wai 121, 1.1(g)
Amendment to claim
Received: 10 Jan 92

1.1.0014(h) Wai 121, 1.1(h)
Amendment to claim
Received: 27 Apr 92

1.1.0014(i) Wai 121, 1.1(i)
Amendment to claim
Received: 15 Jul 92

1.1.0014(j) Wai 121, 1.1(j)
Amendment to claim
Received: 29 Jun 92

1.1.0014(k) Wai 121, 1.1(k)
Amendment to claim
Received: 29 Jun 92

1.1.0014(l) Wai 121, 1.1(l)
Amendment to claim
Received: 02 Jun 94

1.1.0014(m) Wai 121, 1.1(m)
Amendment to claim
Received: 08 Mar 99

1.1.0014(n) Wai 121, 1.1(n)
Amendment to claim
Received: 15 May 00

1.1.0015 Wai no: 122, 1.1
Date of SOC: 29 Mar 99
Date received: 29 Mar 99
Claimant: Laly P Haddon
Representing:
Concerning: Descendants of Tenetahi and Rahuikiri ngati wai pakiri river bed dry land foreshore crown claim to

ownership tidal river, navigible river per s261 Coal Mines Act 1979, s30(2)(i) Maori Affairs Act 1953
Status: Consolidated

- 1.1.0016** Wai no.123, 1.1
Date of SOC12 Dec 89
Date received20 Mar 90
ClaimantC S Brown & another
Representing
ConcerningNgawha springs. Te Uri o Hua hapu, Ngapuhi. Hita, Hiria, Anikairiki, Te Whanau Pani, Tamati Pehiriri, Te Ru, Rangihiaawe, Te Haua, Ngati Koro, Mata Hooro Werohia, Te Tatara, Maungatai. Lake Omapere tourist hotel corporation, taonga and geothermal resources. Parahirahi block Taitokerau. Support Tairua claim to ngawha springs. Add names of Rukia Kao to list of owners
Status Consolidated
- 1.1.0017** Wai no: 149, 1.1
Date of SOC: 17 May 89
Date received: 21 May 90
Claimant: Te Rau Moetahi Hoterene
Representing:
Concerning: Te Rau Shortland, Pipiwai, Moetahi Te Rehu Hoterene, Ngati Hine, Ngapuhi, Maori land development schemes, Maori Affairs Department, Iwi Transition Agency, s435 Maori Affairs Act 1953, Maori Purposes Act 1926 to 1981 Maori Trust Boards Act 1955, Maori Affairs Restructuring Act 1989, Motatau, Te Horo 2B2B, Maungapahatu, North Kaikou, Te Orewai, Te Horo Trust Farm
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0017(a)** Wai 149, 1.1(a)
Amendment to claim
Received: 09 Sep 97
- 1.1.0017(b)** Wai 149, 1.1(b)
Amendment to claim
Received: 24 Sep 12
- 1.1.0018** Wai no: 156, 1.1
Date of SOC: 05 Jul 90
Date received: 05 Jul 90
Claimant: Marie Tautari
Representing: Te Whakapiko Hapu of Ngati Manaia
Concerning: Uru Palmer, Ngati Wai Trust Board, Spithills, Crown grants, Taitokerau, Oriwa, Sandspit, Crown failure to protect the ancestral rights of the claimant hapu regarding the undisturbed use of their place of habitation, fishing and shellfish reserves, native forests, cultivation area, food sources and lands; Crown failure to treat the claimant hapu fairly when determining sufficient lands and resources for their future use; Crown failure to protect hapu rights relating to land use and the right to alienate, which resulted in the claimant hapu losing much of their land; Crown failure to protect the claimant hapu's rangatiratanga; Crown failure to allow individual Māori the same rights and privileges as British citizens in matters of estate.
Spithill Reserve 1895, 1865 Local County Council, pine trees, Ngati Wai Land Retention Committee, erosion, camping ground, Whananaki South, Poor Knights Islands, Northland, sandhills, timber extraction from property.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0018(a)** Wai 156, 1.1(a)
Amendment to claim
Received: 27 Aug 09
- 1.1.0019** Wai no: 179, 1.1
Date of SOC: 26 Oct 90
Date received: 29 Oct 90
Claimant: Colin Malcolm
Representing: Ngāti O Kahu
Concerning: Mr Malcolm claims that firstly, an urupa reservation was not made as requested and secondly, that the Minister of Health has, contrary to the principles of the Treaty, issued a licence to remove his son's body to another cemetery
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0019(a)** Wai 179, 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 25 Nov 10

- 1.1.0020** Wai no: 186, 1.1
Date of SOC: 27 Feb 91
Date received: 04 Mar 91
Claimants: Takutai Moana Wikiriwhi (Ngāti Whatua) and Huia Te Rore
Representing: Ngāti Whatua
Concerning: Claim filed following Sec 8D application from Aryan Equities and Abigail Investments, following advertisement claims filed by Mr Wikiriwhi and Hariata Gordon (Ngati Paoa) and E Manukau and T Harris (Ngati Whatua). This matter added to Wai 72 and Wai 121 (17 April 1991). No particulars of claim other than prejudice if memorial of title lifted.
The hearing of the Tribunal's decision on the section 8D application was adjourned sine die, 10 April 1992.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0021** Wai no: 187, 1.1
Date of SOC: 15 Feb 91
Date received: 22 Feb 91
Claimant: R O Wilson
Representing: Awataha Marae Incorporated Society
Concerning: Te Kopua o Mata Kamokamo, Awataha Marae Society, lease Volume 75B/616, Kawerau, Waiohua, Ngati Paoa, Ngati Whatua, Warena Taua spokesperson of the Kawerau tribe, wahi tapu site's in allotment 698, urupa. Crown intends to revest wahi tapu land in Ngati Paoa, Takapuna.
Marae society objects to Ngati Paoa involvement. Land purchased as a Crown purchase pre-1865, but land appears to have been part of a Maori reserve until 1923.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0022** Wai no.188, 1.1
Date of SOC 27 Mar 91
Date received 27 Mar 91
Claimant Ropata Parore and another
Representing Te Kuihi hapu of Kaihu
Concerning Title information and maps supplied by MLIO. This claim has links with Wai 38 and the Te Roroa tribunal is to be given details of it. Railcorp consider the claim may affect railway land. Te Roroa, Kaihu descendants of Parore Te Awha, Kaihu and Waimata Blocks and Opunake Block, lands transferred to DOC, survey liens, Ripiroa Beach, other blocks mentioned, Oturei, Tangiteroria, Poutu, Kaihu and Waipoua. MLIO research done on blocks.
Status Consolidated
- 1.1.0022(a)** Wai 188 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 27 Mar 91
- 1.1.0023** Wai no: 230, 1.1
Date of SOC: 09 Jul 91
Date received: 09 Jul 91
Claimant: Dover Samuels
Representing: Matauri X Corporation, Ngati Kura, Ngati Miru
Concerning: Matauri and Putataua Bays
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0024** Wai no: 234, 1.1
Date of SOC: 23 Sep 91
Date received: 23 Sep 91
Claimant: Hemi-Rua Rapata
Representing: Bay Marae Trustees, Ngati Kura and others
Concerning: Motukawanui, Matauri Bay Marae Trustees, Ngati Kura, Conservation sale purchase.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0025** VACATED: as per Wai 1040, #2.5.120
- 1.1.0026** Wai no: 244, 1.1
Date of SOC: 27 Mar 87
Date received: 30 Mar 87
Claimant: Lucy Palmer and others
Representing: Ngāti Wai
Concerning: Ngāti Wai Lands and Fisheries (No map)
Status: Aggregated

- 1.1.0026(a)** Wai 244, 1.1(a)
Wai 674, 1.4(a)
Amendment
Received: 30 Jul 00
- 1.1.0026(b)** Wai 244, 1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 1 Sep 08
- 1.1.0026(c)** Wai 244, 1.1(c)
Amendment
Received: 28 Oct 09
- 1.1.0026(d)** Wai 244, 1.1(d)
Amendment
Received: 30 Mar 12
- 1.1.0027** Wai no: 245, 1.1
Date of SOC: 27 Mar 87
Date received: 30 Mar 87
Claimant: Hoori George Te Moanaroa Munro Parata
Representing: Hinetau Maihi Mahanga whanau
Concerning: Claim by HGTM Parata to Pataua 4C in Whangarei County. BlockX11 Whangarei Survey District, Pataua Island
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0027(a)** Wai 245, 1.1(a)
Amendment Received: 2 Mar 12
- 1.1.0028** Wai no: 246, 1.1
Date of SOC: 12 Oct 87
Date received: 15 Oct 87
Claimant: Mark Rererangi Tribole
Representing: Ngāti Hau Marae Board/Ngāti Hau
Concerning: Puhipuhi State Forest
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0028(a)** Wai 246, 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 11 Jun 96
- 1.1.0028(b)** Wai 246, 1.1(b)
Amendment
- 1.1.0028(c)** Wai 246, 1.1(c)
Amendment
Received: 30 September 11
- 1.1.0029** Wai no: 249, 1.1
Date of SOC: 04 Sep 87
Date received: 11 Sep 87
Claimant: James Christopher Eruera
Representing: Rima Edwards and for the benefit of Ngapuhi Nui Tonu
Concerning: Hokianga lands & fisheries
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0029(a)** Wai 249 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 03 Dec 01
- 1.1.0029(c)** Wai 249 1.1(c)
Amendment
Received: 06 May 10
- 1.1.0029(d)** Wai 249 1.1(d)
Amendment
Received: 30 Sep 11
- 1.1.0030** Wai no: 250, 1.1
Date of SOC: 06 Nov 87

Date received: 16 Nov 87
Claimant: B Wikaira
Representing: Hokianga Iwi
Concerning: Te Rarawa, Ngapuhi, Te Roroa, Traditional Ownership and Customary Rights to Fisheries, South Head of Whangape Harbour, Maunganui Bluff, Hokianga Harbour
Status: Consolidated

1.1.0031 Wai no: 251, 1.1
Date of SOC: 8 Oct 87
Date received: 8 Oct 87
Claimant: Peti Ahitapu
Representing: Te Rawhiti 3B2 Investigating Trust
Concerning: Te Rawhiti 3B2
Status: Consolidated

1.1.0032 Wai no: 258, 1.1
Date of SOC: 20 Jul 89
Date received: 24 Jul 89
Claimant: Michael J Sheehnan
Representing: Te Rawhiti 3B2 Investigating Trust
Concerning: Te Rawhiti 3B2 Investigating Trust with a wide ranging claim to lands and waterways in the Bay
Status: Consolidated

1.1.0033 Wai no: 280, 1.1
Date of SOC: 09 Mar 92
Date received: 09 Mar 92
Claimant: Laly Paraone Haddon and others
Representing: Rahui Te Kiri descendants
Concerning: Laly Paraone Haddon, Hone Ringi Brown, Gavin Brown and Tamihana Akitai Paki, descendants of Rahui Te Kiri, tangatawhenua of the Mahurangi Omaha Pakiri and Mangawhai districts and of the Hauraki Gulf islands known as Hauturu, Mokohinau and Aotea. Little Barrier Island Purchase act 1894. ITQ (Individual Transferable Quota) and fishing permits in respect of fisheries. Taking and keeping royalties in respect of sand resources extracted from the Pakiri, Te Arai, Te Arai and Mangawhai sea coast which resource resource is the property of the tangatawhenua claimants. Enacting legislation known as the Resource Management Act 1991 which Act. Extraction of sand resources from the sea bed without express consent of tangatawhenua. Diversity property rights including log harvesting rights and whether by lease in the land known as Mangawhai State Forest. Mangawhai in the north, extending to Waiwera in the South, thence to Aotea in the east from there to Mokohinau Islands.
Status: Consolidated

1.1.0034 Wai no: 291, 1.1
Date of SOC: 24 Apr 92
Date received: 24 Apr 92
Claimant: Druis Barrett and others
Representing: Te Tirarau descendants
Concerning: Sec 1.SO 64162. CT 78D/834. Formally known as allotment E 57 Maungakaramea Parish. Pre Native Land Cour Acquisition by the Crown was unjust. Claim as descendants of Te Tirarau of the Hapu of Parawhau and URIROROI. Marie Oldridge, Kimiora Tito, Druis Barrett
Status: Consolidated

1.1.0035 Wai no: 302, 1.1
Date of SOC: 03 Aug 92
Date received: 03 Aug 92
Claimant: R T Wihongi
Representing: Wihongi, Maihi, Moon, Clarke, Cassidy and Pera wha
Concerning: Kohewhata Block, Kaikohe Aerodrome, Public Works Act 1928, Kaikohe Community Council leasees of the property, current owners Transport Department at present negotiating with Far North District Council, Wihongi Whanau, Maihi Whanau, Moon Whanau, Clarke Whanau, Cassidy Whanau, Pera Whanau
Status: Consolidated

1.1.0036 Wai no: 303, 1.1
Date of SOC: 22 Jul 92
Date received: 28 Jul 92
Claimant: Haahi Walker and others
Representing: Te Runanga O Ngati Whatua
Concerning: Haahi Walker, Thompson Parore, Te Runanga O Ngati Whatua, wrongful disposition of Ngati Whatua

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

lands, forests, fisheries and other tribal taonga, confiscation, compulsory acquisition, purchase, sale of Ngati Whatua Lands, forests, fisheries and other Tribal Taonga, been reported
Status: Aggregated

- 1.1.0036(a)** Wai 303, 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 07 Dec 06
- 1.1.0036(b)** Wai 303, 1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 09 Feb 07
- 1.1.0037** Wai no: 304, 1.1
Date of SOC: 08 Sep 92
Date received: 14 Sep 92
Claimant: Tamehana Tamehana
Representing: Ngati Hine, Te Hikutu, Te Uri Taniwha, Te Mahurehu
Concerning: Geothermal, resources, Ngawha, Parahirahi C1, Ngati Hine, Te Hikutu, Te Uri Taniwha, Te Mahurehure, Te Uriohua, Ngati Rehia, Te Arama Pou, Te Haua Witehira, Manga Tau, Ngai Tawake, Ngati Hau Ngati rangi, Nga hapu o Ngawha, title to and rangatiratanga, inalienable acquisition of land, Public Works Act, undivided interests from individual members, aggregating those interests and partitioning, Parahirahi Ci Reservation, resource management consents, Part III Resource Management Act 1991, Far North District Council, Northland Regional Council, joint venture between Bay of Islands Electric Power Board, Taitokerau Maori Trust Board
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0037(a)** Wai 304, 1.1(a) (Wai 1071, 1.50(a))
Amendment
Received: 16 Jan 04 (Missing)
- 1.1.0038** Wai no: 320, 1.1
Date of SOC: 28 Aug 92
Date received: 15 Oct 92
Claimant: Muriwai Tukariri Popata (deceased)
Concerning: Muriwai Tukariri Popata, Kenana Marae, Kohumaru Station, Wai 58, Runango o Whaingaroa, Wai 295 Mangahoutoa Trust, Ngati Kahu Trust Board, Runanga o Muriwhenua, Tukariri whanau, Huirama Tukariri, Paki Tipene Hoone Tukariri, Landcorp, Tipatipa Road, Manganui, Legal description: 944.7480 hectares more or less being Section 1, SO Plan 62833, Section 1, SO Plan 65489, Section 10, SO Plan 64017, Sections 1, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 16, and 17, SO Plan 64017, situated in Block III, Maungataniwha Survey District, Sections 2, 3, and 4, SO Plan 64017, situated in Blocks III and IV, Maungataniwha. Survey District and sections 11 and 12, SO Plan 64017, situated in Block X, Maunganui Survey and Block III, Maungataniwha Survey District and Allotment 170, Parish of Mangonui comprised in Certificate of Title 85A/686 North Auckland Registry and subject to the following: Part IVA of the Conservation Act 1987. Section 27B of the State Owned Enterprises Act 1986. Section 3 of the Petroleum Act 1937. Section 8 of the Atomic Energy Act 1945. Section 3 of the Geothermal Act 1953. Section 6 and 8 of the Mining Act 1971. Section 5 and 261 of the Coal Mines Act 1979. Kohumaru Station is part of the Kohumaru Block, Trutons Deed number 4 (1859) - 11,062 Acres.
Representing:
Status: Aggregated
- 1.1.0038(a)** Wai 320, 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 27 Feb 12
- 1.1.0038(b)** Wai 320, 1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11
- 1.1.0039** Wai no: 327
Date of SOC: 07 Jan 93
Date received: 28 Jan 93
Claimant: Ngaro Hemi Baker (the late) and others
Representing: Ngati Kopaki/Ngati Te Ara Whanau Trust
Concerning: Claim concerns Tuhipa Motatau No.4 block and the Scoria Ballast Pit. Tuhipa was taken under Public Works Act by New Zealand Railways
Status: Consolidated

- 1.1.0040** Wai no: 343, 1.1
Date of SOC: 23 Feb 93
Date received: 25 Feb 93
Claimant: W.W. Peters for Ngatiwai Trust
Representing: Ngati Wai Trust
Concerning: The claimants advice: the legal description of the land being 1.8919 hectares more or less part Otetao A block situated in Block XII Russell Survey District North Auckland Land Registry.
Resolution to the Tokerau District Maori Land Board that the rea of land Otetao A Block be sold to Alexander John McLeod. Originally they are known as Otetao A Block at Helena Bay was approximately 400 acres. Petition order dated 12th May 1894. Alienation of this maori land was by the Native Land Act 1909. Conservation Act 1987, 1909. Conservation park, forestry, Stateowned Enterprises Act George Martin, Henare Weregitana, Hori Matenga, Hore Weremana Ritihia Hepi, Merata Himona, Wiremu te Titi, Marara Pita, Henare Kaupeka, Makera Weregitana, Henare Kaupeka
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0041** Wai no: 352, 1.1
Date of SOC: 17 Mar 93
Date received: 25 Mar 93
Claimant: Titau Rakete
Representing:
Concerning: Titau Rakete, relating to Kaikohe West Primary school site, granted to Crown at request of Secretary of Education, 1887 grant to Education Department, original owners Tawaraunui, descendants to Te Awa and Te Whanau Whakaiti O Te Haururu a Kura Kaupapa Maori Committee in the district, claimants aim to have land returned and set up the Kura Kaupapa Maori school of Kaikohe on the site
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0042** Wai no: 354, 1.1
Date of SOC: 05 Apr 93
Date received: 05 Apr 93
Claimant: Arapeta Witika Pomare Hamilton and others
Representing: Ngati Manu/Te Uri Karaka/Te Uri O Raewera/Ngapuhi
Concerning: Arapeta Witika Pomare Hamilton on behalf of Pomare II, Uri Karaka, Te Urei O Raewera, Ngapuhi ki Taumarere. Tribal estates alienated by Land Claims Commissions. The estates involved are: Okiato, Otuihu, Opuia, Pipiroa, Omata, Opanui, Te Wahapu, Toretore Island, Orongo, Pomare Bay, Te Uruti. Other land interests are: Ruapekapeka Block including Taumarere River bed, Mahurangi purchase, Waimatenui purchase. Whataaruhe purchase. Puhupuhi No2 purchase, Russell State Forest, South western block. Tribal taonga which have been desecrated are: Estates 1 and 2. Railway land Kawakawa and Opuia, indigenous forests, fauna and flora, timber rights and mineral rights, shipping dues, customs duties, mooring and anchorage fees, rights to manage water resources including rivers, streams, springs, wetlands, lakes and sea water, foreshore, seabeds, riverbeds, land reclamation Taumarere - Opuia area, Wahi tapu, urupa, Te Reo Maori, Maori language, foreshore, riverbeds, lakebeds and kaimoana, commercial fisheries, destroyed tribal village at Otuihu, Opuia 1845, Pikopikoiwhiti
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0042(a)** Wai 354, 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 25 Oct 11
- 1.1.0043** Wai no: 371, 1.1
Date of SOC: 10 May 95
Date received: 10 May 95
Claimant: Hori Hemara Niha
Representing: Hoterene Hoterene, Teparu Ereatara, Taki Hoterene
Concerning: Hori Niha on behalf of himself and descendents of Hoterene Hoterene. Prejudicially affected by policy of the Crown with regards to Maori Land Dev. Schemes administered by Maori Affairs Department. In particular Maori Affairs Act 1953, Maori Purposes Act 1926-1981, Maori Trust Boards Act 1955, Maori Affairs Restructuring Act 1989. Omanene 3, Kaikou B1, Kaikou D3, Pipiwas X1, Pipiwai X2, Pipiwai 2H21, Pipiwai 2H23, Maromaku B3, Motatau 4B 3B, Mohinui 10, Pipieai F, Pukemiro 2 D, Motatau 4B6, Pipiwai A, Ngaiotonga 1B2/1B3/2B2, Waihaha, Ngararatunga 2A2D, Maungapohatu North, Te Horo 2B2B2B, Te Orewai Te Horo Trust. Pipiwai C, Maromaku B3
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0043(a)** Wai 371, 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 01 Mar 11

- 1.1.0044** Wai no: 375, 1.1
Date of SOC: 01 Jul 93
Date received: 08 Jul 93
Claimant: Anaru Kira and Pita George
Representing: Whakarara Maori Committee
Concerning: The claim concerns the Crown's acquisition of Whakarara Mountain and surrounding lands as surplus land. It is said the land is now in private ownership and it is asked that the Crown buy back the land for Maori, the private owners apparently being willing to entertain such a proposition. The Crown under surplus lands took possession of the land in 1933 and sold it to private owners
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0044(a)** Wai 375, 1.1(a)
Wai 520, 1.1(a)
Wai 523, 1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 26 Jul 07
- 1.1.0045** Wai no: 421, 1.1
Date of SOC: 23 Jan 94
Date received: 26 Jan 94
Claimant: J G Alexander
Representing: Te Whiu hapu/Ngapuhi
Concerning: The claim relates to the Puketotara Block which the claimants allege was misappropriated by the Crown. Part of the relief claimed is compensation for those portions of the Puketotara Block which were retained by the Crown.
Keywords: Puketotara Block at Maungakaretu Road, Kerikeri
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0045(a)** Wai 421, 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 24 Apr 94
- 1.1.0045(b)** Wai 421, 1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 09 10 98
- 1.1.0045(c)** Wai 421, 1.1(c)
Amendment
Received: 12 Mar 2007
- 1.1.0046** Wai no: 435, 1.1
Date of SOC: 30 May 94
Date received: 02 Jun 94
Claimant: Sharon Bedggood
Representing: Tamati Te Maru whanau/Tamati Te Maru Peehikuru wha
Concerning: The claimant alleges that the land known as Motatau was confiscated by the Crown, under the Public Works Act for use as a Railway line sit, but was never used for that purpose. The claimant further alleges that the shares of her Tupuna, Kua Karawai, in Motatau No 5, in the district of Tautoro, were lost without evidence of a sale and that areas of Wahi Tapu on Lake Kereru and Tauanui need protection
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0046(a)** Wai 435, 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 01 Sep 08
- 1.1.0047** Wai no: 454
Date of SOC: 17 Apr 94
Date received: 26 Apr 94
Claimant: Walter William Eruini Taipari & another
Representing: Hoterene Taipari descendants and others
Concerning: The claim relates to lands within the Marutuahu Tribal Region which were taken by various Acts of the Crown. They are claiming on behalf of the descendants of Hoterene Taipari and his son, Wiropo Hoterene Taipari and others, Chiefs of Ngati Hauauru, hapu of Ngati Maru of Moehau, Kaueranga, Pukerahui, Ohinemuri and Katikati, as well as Central and South Auckland and parts of Mahurangi, including the Islands of the Hauraki Gulf. Pastoral leases in perpetuity, Crown leasehold lands, Crown lands held and administered as reserves, forests, parks, state and national parks. Lands taken by the Crown for public works, which includes Coastal reserve lands, forests, parks, water areas, harbours, catchment control areas, re-recreational fishing grounds, shellfish areas, mahinga kai grounds/wetlands, Mahurangi, South Auckland and the Hauraki Gulf. This claim is not part of the Waikato-Tainui

Raupatu settlement
Status: Aggregated

1.1.0047(a) Wai 454, 1.1(a) (Wai 215, 1.57(a) Wai 406, 1.39(a) Wai 686, 1.20(a))
First amended statement of claim for Wai 454
Received: 5 March 2001

1.1.0048 Wai no: 455
Date of SOC: Undated
Date received: 14 Apr 94
Claimant: Riwi Hone Niha
Representing:
Concerning: The claim relates to Te Horo Block and specifically to Pipiwai C and Pipiwai G. Other claims relating to Te Horo Block have been lodged by H H Niha (Wai 371) and N Ngawati (Wai 149).
This claim should be grouped for consideration with Wai 371 and Wai 149. This claim is filed by Riwi Hone Niha as a descendent of Hone Eruera Niha. He is of Ngapuhi and Ngatihine
Status: Consolidated

1.1.0048(a) Wai 455. 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 19 Oct 11

1.1.0049 Wai no: 466, 1.1
Date of SOC: 06 Jul 94
Date received: 08 Jul 94
Claimant: Wai 466, 6.7.94, Mr Kerei (Gray) Anderson for Ngati Hineira, and Te Uri Taniwha Hapu of Ngapuhi
Representing: Ngati Hineira hapu/Te Uri Taniwha hapu/Ngapuhi
Concerning: The claim relates to the alleged compulsory acquisition of various islands in the Kerikeri inlet by the Crown, under the Wastelands Act 1858, the Land Claims Settlement Extension Act 1858 and the Bay of Islands Settlement Act 1870. The claim concerns islands within the Ngati Hineira and Te Uri Taniwha o Ngapuhi rohe, and includes the islands of, Pikikawau, Onaia, Whainui, Motutapu, Moturahurahu, Rahui, Tikorangi, Motupapa, Pahi and Taranaki. At least two of these islands are considered to be burial islands
Status: Consolidated

1.1.0049(a) Wai 466, 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 30 Aug 95

1.1.0049(b) Wai 466, 1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 03 Sep 02

1.1.0050 Wai no: 468, 1.1
Date of SOC: 11 Feb 95
Date received: 21 Feb 95
Claimant: Morley Paikea Powell and others
Representing: Te Kohitanga O Ngapuhi Whanui Trust
Concerning: This claim concerns the lands within the rohe of Ngapuhi Whanui, which are said to extend from South Auckland to the north of Hokianga Harbour. Mention is made of the Fairburn Purchase settlement, the Kohimarama Purchase and the Tamaki River area
Status: Aggregated

1.1.0051 Wai no: 470, 1.1
Date of SOC: 01 Jul 94
Date received: 05 Jul 94
Claimant: Hariata Ewe & another
Representing: Kawerau a Maki Trust
Concerning: Failure of the Crown to retain an adequate land base. Effect of the individualisation of titles. Acquisition of land by persons not of the iwi and/or had no right to sell. Reserves and wahi tapu.
Monies not used for benefit of iwi. Kainga at Te Henga Beach. Effect of the Waitakere dam. Parihoa Native Reserve.
Seek retribution from the Crown for land loss, restoration of Rangatiratanga, an economic base, financial compensation, costs recovery of claim
Status: Aggregated

1.1.0051(a) Wai 470, 1.1(a)
Wai 406, 1.40 (a)

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

- Wai 674, 1.13 (a)
Amendment
Received: 23 Dec 99
- 1.1.0051(b)** Wai 470, 1.1(b)
Wai 406, 1.40 (b)
Wai 674, 1.13 (b)
Amendment
Received: 15 Feb 00
- 1.1.0052** Wai: 479, 1.1
Date of SOC: 28 Nov 94
Date received: 01 Dec 94
Claimant: Charles Anthony Lawrence and others
Concerning: The claim relates to the alleged loss of lands known as Taumatamakuku 2B2B2 & 2A2 through the provisions of the Maori Affairs Act 1953, and the actions of the Maori Land Court
Representing: Netana Patuawa descendants
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0052(a)** Wai 479, 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 20 April 94
- 1.1.0053** Wai no: 487, 1.1
Date of SOC: 12 Sep 94
Date received: 14 Sep 94
Claimant: Mark Edward Logan
Representing:
Concerning: The claimant states that she and her family have been prejudiced by the Crown's acquisition of Hauturu which has resulted in the loss of mana and the loss of land with which to provide a family base. She is one of the descendants of Tenetahi and Rahui, and Wi Tiawa.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0053(a)** Wai 487, 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 02 May 03
- 1.1.0054** Wai no: 492, 1.1
Date of SOC: 21 Nov 95
Date received: 06 Jan 95
Claimant: Tuau Ahiroa Kemp (deceased), Remarie Kapa and Wiremu Heihei
Representing:
Concerning: This claim relates to the alleged purchase of Kororipo Pa by James Kemp from Hongi Hika and the prejudicial effects of the Land Claims Act, the Lands Claim Ordinance and the Claims Settlement Acts on the original owners of Kororipo Pa.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0054(a)** Wai 492, 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 13 Dec 05
- 1.1.0054(b)** Wai 492, 1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 10 Aug 06
- 1.1.0054(c)** Wai 492, 1.1(c)
Amendment
Received: 24 May 2011
- 1.1.0054(d)** Wai 492, 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 30 Sep 12
- 1.1.0054(e)** Wai 492, 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 25 Jun 13
- 1.1.0055** Wai no: 495, 1.1
Date of SOC: 15 Mar 93
Date received: 23 Nov 94

Claimant: Mahuta Pitau Williams
Representing: Tanumeha Te Moananui descendants
Concerning: The claim relates to the alleged wrongful taking of land within the Marutuahu Tribal Region, pursuant to various statutes and includes areas known as Moehau, Ohinemuri, Katikati, South Auckland and Mahurangi.
Keywords are: Ngati Tawhaki Tamatera, Moehau Ohinemuri, Katikati, South Auckland, Hauraki, Mahurangi, Reserves, parks, national parks, forests, public works takings, coastal reserves, water, catchment, fishing areas, hospital church and education lands, goldfields, minerals, mining
Status: Aggregated

- 1.1.0055(a)** Wai 495, 1.1(a)
Wai 686, 1.23(a)
Amendment
Received: 30 Nov 98
- 1.1.0056** Wai no: 504, 1.1
Date of SOC: 08 Mar 95
Date received: 13 Mar 95
Claimant: Tamihana Akitai Paki & another
Representing: Tautohe Parata Paki descendants
Concerning: The claim relates to the alleged taking of lands and other taonga by the Crown pursuant to various statutes, and land and resources within the South Whangarei District including the Te Mata, Ruakaka, Takahiwai, Maungakaramaea, Poupouwhenua, Motutere Island, Te Mahe and Waipu land blocks, and other lands taken for Public Works. Further concerns are coastal lands and the seabed around Bream Bay, fishing rights and mineral rights. The claim requests the return of land, some of which now appears to be in private ownership
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0056(a)** Wai 504, 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 5 Nov 99
- 1.1.0057** Wai no: 510, 1.1
Date of SOC: 28 Apr 95
Date received: 09 May 95
Claimant: Anaru Kira and others
Representing: Whakarara Maori Committee/Te Rohe O Whakarara
Concerning: The claim concerns the Department of Conservation's draft Conservation Management Strategy for the Taitokerau Northland Conservancy, which it has been required to prepare under section 17D of the Conservation Act 1987. The claimants allege that the draft Strategy does not give effect to the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi, as required by the Conservation Act 1987, and that as a result the claimants are or are likely to be prejudicially affected
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0057(a)** Wai 510, 1.1(a)
Wai 510, 1.2
Further particulars of claim and request for urgency
Received: 18 May 95
Duplicate of 1.1.(a)
- 1.1.0058** Wai no: 511, 1.1
Date of SOC: 18 May 95
Date received: 18 May 95
Claimant: Chris Koroheke and others
Representing: Te Whanau O Rangiwihakaahu/Ngati Rehua/Ngati Wai
Concerning: The claim concerns land that was allegedly gifted to the Whangarei City Council for use as public reserves. The Council now intends to sell the land. The claim alleges that the Crown has breached its duty to ensure that the council returned the land to the claimants once the use for which it was gifted ended
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0059** Wai no: 513, 1.1
Date of SOC: 28 Apr 95
Date received: 22 May 95
Claimant: Anaru Kira and others
Representing: Te Rohe O Whakarara
Concerning: The claim concerns the Northland Regional Council's proposed regional coastal plan (which it has been required to prepare under section 64 of the Resource Management Plan Act 1991) and the principals of the Treaty of Waitangi. The claimant has requested that the claim be granted
Status: Consolidated

- 1.1.0060** Wai no: 515, 1.1
Date of SOC: 24 May 95
Date received: 31 May 95
Claimant: Wilfred Peterson and others
Representing: Ngati Kahu Ki Whangaroa
Concerning: The claim concerns the Department of Conservation's draft Conservation Management Strategy for the Taitokerau Northland Conservancy which it has been required to prepare under section 17 D of the Conservation Act 1987. The claimant alleges that the draft Strategy does not give effect to the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi as required by the Conservation Act 1987 and that as a result the claimants are or are likely to be prejudicially affected
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0060(a)** Wai 515, 1.1.(a)
Amendment Received: 28 Sept 11
- 1.1.0060(b)** Wai 515, 1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 20 Mar 14
- 1.1.0061** Wai no: 517, 1.1
Date of SOC: 23 May 95
Date received: 01 Jun 95
Claimant: Wilfred Peterson and others
Representing: Ngati Kahu Ki Whangaroa
Concerning: The claim concerns the Northland Regional Council's proposed regional coastal plan (which is has been required to prepare under section 64 of the Resource Management Act 1991) and the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi. Further, before the tribunal sets a date and venue to hear and to determine the request for urgency Crown Counsel is requested to contact the Northland Regional Council, Ministry for the Environment and the Conservation Dept in order to ascertain whether or not a joint working party can be established with the present claimants. The claimant may amend this claim at later stage if necessary
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0061(a)** Wai 517, 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 28 Sept 11
- 1.1.0061(b)** Wai 517, 1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 20 Mar 14
- 1.1.0062** Wai no: 520, 1.1
Date of SOC: 07 Jun 95
Date received: 09 Jun 95
Claimant: Anaru Kira and Pita George
Representing: Te Rohe O Whakarara
Concerning: The claim concerns land within the historical boundaries of Te Rohe O Whakarara, and relates to lands around Kerikeri granted by Hongi Hika, to the Church of England missionary society
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0062(a)** Wai 520, 1.1(a)
Wai 375 1.1(a)
Wai 523, 1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 26 Jul 07
- 1.1.0063** Wai no: 523, 1.1
Date of SOC: 19 Jun 95
Date received: 22 Jun 95
Claimant: Anaru Kira on behalf of the Whakarara Maori Committee
Representing: Whakarara Maori Committee
Concerning: The claim relates to land commonly known as the Kapiro farm, located near Kerikeri and the manner in which the Crown purchased the land virtually leaving the hapu landless. Keywords: Land Claims Settlements Act 1856, Ratings Act 1894, Rating Powers Act 1988 and policies adopted by the Crown and its agents namely the Far North District Council
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0063(a)** Wai 523, 1.1(a)
Amended claim

Received: 12 Feb 96

- 1.1.0063(b)** Wai 523, 1.1(b)
Wai 375 1.1(a)
Wai 520, 1.1(a)
Amended claim
Received: 26 Jul 07
- 1.1.0064** Wai no: 528, 1.1
Date of SOC: 11 Jul 95
Date received: 17 Jul 95
Claimant: John Klaricich and others
Representing: Ngati Wharara/Ngapuhi
Concerning: The claim relates to the Local Government Act 1974 and the Local Government Commission's decision to divide the Hokianga Ward into 2 parts. The claimant alleges that the Act does not give effect to the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi, in that it does not require any consultation with tangata whenua, and as a result the claimant and tangata whenua of the Hokianga are likely to be prejudicially affected
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0065** Wai no: 532, 1.1
Date of SOC: 30 Jul 95
Date received: 03 Aug 95
Claimant: Gregory Sarron Paraone McDonald and others
Representing:
Concerning: The claim relates to the alleged compulsory acquisition of the interests of Rahui Te Kiri and her daughter Ngapeka in Hauturu Island by virtue of the Little Barrier Island Purchase Act 1894 and further concerns lands, Islands, fisheries and minerals in the Mahurangi Omaha Pakiri and Mangawhai Districts and in the Hauraki Gulf
Status: Aggregated
- 1.1.0065(a)** Wai 532, 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 04 Apr 96
- 1.1.0065(b)** Wai 532, 1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 31 Jul 96
- 1.1.0065(c)** Wai 532, 1.1(c)
Amendment
Received: 17 Feb 97
- 1.1.0065(d)** Wai 532, 1.1(d)
Amendment
Received: 26 May 97
- 1.1.0065(e)** Wai 532, 1.1(e)
Amendment
Received: 03 Feb 00
- 1.1.0065(f)** Wai 532, 1.1(f)
Amendment
Received: 05 Feb 10
- 1.1.0065(g)** Wai 532, 1.1(g)
Amendment
Received: 27 Apr 10
- 1.1.0065(h)** Wai 532, 1.1(h)
Amendment Received: 30 May 11
- 1.1.0065(i)** Wai 532, 1.1(i)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11
- 1.1.0066** Wai no: 549, 1.1
Date of SOC: 02 Oct 95
Date received: 03 Oct 95
Claimant: Rudy Taylor and Haakopa Tangihaere Te Whata
Representing: Te Runanga A Iwi O Ngapuhi
Concerning: The claim alleges that the Crown breached Treaty principles through the individualisation of Maori land tenure. It is claimed that this contributed to the destruction of Ngapuhi tino rangatiratanga. Specifically, the claim concerns Landcorp Farming Ltd holdings (including the Puketotara blocks) in the Ngapuhi rohe, the Waipoua Forest

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

and other exotic forests, the Kaikohe Aerodrome, land held by the Northland Polytechnic Council and other education properties, land held by New Zealand Railway Corporation, and land within the Crown's conservation estate in the Ngapuhi rohe
Status: Consolidated

- 1.1.0066(a)** Wai 549, 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 2 Nov 11
- 1.1.0067** Wai no: 565, 1.1
Date of SOC: 31 Aug 95
Date received: 04 Sep 95
Claimant: Pari Peihopa and others
Representing: Ngai Tai Ki Ngapuhi
Concerning: The claimant alleges that he and members of the Ngai Tai Ki Ngapuhi hapu have suffered physical, spiritual and financial harm by the Crown's acquisition of Mount Hikurangi in the Nga Puhhi rohe and by the construction of a television transmission station
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0067(a)** Wai 565, 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 30 Dec 95
- 1.1.0068** Wai no: 567, 1.1
Date of SOC: 21 Dec 95
Date received: 03 Jan 96
Claimant: Roi Anthony McCabe and others
Representing: Wi Taiawa Whanau/Ngati Manuhiri O Omaha
Concerning: Hauturu (Little Barrier Island) - Wi Taiawa Family Claim
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0069** Wai no: 568, 1.1
Date of SOC: 20 Nov 95
Date received: 21 Nov 95
Claimant: Jane Helen Hotere and others
Representing: Hotere whanau
Concerning: Claimant alleges that she has been prejudiced by practices and policies of the Housing Corporation of New Zealand. Amongst the matters raised the claimant alleges that she has suffered harm as a result of having lived in accommodation, administered by the Housing Corporation, which was situated above an urupa. Seeks compensation for grievances suffered as a result of practices and policies of the Housing Corporation of New Zealand. Furthermore, she seeks the return of all her tupuna's land that is currently being administered by the Housing Corporation including any land taken under public works legislation that is currently being administered by the Housing Corporation.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0069(a)** Wai 568, 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 23 Nov 95
- 1.1.0069(b)** Wai 568, 1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 04 Dec 95
- 1.1.0069(c)** Wai 568, 1.1(c)
Amendment
Received: 29 Jul 03
- 1.1.0069(d)** Wai 568, 1.1(d)
Amendment
Received: 08 Feb 12
- 1.1.0070** Wai no: 573, 1.1
Date of SOC: 21 Feb 96
Date received: 21 Feb 96
Claimant: Mere Apiata & Kevin Samuels
Representing: Ngati Kura hapu
Concerning: The claim concerns the customary rights of the claimants to use Maori land and natural resources within the Ngati Kura rohe. The claim states that the land in question is multiply owned Maori land, managed by the Crown and its agents namely, The Proprietors

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

Status: Consolidated

- 1.1.0071** Wai no: 591, 1.1
Date of SOC: 15 Feb 96
Date received: 16 Apr 96
Claimant: Tamihana Werehiko Rewi
Representing: Rewi Whanau Trust
Concerning: The claim, lodged on behalf of the Rewi whanau Trust, concerns the Te Rewarewa B No 2A block which the claimant alleges was "confiscated" under the Native Land Act 1909 and the Public Works Act 1908. The claimant seeks compensation for the alleged confiscation.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0072** Wai no: 593, 1.1
Date of SOC: 19 Mar 96
Date received: 25 Mar 96
Claimant: Jimmy Ruawhare and others
Representing: Ruawhare Whanau Trust
Concerning: Part of the Taraire 1E2 block which was allegedly taken under Public Works Act 1909 for roading purposes.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0073** Wai no: 605, 1.1
Date of SOC: 21 Jun 96
Date received: 25 Jun 96
Claimant: Terence D Lomax and others
Representing: Pukututu, Te Hara, Kauwhata descendants, Wai Whanua
Concerning: The claim concerns the alienation of the Te Waimimiti block from Te Uri O Hawata and seeks redress including compensation for the loss of ancestral land and the loss of income
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0073(a)** Wai 605,1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 17 Nov 10
- 1.1.0074** Wai no: 606, 1.1
Date of SOC: 18 Mar 96
Date received: 18 Mar 96
Claimant: Philma Anne Phillips and others
Representing: Phillips, Cooper, Edmonds and Pou whanau
Concerning: The claimant on behalf of herself and members of the Phillips, Cooper, Edmonds and Pou whanau, alleges to be prejudicially affected by the Maori Trustee Act 1953, the Local Government Act 1974 and legislation related to the making and levying of rates. Furthermore, she alleges to have been prejudicially affected by policies and practices adopted on behalf of the Crown by the Office of the Maori Trustee. The claim relates particularly to the Te Pua 2B Block which was formerly part-owned by Moetahi Rau Phillips, the claimant's mother. The claimant requests that the relevant parts of the land in the Te Pua 2B block which are not in private ownership be returned to Maori ownership. Furthermore, the claimant requests that the names of the children of Moetahi Phillips, and the members of the Edmonds and Pou whanau, be entered on the records of the Maori Trustee as the rightful owners of the parts of land in Te Pua 2B that are identified as being the land formerly owned by Moetahi Phillips
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0075** Wai no: 619, 1.1
Date of SOC: 18 Aug 96
Date received: 27 Aug 96
Claimant: Hare Pepene and others
Representing: Ngāti Kahu o Torongare/Te Parawhau Hapu
Concerning: The claim concerns land and resources in the area said by the claimants to commence "East Mangawhai across west inland to Maungaturoto, Mareretu, Tanihua, Mangakahia and lands north of Pouerua to Waitangi, Taumarere, Rakaumangamanga down the coastline to Manaia through to Mangawhai". The claimants refer in particular to the areas of land which are listed in their statement of claim. The claimants also include several state forests with their claim, including the Puhipuhi, Maruata, Kahakaharoa and Russell State forests. Amendment in 2007 amended land area including minerals etc and the Ta Whitirahi, Te Aorangi, Marotiri and Taranga islands.
Status: Aggregated
- 1.1.0075(a)** Wai 619,1.1(a)
Wai 1071, 1.79(a)

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

- Amendment
Received: 31 Jul 00
- 1.1.0075(b)** Wai 619,1.1(b)
Wai 1071, 1.79(b)
Amendment
Received: 03 Oct 00
- 1.1.0075(c)** Wai 619,1.1(c)
Wai 1071, 1.79(c)
Amendment
Received: 21 Jan 04
- 1.1.0075(d)** Wai 619,1.1(d)
Amendment
Received: 19 Oct 07
- 1.1.0075(e)** Wai 619, 1.1(e)
Amendment
Received: 30 Sep 11
- 1.1.0076** Wai no: 620, 1.1
Date of SOC: 26 Aug 96
Date received: 27 Aug 96
Claimant: Mitai R Paraone Kawiti and others
Representing: Te Waiariki/Ngati Korora Hapu
Concerning: Concerns land and resources possessed by the Te Waiariki hapu. Refer specifically to land known as Kauri, Ohuatahi, and Pukepoto Pa. The claimants include Puhipuhi forest, Maruata, Kahakaharoa and Russell state forests in their claim. Claimants seek a variety of redress, including the return of "forestry lands" and compensation for land which cannot be returned and for the disruption and social dislocation which the hapu have suffered.
Status: Aggregated
- 1.1.0076(a)** Wai 620,1.1(a)
Wai 1071, 1.80(a)
Amendment
Received: 31 Oct 96
- 1.1.0076(b)** Wai 620,1.1(b)
Wai 1071, 1.80(b)
Amendment
Received: 07 Jul 99
- 1.1.0076(c)** Wai 620,1.1(c)
Wai 1071, 1.80(c)
Amendment
Received: 30 Jul 00
- 1.1.0076(d)** Wai 620,1.1(d)
Amendment
Received: 01 Sept 08
- 1.1.0076(e)** Wai 620,1.1(e)
Amendment
Received: 21 Feb 11
- 1.1.0077** Wai no: 642, 1.1
Date of SOC: 05 Oct 96
Date received: 10 Oct 96
Claimant: Elizabeth Mataroria-Legg and others
Representing: Whanau Pani Trust, Ngati Hine
Concerning: The claim concerns the operation of laws and Crown actions which allegedly led to the loss of ancestral land known as the Motatau 5A No 2 block. The claimants seek the return of their ancestral land. Where land cannot be returned, they seek appropriate compensation.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0077(a)** Wai 642, 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 17 May 04
- 1.1.0078** Wai no: 654, 1.1
Date of SOC: 04 Nov 96
Date received: 05 Nov 96

Claimant: Te Raa Nehua, Edryss Matenga Armstrong (dec), Teresa Jo-Anne Ladinia and Elizabeth Baker
Representing: Ngati Rahiri o Ngapuhi

Concerning: The claim, lodged on behalf of Ngati Rahiri o Ngapuhi, concerns land and resources in the area said to commence at "Waitangi and including all lands to Pouerua at Pakaraka". The claimants seek a variety of redress, including the return of "forestry lands", and compensation for land that cannot be returned and for the disruption and social dislocation that the hapu has suffered

Status: Aggregated

1.1.0078(a) Wai 654, 1.1(a)

Amendment

Received: 11 Mar 10

1.1.0078(b) Wai 654, 1.1(b)

Amendment

Received: 13 Mar 10

1.1.0079 Wai no: 678, 1.1

Date of SOC: 13 Jun 97

Date received: 18 Jun 97

Claimant: Michael John Beazley and others

Representing: Ngati Rehua, Ngatiwai ki Aotea

Concerning: This claim concerns legislation, and actions of the Crown, that the claimant alleges resulted in the alienation of ancestral and customary lands and waters in the Hauraki Gulf including Aotea (Great Barrier Island), Hauturu (Little Barrier Island), and the Mokohinau group of Islands

Status: Consolidated

1.1.0080 Wai no: 682, 1.1

Date of SOC: 01 Jul 97

Date received: 03 Jul 97

Claimant: Reweti Pomare Kingi Pita Paraone

Representing: Torongare and Hauhau descendants

Concerning: This claim concerns the effect of legislation and Crown actions on the lands and resources in the traditional rohe of Ngāti Hine hapu. It alleges grievances relating to Crown forest and conservation estate land, customary title to coal and other minerals and the effect that past policies and Crown actions have had on Maori interests and rights in wildlife. The claimants seek a variety of relief, including legislative and policy reform, the recognition and enforcement of customary rights, and the return of land, including forest land

Status: Consolidated

1.1.0081 Wai no: 683, 1.1

Date of SOC: 15 Jun 97

Date received: 23 Jun 97

Claimant: Weretapou Tito

Representing: Te Parawhau hapu of Nga Puhi

Concerning: This claim is said to be a "blanket claim" lodged on behalf of the Te Parawhau hapu of Nga Puhi. It appears to concern legislation, and acts of the Crown, that the claimant alleges have prejudicially affected and failed to protect Maori customary property rights over land, waters, forestry and resources in the hapu's rohe.

Status: Consolidated

1.1.0082 Wai no: 688, 1.1

Date of SOC: 23 Oct 97

Date received: 28 Oct 97

Claimant: Mate-Paihana Puriri and others

Representing: Nga Hapu O Whangarei

Concerning: The claim concerns legislation, and acts and omissions of the Crown that the claimants allege have prejudicially affected them by depriving them of their land, waters, forests and resources. The claim covers a wide geographical area that the claimants allege was traditionally occupied by them and which is identified in a map attached to their claim. The claimants seek a variety of redress including the return of land where possible, compensation, the right to govern resources, and any income derived from such resources.

Status: Aggregated

1.1.0082(a) Wai 688, 1.1(a)

Amendment

Received: 3 Aug 00

1.1.0083 Wai no: 700, 1.1

Date of SOC: 28 Aug 97

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

Date received: 08 Sep 97
Claimant: Maryanne Marino
Representing: Whirinaki Maori Committee/Nga hapu O Whirinaki
Concerning: The claim concerns the mountain range from Whirinaki to Waima in Hokianga, the Whirinaki river, and the Hokianga harbour, from Pakanae to Omanaia River. The claimant alleges that twelve hapu of Whirinaki and others have been and are prejudicially affected by various acts, omissions, policies and practices of the Crown which were or are inconsistent with the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi
Status: Consolidated

1.1.0083(a) Wai 700, 1.1(a)
Amendment Received: 3 Aug 00

1.1.0084 Wai no: 712, 1.1
Date of SOC: 23 Jul 97
Date received: 31 Jul 97
Claimant: Kahi Takimoana Harawira
Representing:
Concerning: The claim, lodged on behalf of Nga Puhi nui tonu, raises a number of issues relating to property rights and, in particular, rights to own, protect, control and transfer property. The claimant asks the Tribunal to make "binding recommendations", presumably under the jurisdiction conferred on it by sections 8A to 8HJ of the Treaty of Waitangi Act 1975
Status: Consolidated

1.1.0084(a) Wai 712, 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 3 Nov 09

1.1.0085 Wai no: 720, 1.1
Date of SOC: Undated
Date received: 11 Dec 97
Claimant: Tamatehura Nicholls (Deceased)
Representing: Marutuahu Whanui O Hauraki Tribal Board Incorp
Concerning: The claim concerns legislation, and acts and omissions of the Crown, that the claimant claims have prejudicially affected the descendants of Ngati Paoa, Ngati Tamatera, Ngati Whanaunga and Ngati Maru. The claim covers the land in the Mahurangi and Omaha area which the claimant states is recorded in Turton's Land Deeds as deeds numbered 192-200 inclusively
Status: Aggregated

1.1.0085(a) Wai 720, 1.1(a)
Wai 406, 1.52(a)
Wai 674, 1.27(a) Wai 686, 1.32A(a)
Addition
Received: 19 Nov 98

1.1.0085(b) Wai 720, 1.1(b)
Wai 349, 1.1(a)
Wai 778, 1.1(a)
Wai 686, 1.13(a)
Wai 686, 1.32A (b) Wai 686, 1.35(a)
Amendment to the Statement of Claim
Received: 11 Apr 01

1.1.0085(c) Wai 720, 1.1(c)
Wai 349, 1.1(b)
Wai 686, 1.13(b)
Wai 686, 132A(b) Wai 686, 1.35(b)
Wai 778, 1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 23 Jul 02

1.1.0086 Wai no: 721, 1.1
Date of SOC: 20 Jan 98
Date received: 11 Feb 98
Claimant: Te Uira Mahuta Hone Eruera (John Edwards)
Representing: Ngati Tahinga Iwi ki Kaipara
Concerning: The claim concerns legislation, and actions and policies of the Crown, which are claimed to have breached the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi and prejudicially affected Ngati Tahinga Iwi ki Kaipara, particularly in respect of their lands, tikanga, urupa, maunga, and economic and social programmes

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

Status: Aggregated

- 1.1.0086(a)** Wai 721, 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 21 May 99
- 1.1.0086(b)** Wai 721, 1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 24 Oct 00
- 1.1.0086(c)** Wai 721, 1.1(c)
Wai 674 1.28(c)
Amendment
Received: 12 Dec 00
- 1.1.0087** Wai: 736, 1.1
Date of SOC: 22 May 98
Date received: 22 May 98
Claimant: Riana Pai
Representing: Pikaahu hapu
Concerning: The loss of lands, forests, and resources in the rohe of Pikaahu hapu. It is claimed that the hapu has been, and continues to be, prejudicially affected by legislation, and by policies and actions of the Crown, which constitute a breach of the Treaty of Waitangi. It would appear that the issues raised in this claim, or some of them, are ones that the Tribunal has reported on in the Muriwhenua Land Report 1997. The claimant is seeking a variety of relief including an apology by the Crown, compensation, and the return of all memorialised land and Crown forest land within the rohe of Pikaahu hapu.
Status: Aggregated
- 1.1.0087(a)** Wai 736, 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 23 Feb 12
- 1.1.0087(b)** Wai 736, 1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11
- 1.1.0088** Wai no: 745, 1.1
Date of SOC: 22 May 98
Date received: 08 Jun 98
Claimant: Paki Pirihi
Representing: Te Ika Nui Te Pirihi descendants
Concerning: Patuharakeke hapu lands and resources
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0088(a)** Wai 745, 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 24 Jul 07
- 1.1.0088(b)** Wai 745, 1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 31 Aug 07
- 1.1.0089** Wai no: 752, 1.1
Date of SOC: 28 Apr 98
Date received: 29 Apr 98
Claimant: Charles Tong & others
Representing: The Māori owners of Otuhi 1C1 Block
Concerning: Three parts of Otuhi 1C1 block located near the Kaikohe aerodrome which the claimant claims were taken by the Crown: one part for aerodrome purposes; one part for railway purposes; and one part for a shingle reserve. The claimant seeks the return of the three parts of the block and other relief as the Tribunal considers appropriate.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0089(a)** Wai 752, 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 22 Sep 04
- 1.1.0090** Wai no: 774, 1.1
Date of SOC: 29 Oct 98
Date received: 02 Nov 98
Claimant: Kingi Taurua

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

Representing: Descendants of NgaPuhi Nui Tonu

Concerning: The claimant claims, on behalf of the descendants of NgaPuhi Nui Tonu, that he is prejudicially affected by legislation, and by actions, omissions, practices and policies of the Crown, including:

- pre-Treaty transactions;
- pre-emption purchases up to 1865; and
- transactions under the native land and public works legislation.

The claim relates to the Waitangi State Forest, Waitangi estuary, Waitangi River and its tributaries, and other natural resources of Nga Puhi.

Status: Consolidated

1.1.0090(a) Wai 774, 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 30 Sep 11

1.1.0091 Wai no: 779, 1.1
Date of SOC: 08 Dec 98
Date received: 09 Dec 98
Claimant: Pakanae School Site
Claimant: Donna Washbrook

Representing: Nga Uri O Iehu Moetara Trust, descendants of Iehu Moetara

Concerning: The claim focuses on land that was in part gifted and in part acquired under the Public Works Act for a school at Pakanae, in the Hokianga region. Although there is some difficulty in discerning from the papers filed with the Tribunal the precise Treaty grievance that is in issue, it appears that the claimant's principal concern relates to the acquisition and disposal of the land under the public works regime.

Status: Consolidated

1.1.0091(b) Wai 779, 1.1(b)
Date of SOC: 28 Feb 11
Date Received: 28 Feb 11

1.1.0091(c) Wai 779, 1.1(c)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11

1.1.0092 Wai no: 798, 1.1
Date of SOC: 01 Jun 99
Date received: 21 Jun 99
Claimant: Pamera Te Ruihi Timoti-Warner
Representing: Issue of Timoti, Tuohu, Kapea and Whakatau of Kakanui, Kaipara, and Ngati Rango hapu of the Ngati Whatua iwi
Concerning: The claim concerns the loss of lands and resources within the traditional territory of Ngati Rango, described as the area between Kaipara to the west, Parehauraki to the east, and Waitemata to the south. The claimant claims that she and her hapu have been prejudicially affected by Crown actions that resulted in traditional lands and resources being systematically stripped and shattered and that these actions were contrary to the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi.
Status: Aggregated

1.1.0093 Wai no: 808, 1.1
Date of SOC: 15 Jan 00
Date received: 18 Jan 00
Claimant: David Peka
Representing: Ngāti Horowhenua
Concerning: The claim concerns the loss of tupuna whaea lands of Ngati Horowhenua within the Hauraki rohe. The claimant describes this as being the area from Hoe O Tainui in the south to Mahurangi in the north and claims that the land was lost through Public Works legislation and by actions of the Crown.
Status: Aggregated

1.1.0093(a) Wai 808,1.1(a)
Wai 686, 1.38(a)
Amendment
Received: 08 Nov 01

1.1.0093(b) Wai 808,1.1(b)
Wai 686, 1.38(b)
Amendment

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

- 1.1.0094** Wai no: 820, 1.1
Date of SOC: 25 Sep 99
Date received: 14 Oct 99
Claimant: Ronald TeRipi Wihongi
Representing: Trustees and Beneficiaries of Lake Omapere
Concerning: The claim concerns contamination of Lake Omapere by algal bloom and the lowering of the lake level. The claimant claim that lowering the lake has resulted in its contamination and that this action is contrary to the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0095** Wai no: 824, 1.1
Date of SOC: 12 Apr 99
Date received: 22 Mar 99
Claimant: Marama Netana
Representing: The Hau whanau
Concerning: The loss of lands over which the claimants' tupuna, Wiremu Hau, exercised rangatiratanga. The claimant claims that the descendants of Wiremu Hau have been prejudicially affected by legislation and actions of the Crown which have had a devastating effect on the well-being of the whanau whanui, and, that the practices of the Crown breached all articles of Te Tiriti O Waitangi.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0095(a)** Wai 824, 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 30 Sep 11
- 1.1.0096** Wai no. 861, 1.1
Date of SOC: 23 Jun 99
Date received: 23 Aug 99
Claimant: Peter George & others
Representing: Hapu of Tai Tokerau
Concerning: The claim concerns land within the Tai Tokerau District Maori Council boundaries. The claimants claim that they have been prejudicially affected by various actions of the Crown that are contrary to the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi. These actions are to be particularly identified after detailed research has been completed.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0096(a)** Wai 861, 1.1(a)
(Wai 1071,1.109(a))
Amendment
Received: 16 Jan 04 (Missing)
- 1.1.0096(b)** Wai 861, 1.1(b)
Amendment Received: 8 Feb 12
- 1.1.0096(c)** Wai 861, 1.1(c)
Amendment
Received: 08 Feb 12
- 1.1.0096(d)** (Wai 861) 1.1.(d)
Claimaints: Graham Latimer KBE, Richard Nathan, and Hector Busb
Claimaints claim to have been and continue to be prejudicially affected by the Crown
- 1.1.0097** Wai no: 862, 1.1
Date of SOC: 02 Aug 99
Date received: 27 Aug 99
Claimant: Kiharoa Parker and others
Representing: Descendants of Hare Matenga, Turou and Pito (on behalf of)
Concerning: The claim concerns lands and resources within an area of claim that extends from the Ngawha Springs settlement, to Puketi Forest, to Upokorau, to Te Whau, to Pokaka Mountain, to West Pouerua and back to Ngawha Springs. The claimants claim that they and other descendants of Hare Matenga, Turou and Pito have been prejudicially affected by actions of the Crown which have resulted in the alienation of lands and resources in the area under claim. The claimants further claim that such matters are contrary to the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0097(a)** Wai 862, 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 22 Sep 09

- 1.1.0097(b)** Wai 862, 1.1(b)
Amendment
- 1.1.0098** Wai no: 869, 1.1
Date of SOC: 10 Feb 00
Date received: 15 Feb 00
Claimant: John Rameka Alexander and others
Representing: Nga hapu o Kerikeri-Waitangi
Concerning: The claim concerns the area of land bounded by Takou Bay to the north, Puketona Junction to the South, and inland to State Highway 10, the area also includes the Waitangi River. Firstly, the claimants claim that they have been prejudicially affected by the failure of Crown land agents to conduct land transactions in a fair and equal manner, consistent with Lord Normanby's instructions. The claimants claim that as a consequence of the unfair land transactions, Maori were rendered virtually landless, and further, that where they retained land, they were denied their right to exercise tino rangatiratanga over their lands, forests, and, resources. The claimants also claim that they have been prejudicially affected by the actions of Crown agents, specifically Maori Land Boards, and, the Native Land Court, in continuing the facilitation of the alienation of Maori land, and in particular, the failure to provide adequate reserves. The claimants claim that where reserves were set aside, the Crown failed to administer the reserves in a manner that protected them from alienation and encroachment. The claimants claim that all these matters are contrary to the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0099** Wai no: 880, 131
Date of SOC: 05 May 00
Date received: 08 May 00
Claimant: Marshall Thomas Tawhai
Representing: himself, his whanua, hapū of Te Mahurehure of Waima Hokianga, Nga Puhi and all Maori
Concerning: The claim concerns the levying of a Dog Tax. The claimant claims that he has been prejudicially affected by the imposition of this tax by the Crown, acting through the auspices of District Councils, and that this is contrary to the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0100** Wai no: 881, 1.1
Date of SOC: 27 Jul 00
Date received: 31 Jul 00
Claimant: Hori Kupenga Manukau Konore and another
Representing:
Concerning: The claim, which is in very general terms, concerns the alienation of traditional lands and taonga and a resulting loss of Rangatiratanga. The claimants claim that they have been prejudicially affected by various pieces of Crown legislation, such as the Public Works Act 1928 and Native Lands Act 1909 that are contrary to the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi.
Status: Aggregated
- 1.1.0100(a)** Wai 881, 1.1(a)
Amended statement of claim
- 1.1.0101** Wai no: 884, 1.1
Date of SOC: 27 Aug 00
Date received: 30 Aug 00
Claimant: Kingi Hori Mita Hamiora (dec) and Joseph Kingi
Representing: Members of Ngai Tahu and Ngapuhi Nui Tonu
Concerning: The claim, lodged on behalf of the members of Ngai Tahu and Ngapuhi Nui Tonu, concerns the loss of Te Pa o Tahu (Mt Richmond) and certain other lands sold to Mr William Fairburn. The claimants claim that they and other members of Ngai Tahu and Ngapuhi Nui Tonu have been prejudicially affected by legislation, and by policies, practices and omissions of the Crown that are contrary to the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi.
Status: Aggregated
- 1.1.0101(a)** Wai 884, 1.1(a)
Amended statement of claim
Received: 24 Aug 09
- 1.1.0101(b)** Wai 884, 1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 12 Oct 12

- 1.1.0102** Wai no: 887, 1.1
Date of SOC: 18 Oct 00
Date received: 19 Oct 00
Claimant: Timi Tahana Watene & others
Representing: Himi Tataurangi Watene Tautari Whakapapa Whanau Trust
Concerning: The claim concerns the loss of lands in the Kaipara and Auckland regions through pre 1865 purchases and Native Land Court transactions from 1865 to 1913.
Status: Aggregated
- 1.1.0103** Wai no: 902, 1.1
Date of SOC: 25 Jun 00
Date received: 03 Jul 00
Claimant: Eru Garland & Douglas Taurua
Representing: Te Puna Kaihiki Trust
Concerning: The claimants say that, in administering the land, they are prejudicially affected by the Rating Powers Act 1988, the (now repealed) Valuation of Land Act 1951, and by policies and practices of the Crown and its agents.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0104** Wai no: 914, 1.1
Date of SOC: 04 Nov 00
Date received: 08 Nov 00
Claimant: Kiharoa Parker, Haare Rapata Tukariri & Marianne Huhana Renee Parker
Concerning: The claim concerns the loss of traditional lands and resources within the area described by the claimants as: The area from the Whau river named Rangi Matariki known by the Crown as Harbour View South extending along the shoreline to Orukuwai, known by the Crown as Waimanu Bay finally reaching the area known by the Crown as Spinnaker Reserve.
Representing: themselves and the descendants of Hare Matenga (Kiharoa Parker) and Tukariri (Haare Tukariri)
Status: Aggregated
- 1.1.0104(a)** Wai 914, 1.1(a)
Addition of named claimant
Received: 5 Aug 10
- 1.1.0105** Wai no: 919, 1.1
Date of SOC: Undated
Date received: 20 Feb 01
Claimant: Heremoananuiakiwa Kingi and others
Representing: Ngatitupango hapu
Concerning: The claim concerns the lack of implementation of the Native Lands Frauds Prevention Act 1870; the invalid registration of land transactions in the title system; the management and utilisation for forests and associated lands under the New Zealand Forest Service and/or its successor; the policy of licensing fishing and shellfish gathering; and the issuing of licences for mineral exploitation, including coal.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0105(a)** Wai 919.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 31 Oct 11
- 1.1.0106** Wai no: 932, 1.1
Date of SOC: 14 Mar 01
Claimant: Denis Fabian
Representing: Mountain whanau
Concerning: A claim by Denis Fabian on behalf of himself and the Mountain whanau. He claims that he and his whanau have lost their right to 400 acres of land at Tepua, Kerikeri, as a result of the operation of the Family Protection Act 1908
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0106(a)** Wai 932, 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 01 Sept 08
- 1.1.0106(b)** Wai 932, 1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 27 Aug 10
- 1.1.0106(c)** Wai 932, 1.1(c)
Amendment

- 1.1.0107** Wai no: 966, 1.1
Date of SOC: 12 Apr 01
Date received: 27 Aug 01
Claimant: Gray Theodore
Representing: Pereme Porter and Ngapuhi
Concerning: The claimants allege that the Crown has, through acts of war and policies relating to governance, prejudicially affected the iwi of Ngapuhi and that these actions were and remain contrary to the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi. In particular the claimant alleges that the Crown engaged in acts of war against Ngapuhi at Lake Omapere, Ohaeawai and Ruapekapeka
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0107(a)** Wai 966, 1.1(a)
Amendment
- 1.1.0107(b)** Wai 966, 1.1(b)
Wai 1071, 1.117(b) (Missing)
Amendment
Received: 16 Jan 04
- 1.1.0108** Wai no: 974, 1.1
Date of SOC: 17 Jan 02
Date received: 17 Jan 02
Claimant: Rosaria Hotere
Representing:
Concerning: Taking of lands under the public works legislation in "Kaikohe, Ngawha, Punakitere, Tairaire, surrounding land of Omapere lake Utukura, Te Ahu ahua, Waimate Nth, Okaihau, Mangamuka Kerikeri, Paihia, Waikare, Mitimiti, Moetangi and in other areas unspecified. The claim also refers to the minerals mining act in relation to Lake Omapere and the native land act. The claim ends stating it is a blanket claim over Kaikohe Whenua.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0108(a)** Wai 974, 1.1(a)
Amended statement of claim
- 1.1.0109** Wai no: 985, 1.1
Date of SOC: 03 Mar 02
Date received: 03 Apr 02
Claimant: Simon Teuro
Representing:
Concerning: The claim relates to the enactment and operation of certain legislation and in particular to the loss of various lands located in and around Utakura, Mangamuka and Lake Omapere. The claimant alleges that they have been prejudicially affected by the "[a]lienation and loss of [their] turangawaewae and cultural identity whakapapa wairua and the effects on mokopuna tuarua".
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0109(a)** Wai 985, 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 05 Aug 02
- 1.1.0109(b)** Wai 985, 1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 02 Sep 08
- 1.1.0109(c)** Wai 985, 1.1(c)
Amendment
Received: 30 Sep 11
- 1.1.0110** Wai no: 990, 1.1
Date of SOC: Undated
Date received: 28 Jan 02
Claimant: Sharon Kaipo
Representing: Mangakahia Maori Komiti
Concerning: The claim concerns management issues relating to the Mangakahia river. It has been submitted by Sharon Kaipo, secretary of the Mangakahia Maori Komiti.
Status: Consolidated

- 1.1.0111** Wai no: 1045, 1.1
Date of SOC: 27 Sep 02
Date received: 04 Nov 02
Claimant: Te Ruihi Louis Netana
Representing: Ngāti Marua
Concerning: The claim relates to the land and resources of Ngati Marua Hapu of Te Taou, as well as to the hapu's identity and status.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0112** Wai no: 1046, 1.1
Date of SOC: 15 Oct 02
Date received: 21 Oct 02
Claimant: Te Waru Hill
Representing: Ngati Whatua Tuturu
Concerning: The claim concerns the lands and resources of Ngati Whatua Tuturu O Te Taou, whose tribal region is said to include "the entire Southern Kaipara, Mahurangi, Raki Paewhenua (North Shore) Tamaki Makaurau, Central Auckland, Papakura, Manukau Heads, Waitakere and other areas". The claim also relates to the status and identity of Ngati Whatua Tuturu.
Status: Aggregated
- 1.1.0113** Wai no: 1055, 1.1
Date of SOC: 27 Nov 02
Date received: 13 Dec 02
Claimant: Michael Peti
Representing: Descendants of Hongi Hika of Ngā Puhī
Concerning: The claim relates to a range of grievances concerning Ngā Puhī and the lands and resources within Ngā Puhī rohe.
Status: Aggregated
- 1.1.0113(a)** Wai 1055, 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 31 May 10
- 1.1.0113(b)** Wai 1055, 1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 12 Oct 11
- 1.1.0114** Wai no: 1060, 1.1
Date of SOC: Undated
Date received: 15 Dec 86
Claimant: Eruera Taurua and others
Representing: Ngati Kawa and Ngati Rahiri
Concerning: The claim concerns the granting of land known as the Wakelin block to James Busby in, and around 1867. The claim further concerns the proposal to sell the land granted to Busby and purchased by the Crown in 1948 by Land Information New Zealand to whom the land was transferred in 1991. The claimants have been advised of the urgent claim process by the Registrar and have advised the Tribunal that they wish to proceed with the claim as originally filed and not as an urgent claim.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0115** Wai no: 1062, 1.1
Date of SOC: 21 May 03
Date received: 26 May 03
Claimant: Wiremu Pohe and others
Representing: Ngā Uri O Pohe Hapu
Concerning: The claim generally concerns the Crown's failure to apply the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi to the legislation, policies and practices that operate in the rohe of the claimants (as set out in paragraph 13A of the statement of claim). The claimants allege that a number of statutes are in breach of the principles of Te Tiriti O Waitangi and that they require amendment in order that they accord with those principles. The claimant's further allege that the Crown's system of land tenure has deprived the claimants and their tipuna of their ancestral land and the ability to exercise their customary and proprietary rights in respect of such land.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0115(a)** Wai 1062, 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11

- 1.1.0116** Wai no: 1114, 1.1
Date of SOC: 14 Jan 03
Date received: 03 Feb 03
Claimant: John Paaka Edwards
Representing: Te Rānanga o Te Taou
Concerning: Lands in Kaipara, Mahurangi, North Shore, Rodney County, Tamaki Makaurau, Mangere, Manukau, Pukekohe and Kawakawa
Status: Aggregated
- 1.1.0117** Wai no: 1127, 1.1
Claimant: Harry John Nohoroa Watene
Representing: Nga Oho o te Taou
Concerning: Lands in Kaipara, Southern Kaipara, Tamakai Makaurau, North Shore, Mahurangi, Mangere, Manukau and Wiatakere.
Status: Aggregated
- 1.1.0118** Wai no: 1128, 1.1
Date of SOC: 19 Jan 04
Date received: 22 Jan 04
Claimant: Timi Tahana Watene, George Dean Arepa Watene, Norman Winiata Morehu Watene
Representing: Te Taou
Concerning: Lands in Auckland, Ports of Auckland, Manukau, Waitakere, Orakei, Kohimarama, Papakura Army Base, Whenuapai Air Base, Hobsonville Air Base, Takapuna, Railyards, Auckland Airport, waterways, foreshore and seabed
Status: Aggregated
- 1.1.0119** Wai no: 1129, 1.1
Date of SOC: 30 Jun 03
Date received: 28 Jul 03
Claimant: Hori Mariner (dec) and Naomi Epiha
Representing: himself & members of Nga Puhi hapū
Concerning: Numerous breaches by the Crown resulting in the loss of land and resources in the rohe of Nga Puhi
Status: Aggregated
- 1.1.0119(a)** Wai 1129,1.1(a)
Amendment: 31 Jul 09
Date Received: 4 Aug 09
- 1.1.0119(b)** Wai 1129, 1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 12 Oct 11
- 1.1.0120** Wai no: 1131, 1.1
Date of SOC: 18 Jan 04
Date received: 26 Jan 04
Claimant: Hone Mihaka
Representing: himself and Ngai Te Wake ki Te Tuawhenua, Ngati Hineria, Te uri Taniwha, Te Whānau Whero, Korohue
Concerning: The purchase of land at Kororipo Pā in Kerikeri by the missionary, James Kemp, 1843.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0120(a)** Wai 1131,1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 15 Mar 04
- 1.1.0120(b)** Wai 1131, 1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 24 Oct 11
- 1.1.0121** Wai no: 1140, 1.1
Date of SOC: 06 Feb 04
Date received: 11 Feb 04
Claimant: Kataraina Hemara (dec), Moka Puru, Moses Witehira, William Bristowe and Peti Ahitapu
Representing: Themselves, their whānau and the autonomous hapū/tribe Patukeha
Concerning: the loss of land and resources in the Bay of Islands through to Hokianga, including islands, rivers and foreshore and seabed adjacent to the Bay of Islands

Status: Consolidated

- 1.1.0121(a)** Wai 1140,1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 16 Feb 10
- 1.1.0121(b)** Wai 1140, 1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 30 Sep 11
- 1.1.0122** Wai no: 1145, 1.1
Date of SOC: 02 Sep 03
Date received: 09 Sep 03
Claimant: Maurice William Omeka Watene
Representing: The descendants of Tuaiwa Pere Netana Epiha
Concerning: Land and resources in the Mangonui area, from Mangonui to Takou Bay, including islands. It is alleged that Crown actions, particularly Native land policies, caused or allowed alienation of lands. The claimants also allege that the recent abolition of the right of appeal to the Privy Council is in breach of the Treaty.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0123** Wai no: 1146, 1.1
Date of SOC: 20 Oct 03
Date received: 29 Oct 03
Claimant: Pamera Warner
Representing: Herself and Te Taou
Concerning: Loss of lands and resources within traditional territory of Te Taou from Kaipara, Mahurangi, Waitakere, Tamaki Makaurau to the Manukau; allegations against the Crown that has failed to acknowledge Te Tao U as a principal party in the Tamaki Makaurau settlement negotiations
Status: Aggregated
- 1.1.0123(a)** Wai 1146, 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 25 May 07
- 1.1.0123(b)** Wai 1146, 1.1(b)
Amendment
- 1.1.0124** Wai no: 1147, 1.1
Date of SOC: 15 Feb 04
Date received: 19 Feb 04
Claimant: Michael Le Gros & Grace Le Gros
Concerning: The Ohura South and Waimarino land blocks. The claimants allege that the Crown has systematically usurped their tino rangatiratanga over natural, physical and spiritual resources. In particular they refer to the Public Works Act 1908.
Representing: Descendants of Tanoa Te Uhi and Te Whiutahi, belonging to hapū of Ngāti Haua, Ngāti Rangatahi, and Ngāti Maniapoto
Status: Aggregated
- 1.1.0124(a)** Wai 1147 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 2 May 08
- 1.1.0124(b)** Wai 1147 1.1.(b)
Wai 903 1.1.44(a)
Addition of named claimant
Received: 16 Sept 08
- 1.1.0124(c)** Wai 1147 1.1(c)
Seeking leave to amend claim and addition of named claimant.
- 1.1.0124(d)** Wai 1147 1.1(d)
Amendment
- 1.1.0124(e)** Wai 1147 1.1(e)
Amendment Received: 30 Sep 11

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

- 1.1.0124(f)** Wai 1147 1.1.(f)
Amendment
Received 13 Aug 12.
- 1.1.0125** VACATED
- 1.1.0126** Wai no: 1151, 1.1
Date of SOC: 16 Mar 04
Date received: 16 Mar 04
Claimant: Geoffrey Fuimaono Karena
Representing: Kaneihana Wairemana Trust, Wairemana Whanau Trust, Eruera Garland Whanau Trust, Wire Mohi Whanau Trust
Concerning: Waitangi 1 block
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0127** Wai no: 1152, 1.1
Date of SOC: 16 Mar 04
Date received: 16 Mar 04
Claimant: Geoffrey Fuimaono Karena
Representing: Kaneihana Wairemana Trust, Wairemana Whanau Trust, Eruera Garland Whanau Trust, Wire Mohi Whanau Trust
Concerning: Waitangi 2 block
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0128** Wai no: 1153, 1.1
Date of SOC: 16 Mar 04
Date received: 16 Mar 04
Claimant: Geoffrey Fuimaono Karena
Representing: Kaneihana Wairemana Trust, Wairemana Whanau Trust, Eruera Garland Whanau Trust, Wire Mohi Whanau Trust
Concerning: Waitangi 3 block
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0129** Wai no: 1154, 1.1
Date of SOC: 16 Mar 04
Date received: 16 Mar 04
Claimant: Geoffrey Fuimaono Karena
Representing: Kaneihana Wairemana Trust, Wairemana Whanau Trust, Eruera Garland Whanau Trust, Wire Mohi Whanau Trust
Concerning: Waitangi 4 block
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0130** Wai no: 1155, 1.1
Date of SOC: 16 Mar 04
Date received: 16 Mar 04
Claimant: Geoffrey Fuimaono Karena
Representing: Kaneihana Wairemana Trust, Wairemana Whanau Trust, Eruera Garland Whanau Trust, Wire Mohi Whanau Trust
Concerning: Waitangi 5 block
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0131** Wai no: 1156, 1.1
Date of SOC: 16 Mar 04
Date received: 16 Mar 04
Claimant: Geoffrey Fuimaono Karena
Representing: Kaneihana Wairemana Trust, Wairemana Whanau Trust, Eruera Garland Whanau Trust, Wire Mohi Whanau Trust
Concerning: Waitangi 6 block
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0132** Wai no: 1157, 1.1
Date of SOC: 16 Mar 04
Date received: 16 Mar 04
Claimant: Geoffrey Fuimaono Karena
Representing: Kaneihana Wairemana Trust, Wairemana Whanau Trust, Eruera Garland Whanau Trust, Wire Mohi Whanau Trust
Concerning: Waitangi 7 block

Status: Consolidated

- 1.1.0133** Wai no: 1158, 1.1
Date of SOC: 16 Mar 04
Date received: 16 Mar 04
Claimant: Geoffrey Fuimaono Karena
Representing: Kaneihana Wairemana Trust, Wairemana Whanau Trust, Eruera Garland Whanau Trust, Wire Mohi Whanau Trust
Concerning: Waitangi 8 block
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0134** Wai no: 1159, 1.1
Date of SOC: 16 Mar 04
Date received: 16 Mar 04
Claimant: Geoffrey Fuimaono Karena
Representing: Kaneihana Wairemana Trust, Wairemana Whanau Trust, Eruera Garland Whanau Trust, Wire Mohi Whanau Trust
Concerning: Waitangi 9 block
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0135** Wai no: 1160, 1.1
Date of SOC: 16 Mar 04
Date received: 16 Mar 04
Claimant: Geoffrey Fuimaono Karena
Representing: Kaneihana Wairemana Trust, Wairemana Whanau Trust, Eruera Garland Whanau Trust, Wire Mohi Whanau Trust
Concerning: Waitangi 10 block
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0136** Wai no: 1161, 1.1
Date of SOC: 16 Mar 04
Date received: 16 Mar 04
Claimant: Geoffrey Fuimaono Karena
Representing: Kaneihana Wairemana Trust, Wairemana Whanau Trust, Eruera Garland Whanau Trust, Wire Mohi Whanau Trust
Concerning: Waitangi 11 block
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0137** Wai no: 1162, 1.1
Date of SOC: 16 Mar 04
Date received: 16 Mar 04
Claimant: Geoffrey Fuimaono Karena
Representing: Kaneihana Wairemana Trust, Wairemana Whanau Trust, Eruera Garland Whanau Trust, Wire Mohi Whanau Trust
Concerning: Waitangi 12 block
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0138** Wai no: 1163, 1.1
Date of SOC: 16 Mar 04
Date received: 16 Mar 04
Claimant: Geoffrey Fuimaono Karena
Representing: Kaneihana Wairemana Trust, Wairemana Whanau Trust, Eruera Garland Whanau Trust, Wire Mohi Whanau Trust
Concerning: Waitangi 13 block
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0139** Wai no: 1164, 1.1
Date of SOC: 16 Mar 04
Date received: 16 Mar 04
Claimant: Geoffrey Fuimaono Karena
Representing: Kaneihana Wairemana Trust, Wairemana Whanau Trust, Eruera Garland Whanau Trust, Wire Mohi Whanau Trust
Concerning: Waitangi 14 block
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0140** Wai no: 1165, 1.1
Date of SOC: 16 Mar 04

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

Date received: 16 Mar 04
Claimant: Geoffrey Fuimaono Karena
Representing: Kaneihana Wairemana Trust, Wairemana Whanau Trust, Eruera Garland Whanau Trust, Wire Mohi Whanau Trust
Concerning: Waitangi 15 block
Status: Consolidated

1.1.0141 Wai no: 1166, 1.1
Date of SOC: 16 Mar 04
Date received: 16 Mar 04
Claimant: Geoffrey Fuimaono Karena
Representing: Kaneihana Wairemana Trust, Wairemana Whanau Trust, Eruera Garland Whanau Trust, Wire Mohi Whanau Trust
Concerning: Waitangi 16 block
Status: Consolidated

1.1.0142 Wai no: 1167, 1.1
Date of SOC: 16 Mar 04
Date received: 16 Mar 04
Claimant: Geoffrey Fuimaono Karena
Representing: Kaneihana Wairemana Trust, Wairemana Whanau Trust, Eruera Garland Whanau Trust, Wire Mohi Whanau Trust
Concerning: Waitangi 17 block
Status: Consolidated

1.1.0143 Wai no: 1168, 1.1
Date of SOC: 16 Mar 04
Date received: 16 Mar 04
Claimant: Geoffrey Fuimaono Karena
Representing: Kaneihana Wairemana Trust, Wairemana Whanau Trust, Eruera Garland Whanau Trust, Wire Mohi Whanau Trust
Concerning: Waitangi 18 block
Status: Consolidated

1.1.0144 Wai no: 1169, 1.1
Date of SOC: 16 Mar 04
Date received: 16 Mar 04
Claimant: Geoffrey Fuimaono Karena
Representing: Kaneihana Wairemana Trust, Wairemana Whanau Trust, Eruera Garland Whanau Trust, Wire Mohi Whanau Trust
Concerning: Waitangi 19 block
Status: Consolidated

1.1.0145 Wai no: 1247, 1.1
Date of SOC: 10 Oct 04
Date received: 13 Oct 04
Claimant: John Alexander Rameka, Cynthia Rameka and Te Iwingaro Rameka
Representing: descendants of Turou, Waikato, Tuaka and Te Wakehaunga
Concerning: The area of claim extends over the land mass, its waahi tapu, toanga, waterways, estuaries of the Kerikeri Basin known as Kororipo. The claimants allege the Crown has failed to protect their lands reserves and has failed to recognize Mana whenua, mana tangata, and mana moana
Status: Consolidated

1.1.0146 Wai no: 1248, 1.1
Date of SOC: 26 Nov 04
Date received: 09 Dec 04
Claimant: Taparoto George and others
Representing: descendants of Tiaki Kukupa, Poti Perepe and in respect of Te Parawha
Concerning: the loss of land through enactments of Parliament and purchasing mechanisms, which are alleged to be prejudicially by the claim
Status: Consolidated

1.1.0147 Wai no: 1253, 1.1
Date of SOC: 30 Mar 05
Date received: 31 Mar 05
Claimant: Dover Samuels
Representing: Ngāti Kura hapu

Concerning: Land in the Matauri X Incorporation, Matauri Bay and Northland
Status: Consolidated

- 1.1.0148** Wai no.1259
Date of SOC:24 Mar 05
Date received:29 Mar 05
Claimant:Pairama Tahere
Representing: Himself and the descendants of Taepa Kiwa - Te Uri O Te Aho
Concerning: The claim concerns the failure of the Crown to protect large tracts of ancestral Maori lands and the loss of hapu control over mineral quarries, forests and natural resources of Taepa Kiwa - Te Uri O Te Aho
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0149** VACATED as per Wai 1306, #2.5.4
- 1.1.0149(a)** VACATED as per Wai 1306, #2.5.4
- 1.1.0149(b)** VACATED as per Wai 1306, #2.5.4
- 1.1.0150** Wai no: 1307, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 31 Mar 05
Date received: 01 Apr 05
Claimant: Matiutaera Clendon, Robert Willoughby and Te Aroha Rewha
Representing: Themselves and the hapu of Ngati Kuta ki Te Rawhiti and the Ngati Kuta Ki Te Rawhiti Charitable Trust
Concerning: A broad range of legislative measures and Crown acts, omissions, policies and practices that the claimants say have breached the principles of the Treaty
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0150(a)** Wai 1307, 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11
- 1.1.0151** Wai no: 1308, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 09 Nov 05
Date received: 14 Nov 05
Claimant: Ngakawa Pirihi, Paraire Pirihi, Harry Midwood, Patricia Heperi, Crete Milner & Terence Pirihi
Representing: The owners of the Pukekauri 1B1, 1B2, 1B3, 1B4, 1B5 and Takahiwai 4C, 4D1, 4E, 7A, 7B2 & 7C Land Blocks
Concerning: Various Pukekauri and Takahiwai land blocks acquired under various Acts
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0152** Wai no: 1312, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 25 Oct 05
Date received: 03 Nov 05
Claimant: Karanga Pourewa and Tarzan Hori
Representing: The descendants of the tupuna Whakaki
Concerning: Te Rohe Potae o Whakaki
Status Consolidated
- 1.1.0152(a)** Wai 1312, 1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 28 Sept 11
- 1.1.0152(b)** Wai 1312, 1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 30 Sep 11
- 1.1.0153** Wai no: 1313, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 27 Jul 04
Date received: 29 Jul 04
Claimant: Jane Hotere
Representing: Ngapuhi
Concerning: Alienation, confiscation and seizure of land by the Crown, obscuring of Ngapuhi's tribal identity and failure to protect Ngapuhi's interests or allow them effective access to decision making processes
Status: Aggregated

- 1.1.0154** Wai no: 1314
Date of SOC: Undated
Date received: 13 Dec 05
Claimant: Kyle Hoani and Atareira Heihei
Representing: Ngai Tawake
Concerning: The claimants allege that the Crown has breached its Treaty obligations in a variety of areas, including the compulsory acquisition of land for public works, the establishment and operation of the Native Courts Commission and the Native Land Court, environmental degradation and failure to recognise and allow Maori autonomous governance.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0155** Wai no: 1333, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 14 Sep 05
Claimant: Erimana Taniora
Representing: Ngāti Uru and Te Whanau Pani
Concerning: Various legislative measures and Crown acts, omissions, policies and practices. Pre 1885 land purchases including pre 1840 purchases that were subsequently investigated and validated by the Crown; confiscation (raupatu); land banking issues; the Crown's broadcasting policies.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0155(a)** Wai 1333, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 30 Sep 11
- 1.1.0156** Wai no: 1341, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 23 Jan 06
Date received: 26 Jan 06
Claimant: Remarie Kapa
Representing: The Hapu of Ngati Rehia
Concerning: Various Crown practices and policies that have resulted in land alienation including the findings of the Bell commission, Crown confiscation practices and the operation of the Native Land Courts
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0156(a)** Wai 1341, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 10 Aug 06
- 1.1.0156(b)** Wai 1341 1.1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 30 Sep 11
- 1.1.0157** Wai no: 1343
Date of SOC: Undated Mar 06
Claimant: Peter Wills, Cindy Arahia Wills and Kath Pebbles
Representing: Matiria Ruawai – Taoho Wills Whanau Trust
Concerning: Various actions of the Crown that raise issues relating to land alienation, the environment, rating regimes, taonga desecration, public works Acts, traditional knowledge, and the effects of colonisation and marginalisation on Ngati Torehina
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0157(a)** (no Wai#1343) 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 05 Apr 07
- 1.1.0158** Wai no.1347, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 06 Jun 06
Date received: 09 Jul 06
Claimant Benjamin Anihana, Lavinia Anihana, Shirley Lawrence and Maria Rameka
Representing Te Popoto, Te Honi Honi and affiliated Hapu
Concerning Crown actions prejudicially affecting Te Popoto, Te Honi Honi and affiliated hapu including Māori Land policies and the alienation of land for roading and education purposes
Status Consolidated
- 1.1.0159** Wai no: 1354, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 14 Jun 06
Wai no: 1354, 1.1.1

Date of SOC: 09 Jul 06
Date received: 24 Jul 06
Claimant: Maudie Tupuhi, Jerry Rewha and Mary-Anne King
Representing: Ngāti Kaharau me Ngāti Hau ki Omanaia
Concerning: The claim concerns the spiritual, cultural, general and economic loss and prejudice suffered by the claimants as a result of various actions by the Crown that the claimants allege were and are contrary to the Principles of the Treaty of Waitangi. The claimants state that the claim will be further particularised once further research and evidence becomes available but note that the claim covers issues including:

- the Native Land Court
- Land alienation
- Land administration
- Resources
- Waterways, and
- The Environment

Status: Consolidated

1.1.0159(a) Wai 1354, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11

1.1.0160 Wai no: 1354, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 09 Jul 06
Date received: 24 Jul 06
Claimant: Maudie Tupuhi, Jerry Rewha and Mary-Anne King
Representing: Ngāti Kaharau me Ngāti Hau ki Omanaia
Concerning: The claim concerns the spiritual, cultural, general and economic loss and prejudice suffered by the claimants as a result of various actions by the Crown that the claimants allege were and are contrary to the Principles of the Treaty of Waitangi. The claimants state that the claim will be further particularised once further research and evidence becomes available but note that the claim covers issues including:

- the Native Land Court
- Land alienation
- Land administration
- Resources
- Waterways, and
- The Environment

Status: Consolidated

1.1.0160(a) Wai 1380, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11

1.1.0160(b) Wai 1380, 1.1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 15 Mar 12

1.1.0161 Wai no: 1383, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 06 Mar 07
Date received: 12 Mar 07
Claimant: Ani Martin, Natalie Baker and John Rameka Alexander
Representing: The hapu and descendants of Eric Kauwhata, Tupu a Rangī and Wharetotara
Concerning: The claim concerns Crown actions in relation to land, waters and other resources in the vicinity of Pouerua (Pakaraka), Ngawha, Punakitere, Otāua and Matarāua. These Crown actions include land alienation, the impairment of the quantity and quality of water bodies and public works acquisitions that the claimants allege were contrary to the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi.
Status: Consolidated

1.1.0162 Wai no: 1384, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 16 Feb 07

Date received: 02 Mar 07
Claimant: Elvis Reti, Henry Murphy and Merepeka Henley
Representing: The Tangata Whenua of Whangaruru
Concerning: The Claim concerns the failure of the Crown to recognise the tino rangatiratanga of the Whangaruru Hapu in their lands and rohe. The claimants allege that they have been prejudicially affected by the policies, practices, action and omissions of the Crown in dealing with their lands, which were contrary to the Principles of the Treaty of Waitangi. In particular the claim concerns Opuawhanga, Oakura, Parematakau, Ngaio tonga, Whangaruru-Whakaturia and the Whangaroa-Ngaio tonga land blocks.
Status: Consolidated

1.1.0162(a) Wai 1384, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 31 Oct 11

1.1.0163 Wai no: 1385, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 27 Mar 07
Date received: 30 Mar 07
Claimant: Frank Rawiri and Bobby Newson
Representing: Ngā Tauria Tawhito o Hato Petera
Concerning: The claim alleges that the Crown or it's authorised agents enacted legislation, ordinances, Crown Grants and actions and omissions contrary
Status: Consolidated

1.1.0163(a) Wai 1385, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 30 Sep 11

1.1.0164 Wai no: 1392, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: Undated
Date received: 22 Dec 05
Claimant: Ephie Pearl Pene
Representing: The descendants of Wiki Te Pirihi and Hono Te Horo
Concerning: The claim concerns Crown actions in relation to the Pukekauri 1A, 2A and 2B land blocks, including the vesting of land in the Crown under the Native Land Court Act 1894 in lieu of survey costs. The claimant alleges that the Crown's actions were contrary to the Principles of the Treaty of Waitangi, and have deprived the descendants of Wiki Te Pirihi and Hono te Horo of a significant part of areas of special significance within their rohe.
Status: Consolidated

1.1.0165 Wai no: 1400, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 17 Apr 07
Date received: 03 May 07
Claimant: Te Whakahuihui Vercoe
Representing: Himself and other Maori Vietnam Veteran ex-defence personnel
Concerning: the claimant alleges that Ngati Miro/Ngati Kura have been prejudicially affected by the various ordinances etc enacted by the Crown and its agents
Status: Consolidated

1.1.0165(a) Wai 1400, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 15 Sept 10

1.1.0166 Wai no: 1402
Date of SOC: 21 May 07
Date received: 01 Jun 07
Claimant: Hirini Heta
Representing: The Pakotai Māori Executive Komiti, Mangakahia, Marae and Hapu
Concerning: All the Acts of the Crown have prejudiced the claimants, ie prevented them from being Māori.
Status: Consolidated

1.1.0167 Wai no: 1411, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 01 May 07
Date received: 07 May 07
Claimant: Violet Sade, Phillip Marsh and Tahau Mahanga
Representing: The Descendants of Te Waiariki, Ngati Korora and Ngati Taka
Concerning: The claimants allege that this group has been prejudicially affected by Local Government, Town and Country, Reserves, Lands, Water and Conservation and Māori Trustee legislation. The claimants allege that the

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

Crown actions in relation to these acts and legislation were contrary to the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi, and have affected the claimants interests in the Tiriraukawa Maunga and the following land blocks:

- Tutukaka 1
- Tutukaka 2
- Puhipuhi North
- Puhipuhi South
- Maruata
- Horahora 1 A1
- Horahora 1 A2
- Kirpaka

Status: Consolidated

1.1.0168

Wai no: 1412, 1.1.1

Date of SOC: 01 May 07

Date received: 07 May 07

Claimant: Violet Sade, Valerie Timbers and Joe Mahanga

Representing: The Descendants of Te Waiariki, Ngati Korora and Ngati Taka

Concerning: The claimants allege that this group has been prejudicially affected by Crown land and water management policies which have caused Te Waiariki, Ngati Korora and Ngati Taka land and resources to be damaged, depleted and polluted. They also allege that the Crown has allowed practices with the agricultural industry which have further polluted Te Waiariki, Ngati Korora and Ngati Taka lands. The claimants allege that these Crown actions were contrary to the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi.

Status: Consolidated

1.1.0169

Wai no: 1413, 1.1.1

Date of SOC: 01 May 07

Date received: 07 May 07

Claimant: Violet Sade and Pereri Mahanga

Representing: The Descendants of Te Waiariki, Ngati Korora and Ngati Taka

Concerning: The claim make several allegations against the Crown, including:

- that the Crown actively facilitated, permitted or failed to prevent the permanent alienation of Te Waiariki, Ngati Korora and Ngati Taka Lands. The claimants particularly specify that the sale of Ngunguru sandspit as land with which the claim is concerned;
- that the Crown failed to set aside sufficient reserves for Te Waiariki, Ngati Korora and Ngati Taka use, and did not place adequate restrictions on the alienation of Te Waiariki, Ngati Korora and Ngati Taka lands and resources;
- that the Crown, through Native Land Court legislation and other related Acts, facilitated the fragmentation and further alienation of Te Waiariki, Ngati Korora and Ngati Taka land and resources and;
- that in delegating powers and functions to local government bodies, the Crown failed to ensure that the process of such delegations was consistent with the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi.

The claimants allege that the Crown's actions were contrary to the Principles of the Treaty of Waitangi, and have prejudicially affected the descendants of Te Waiariki, Ngati Korora and Ngati Taka.

Status: Consolidated

1.1.0170

Wai no: 1414, 1.11

Date of SOC: 01 May 07

Date received: 07 May 07

Claimant: Violet Sade, Rachel Wellington and Tipene Wilson

Representing: The Descendants of Te Waiariki, Ngati Korora and Ngati Taka

Concerning: The claimants allege that the descendants of Te Waiariki, Ngati Korora and Ngati Taka have been prejudicially affected by Local Government, Native Land Court and Public Works legislation. The claimants specifically refer to the allowance of construction on sites of significance, the establishment of quarries without consultation and the awarding of the Otonga block in the Land Court. The claimants allege that the Crown actions in relation to these acts and legislation were contrary to the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi.

Status: Consolidated

1.1.0171

Wai no: 1415, 1.1.1

Date of SOC: 01 May 07

Date received: 07 May 07

Claimant: Violet Sade and Valerie Timbers

Representing: The Descendants of Te Waiariki, Ngati Korora and Ngati Taka

Concerning: The claim makes several allegations against the Crown, including:

- that the Crown has caused or allowed Te Waiariki, Ngati Korora and Ngati Taka to suffer from poverty, economic stress and poor housing, health and education, resulting in an erosion of tino rangatiratanga;
- that the Crown failed to recognise or incorporate the traditional management systems of Te Waiariki, Ngati Korora and Ngati Taka within it's systems for managing biodiversity, or to allow these groups to participate in the management of these systems as kaitiaki of their forest, land and fisheries; and;

- that the Crown failed to actively protect Te Waiariki, Ngati Korora and Ngati Taka's customary ownership and management of their waterways, foreshore, seabed, marine and freshwater resources.
The claimants allege that the Crown's actions were contrary to the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi, and have prejudicially affected the descendants of Te Waiariki, Ngati Korora and Ngati Taka.
Status: Consolidated

- 1.1.0172** Wai no: 1416, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 01 May 07
Date received: 04 May 07
Claimant: Violet Sade, Elaine Marsh, Phillip Marsh, Joe Mahanga and Rachel Wellington
Representing: The descendants of Te Waiariki, Ngati Korora and Ngati Taka
Concerning: The claim concerns a variety of Crown actions, including the operation of local government and the Ministry of Fisheries in the claimants area of interest, the pollution of the Matapuna Headwaters and local fisheries, permitting land development on sites of significance (including land in the Waikare Manaia blocks) and the confiscation of land, including the Pukahaka West Block. The claimant alleges that the Crown's actions were contrary to the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi, and have prejudicially affected the descendants of Te Waiariki, Ngati Korora and Ngati Taka.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0173** Wai no: 1426, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 02 Jul 07
Date received: 04 Jul 07
Claimant: Sam Rerekura
Representing: himself and Te Whare Wananga o Ngāpuhi Nui Tonu
Concerning: the Tohunga Suppression Act 1908, its effect on the Whare Wananga and the resulting social persecution suffered. added cause of action on 12 October 2007.
added the moratorium on wananga as a cause of action - the moratorium has caused nga puhi prejudice as they cannot establish and provide programmes to promote their Ngapuhi Matauranga.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0173(a)** Wai 1426, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 15 Aug 07
- 1.1.0174** Wai no: 1427, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 01 July 07
Date received: 02 Aug 07
Claimant: Titewhai Harawira
Representing: for and on behalf of Kuia and Kaumatua of Ngapuhi nui tonu living within Tamaki and throughout Ngapuhi nui tonu
Concerning: The claim concerns the adverse political, social, economic, cultural and spiritual impacts on the well being of their whanau, hapu and lwi as a consequence of the imposition of laws, policies and actions of the Crown that were implemented contrary to the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi. The claimants allege that they have suffered political, socio-economic, cultural and spiritual loss as a result of historical Crown actions, and as a further
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0175** Wai no: 1431
Date of SOC: 04 Aug 07
Date received: 20 Aug 07
Claimant: Frederick Thomas Clarke
Representing: Himself and his whanau the descendants of Hiria Hiki Tana (Nagpire Taimona).
Concerning The taking of a portion of the Kokohuia block of land in Hokianga for use as a road through the exercise of the public works act. Claimant alleges no compensation was paid and although the road was never built the land was never returned.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0175(a)** Wai 1431, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 1 Nov 12
- 1.1.0176** Wai no: 1440, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 29 Aug 07
Date received: 07 Sept 07
Claimant: Phillip Bristow-Winiana
Representing: Himself, the Ngati Manu Trust and the Ngati Manu Hapu

Concerning: The claim sets out a number of causes of action and is accompanied by a map, which outlines the areas the claim relates to. In particular the claimant alleges that the Crown unlawfully arrested Pomare and his daughter Iritana and drove Ngati Manu from their lands at Otuihu. The claimant alleges that Ngati Manu have been prejudicially affected by these acts of the Crown, which were in breach of the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi.
Status: Consolidated

- 1.1.0177** Wai no.1441, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 30 Oct 07
Date received: 02 Nov 07
Claimant: Anthony Monroe and Muriel Sexton
Representing: Themselves, the Te Au Maoro o Ngati Pukenga Charitable Trust and the Pakikaikutu 2C2W Ahuwhenua Trust, and is for the benefit of Ngati Pukenga in the Pakikaikutu kainga
Concerning: The claim alleges various Crown breaches of the Treaty of Waitangi in relation to the Pakikaikutu Block and Ngati Pukenga of the Pakikaikutu kainga which prejudiced them. The claim concerns various acts and actions of the Crown including: the failure to protect and reserve sufficient lands and resources for the needs of Ngati Pukengs, the Crown's purchase policies and practices, native land legislation, Public Works takings, rating and environmental issues. The claimants acknowledge that other iei and hapu hold customary interests in the lands around Pakikaikutu.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0178** Wai no: 1445
Date of SOC: 24 Oct 07
Date received: 02 Nov 07
Claimant: Phillip Bristow-Winiana
Representing: Te Roroa Hapu
Concerning: The claim alleges that the Crown stole lands and completely destroyed the livelihood of all the Te Roroa people. The claimant alleges that the Te Roroa Hapu has been prejudicially affected by the destruction of the pa and surrounds, and that the actions of the Crown were inconsistent with the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi. The claim is accompanied by a map highlighting the claim area
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0179** Wai no: 1449, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 08 Nov 07
Date received: 15 Nov 07
Claimant: Gregory Rewa
Representing: The claim is filed by Gregory Rewa on behalf of the descendants of Rewa (Manu) Moka (Kaingamata) Te Wharerahi, and the descendants of Tamati Waka Nene.
Concerning: The claims concerns land, waters and resources on or adjacent to land blocks in the vicinity of Te Rawhiti. Te claimant alleges that his people were rendered virtually landless through the partitioning and amalgamation of lands, and where lands were retained the Crown denied them the right to exercise their rangatiratanga over those lands. The claimant alleges that he has been prejudicially affected by these acts of the Crown, which were in breach of the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0180** Wai no: 1460, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 12 Feb 08
Date received: 06 Mar 08
Claimant: Maramatanga Stead
Representing: Herself and her hapu
Concerning: Claimant alleges her hapu at Tauhinu in Mahurangi have been prejudicially affected by various Crown actions and also alleges that Māori in general have suffered when the Crown abolished the right to appeal to the Privy Council. Also claims Ngā hapu have lost the enjoyment and ownership of lands forests, coastal waters, foreshore and seabed, fisheries and mineral rights as guaranteed by the Treaty
Status: Aggregated
- 1.1.0181** Wai no: 1464, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 20 Dec 07
Date received: 30 Jan 08
Claimant: Te Riwhi Whao Reti, Hau Tautari Hereora and Romana Tarau
Representing: For and on behalf of Te Kapotai and Ngati Pare hapu
Concerning: The claim concerns allegations of Crown action resulting in the loss of mana, history and identity of Te Kapotai hapu, their consequential loss of economic, cultural and political autonomy and their alienation from lands, forests, waterways, wahi tapu, sites of significance and other resources of Te Kapotai.
Status: Consolidated

- 1.1.0181(a)** Wai 1464 , 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11
- 1.1.0182** Wai no: 1465, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 12 Mar 08
Date received: 17 Mar 08
Claimant: Peter Tashkoff
Representing: Himself and the descendants of Pehi Makehuna
Concerning: The claim concerns the ownership and restrictions on the use of a block of land in Waima originally owned by Pehi Makehuna and succeeded to by his descendantants. The claimant alleges that he and the descendants of Pehi Makehuna were prejudicially affected by acts of the Crown, which on or about 1967 converted the land belonging to the claimant group from Māori title to general title.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0183** Wai no: 1466, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 04 Feb 08
Date received: 08 Feb 08
Claimant: David Malcolm Rankin
Representing: Te Matarahurahu hapu and descendants of Hone Heke Pokai and Tuhirangi Pokaia
Concerning: Land at Waitangi including the land on which the Treaty house is located
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0184** Wai no: 1467, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 20 Mar 08
Date received: 31 Mar 08
Claimant: Te Hapae Ashby
Representing: Ngā Uri o Mangakahia
Concerning: Pakotai Block V Mangakahia taken under Public Works Act in order to secure a town site at Pakotai
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0184(a)** Wai 1467, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 1 Nov 11
- 1.1.0185** Wai no: 1477
Date of SOC: 21 Jun 08
Date received: 01 Jul 08
Claimant: Emma Gibbs-Smith
Representing: Ngā Whanau o Waitangi Horotutu me Taputaputa o Pahi, Ngare Raumati, Te Uri o Ngongo, Ngati Kawa, Ngati Rahiri, Ngati Hine and Ngati Toki
Concerning: Failure by the Crown to actively protect Māori women, Māori cultural beliefs, wahi tapu, recognise and acknowledge Māori intellectual property and customary title rights including the foreshore and seabed in the Bay of Islands.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0185(a)** Wai 1477, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0186** Wai no: 1478
Date of SOC: 10 Jun 08
Date received: 01 Jul 08
Claimant: Ted Te Puru and Miller Kamira
Representing: Taha Wihongi Jnr, Iraitī Versey, Rene Johnston, Karehu Rakete, Hone Wihongi (deceased) and Rina Wihongi nee Naera (deceased)
Concerning: Land taken for defence purposes under Public Works Act 1928
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0186(a)** Wai 1478, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 21 Aug 09
- 1.1.0187** Wai no: 1479, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 22 May 08

Date received: 27 May 08
Claimant: Moera Wairoro
Representing: Tito Kukupapa and related hapu of Te Parawhau
Concerning: Customary interests in the claimants rohe prejudicially affected by Crown acts
Status: Consolidated

- 1.1.0187(a)** Wai 1479, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 30 Sep 11
- 1.1.0188** Wai no: 1484, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 26 Jun 08
Date received: 07 Jul 08
Claimant: Paul McIntyre
Representing: Himself and Ngati Manu, Ngati Poro, Ngati Hine and Ngapuhi
Concerning: The management of environmental resources within the traditional rohe of Ngati Manu, Ngati Poro, Ngati Hine and Ngapuhi. Also included are issues dealing with customary title and rights, and desecration of waahi tapu sites.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0188(a)** Wai 1484, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11
- 1.1.0189** Wai no: 1485, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 26 Jun 08
Date received: 08 Jul 08
Claimant: Joseph Joyce
Representing: Himself, his whanau and Ngāti Kapotai, Ngāti Hine, Ngāti Rahiri and Ngapuhi
Concerning: Māori customary title and rights
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0190** Wai no: 1488, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 05 Jul 08
Date received: 09 Jul 08
Claimant: Kathleen Ngahuia Mardon
Representing: Herself, her whanau, Ngati Hine and Ngapuhi
Concerning: Crown acts and omissions in their rohe
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0191** Wai no: 1507, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 29 Aug 08
Date received: 29 Aug 08
Claimant: Pouri Harris, Huriwaka Hare, Taite Renata, Raymond Harris, Tass Davis, Kauae and Hohepa Hare
Representing: Nga Uri o Tupoto Inc, Ngati Toro and other Nga Puhi hapu in the Waihou and Hokianga areas
Concerning: Maladministration of the delivery of education to Maori, the impact of urban drift on rural communities and claimants living in the cities, lands taken for the soldier rehabilitation programme, alienation of land arising from the operation of the Maori Land Court.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0191(a)** Wai 1507, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 24 Jun 09
- 1.1.0191(b)** Wai 1507, 1.1.1(b)
Amendment Received: 24 Jun 11
- 1.1.0191(c)** Wai 1507 1.1.1(c)
Amendment
Received: 30 Sep 11
- 1.1.0192** Wai no: 1508, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 01 Sep 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Hugh Rihari, Whakaaropai Rihari, Piri Rihari, Hare Rihari, Mamateao Rihari Hill and othe
Representing: Ngati Torehina ki Mataka hapu
Concerning: The following listed issues: Old land claims; Native Land Court; Land Alienation; Public Works Takings;

- 1.1.0192(a)** Wai 1508, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 05 Mar 09
- 1.1.0192(b)** Wai 1508, 1.1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 17 Feb 11
- 1.1.0193** Wai no: 1509, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 22 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Puawai Leuluai
Representing: Descendants of Kereopa Paetau
Concerning: Crown actions relating to the Native Land Court
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0194** Wai no: 1512, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 22 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sept 08
Claimant: Michael Leuluai
Representing: The descendants of Wiki Te Pirihi Hetaraka and Raiha Heta Te Kauwhata
Concerning: Crown actions in relation to the Native Land Court
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0195** Wai no: 1513, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 21 Aug 08
Date received: 25 Aug 08
Claimant: Elizabeth Kopa, Marara Rogers, Vincent Witehira, Jim Huriwai, Kararaina Jones and others
Representing: Ngai Tu Tearu, Ngati Tipa, Ngati Hika, Ngati Ue, Ngati Uetaora, Ngati Whaarara, Ngati Wai Hangeange and Ngati Teraa
Concerning: The claim is brought on behalf of Ngai Tu Tearu, Ngati Tipa, Ngati Hika, Ngati Ue, Ngati Uetaora, Ngati Whaarara, Ngati Wai Hangeange and Ngati Teraa and concerns general economic loss issues, including the alienation of Waipoua Forest, the Punakitere development scheme, the loss of land in Punakitere as a result of rates and Public Works taking, the exploitation of Motu Kokako, the Crown conservation estate and forestry within the rohe of Otaua
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0196** Wai no: 1514, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 22 Aug 08
Date received: 28 Aug 08
Claimant: Pita Apiata
Representing: Ngati Kawa and Ngati Manu
Concerning: The customary title and rights of Ngati Kawa and Ngati Manu in their traditional rohe, and failure by the Crown to protect their intellectual property related to the customs of Māori
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0196(a)** Wai 1514, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 16 Nov 11
- 1.1.0197** Wai no: 1515, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 30 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Tarawau Taha Kapa
Representing: Himself and his whanau, who are the fourth-generation descendants of the late Matiu and Erana Kapa
Concerning: land alienated under the Māori Affairs/Trustees Uneconomic Land Development Scheme
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0197(a)** Wai 1515, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 29 Sep 11

- 1.1.0198** Wai no: 1516
Date of SOC: 26 Aug 08
Date received: 28 Aug 08
Claimant: Mike Kake
Representing: Ngati Hau and Te Roroa
Concerning: Crown alienation of land in the Maruata 10H Block
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0198(a)** Wai 1516, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 23 Jun 09
- 1.1.0198(b)** Wai 1516, 1.1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11
- 1.1.0199** Wai no: 1517
Date of SOC: 26 Aug 08
Date received: 28 Aug 08
Claimant: Mike Kake
Representing: Ngati Hau, Te Parawhau and the Committee of the Rewarewa D Incorporation
Concerning: Alienation of land in the Rewarewa D, Kioreroa and Kaituna land blocks, including interest rates levied on forest lands on the Rewarewa D block
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0199(a)** Wai 1517, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 23 Jun 09
- 1.1.0199(b)** Wai 1517, 1.1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11
- 1.1.0200** Wai no: 1518, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 25 Aug 08
Date received: 30 Aug 08
Claimant: Yvette Puru
Representing: The descendants of Te Moananui-a-Kiwa Anaru and Te Orewai hapu
Concerning: The claimants interests in various land blocks, including: their mana whenua; the gathering of kai; the waahi tapu; the traditional use and the Crown's abrogation of the claimants interests in the blocks by various legislation, policy and practice
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0200(a)** Wai 1518, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment: 17 Sep 10
Date received: 21 Sep 10
- 1.1.0200(b)** Wai 1518, 1.1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11
- 1.1.0201** Wai no: 1519, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 26 Aug 08
Date received: 28 Aug 08
Claimant: Kaahurangi Josephs
Representing: Ngati Whatua Hapu
Concerning: The alienation of land through the Native Land Court and through the laws of succession.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0201(a)** Wai 1519, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
- 1.1.0202** Wai no: 1520
Date of SOC: 05 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sept 08
Claimant: Pierre Lyndon
Representing: Te Orewai hapu

Concerning: The processes of the Native Land Court and the Te Orewai Te Horo Trust that has resulted in large scale loss of lands
Status: Consolidated

- 1.1.0202(a)** Wai 1520, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11
- 1.1.0203** Wai no: 1521
Date of SOC: 11 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Pua Howearth
Representing: Himself
Concerning: Crown legislation taking the Opanake 1C South 6B block and the loss of income from the land
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0203(a)** Wai 1521, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 14 Nov 11
- 1.1.0204** Wai no: 1522, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 26 Aug 08
Date received: 28 Aug 08
Claimant: Esther Horton
Representing: Ngati Hineira, Te Uri Taniwha and Nga Puhi hapu
Concerning: The misappropriation of land within and around kerikeri and the kerikeri inlet, the desecration of waahi tapu, the wrongful use of the Wastelands Act 1858 and the Land Claims Settlements Extension Act 1858, the water quality of the inlet and the marine life and kaimoana within the inlet
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0204(a)** Wai 1522, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11
- 1.1.0205** Wai no: 1524, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 14 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sept 08
Claimant: Louisa Collier and Hineamaru Lyndon
Representing: Themselves and Pomare Kingi
Concerning: Crown land purchasing relating to Mangakahia and the Tohunga Suppression Act
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0205(a)** Wai 1524, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11
- 1.1.0206** Wai no: 1525
Date of SOC: 31 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sept 08
Claimant: Peter Lundon
Representing: Himself and other whanau hapu
Concerning: The confiscation of lands under the Public Works Act
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0206(a)** Wai 1525, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 14 Nov 11
- 1.1.0207** Wai no: 1526
Date of SOC: 28 Aug 08
Date received: 28 Aug 08
Claimant: Patu Hohepa and Claire Morgan
Representing: The peoples of Te Mahurehure
Concerning: General political, social and economic losses suffered by Te Mahurehure
Status Consolidated

- 1.1.0207(a)** Wai 1526, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 05 Dec 08
- 1.1.0208** Wai no: 1527, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 18 Aug 08
Date received: 28 Aug 08
Claimant: Lavona Hogan
Representing: The descendants of Ataiti Te Rehu Hotorene
Concerning: Māori development schemes administered by the Department of Maori Affairs that has resulted in: land alienation; the loss of farm management skills on the land; and the claimants being financially affected
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0209** Wai no: 1528, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 22 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Carmen Hetaraka
Representing: The descendants of Te Kauwhata
Concerning: The establishment of the Native Land Court that resulted in the individualisation, fragmentation and alienation of various land blocks.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0209(a)** Wai 1528, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 30 Sep 11
- 1.1.0210** Wai no: 1529, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 22 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sept 08
Claimant: Toru Hetaraka
Representing: The descendants of Hurikino Hetaraka and Mihi Terina Herewini
Concerning: The establishment of the Native Land Court that resulted in individualisation, fragmentation and alienation of various land blocks.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0211** Wai no: 1530, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 22 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sept 08
Claimant: Te Rina Hetaraka
Representing: The descendants of Hurikino Hetaraka and Mihi Herewini
Concerning: The Native Land Court and Government actions which the claimants allege has caused individualisation, fragmentation and alienation of Maori land blocks
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0212** Wai no: 1531, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 28 Aug 08
Date received: 29 Aug 08
Claimant: Te Enga Harris
Representing: Herself and her Whanau
Concerning: The alienation of land in Taitokerau through the Native Land Court, the Crown's land purchasing and Public Works legislation. Mistreatment from various government agencies as wards of the state.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0212(a)** Wai 1531, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
- 1.1.0212(b)** Wai 1531, 1.1.1(b)
Amemndment
Received: 30 Sep 11
- 1.1.0213** Wai no: 1532, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 28 Aug 08
Date received: 29 Aug 08
Claimant: Paula Harris
Representing: Ngati Haupare hapu
Concerning: Public works legislation, land taken for returned servicemen, the Crown's failure to protect waahi tapu and the Native Land Court

Status: Consolidated

- 1.1.0213(a)** Wai 1532, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
- 1.1.0214** Wai no: 1533
Date of SOC: 25 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sept 08
Claimant: Otaiuru Lawrence
Representing: The descendants of Hoori Rarani and Te Orewai hapu
Concerning: The claimants' interests in various land blocks, including: mana whenau; gathering of kai; wahi tapu; traditional practices and the Crown's abrogation of the claimants interests in the blocks.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0215** Wai no: 1535
Date of SOC: Undated
Date received: 31 Aug 08
Claimant: Joyce Baker
Representing: Ngati Manu hapu
Concerning: Various legislation that has prejudicially affected the claimants
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0215(a)** Wai 1535, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
- 1.1.0215(b)** Wai1535, 1.1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 25 Oct 11
- 1.1.0216** Wai no: 1536
Date of SOC: 31 Aug 08
Date received: 31 Aug 08
Claimant: Maryanne Baker
Representing: The descendants of Te Kemara uri o Maikuku raua ko Hua
Concerning: Fraudulent sales of land, alienating land, the Crown's failure to acknowledge Maori culture and protocols especially in regard to representation of Maori interests including boundaries and rohe potae and several other issues
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0216(a)** Wai 1536, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11
- 1.1.0217** Wai no: 1537
Date of SOC: 18 Aug 08
Date received: 26 Aug 08
Claimant: Amiria Waetford and Ruiha Collier
Representing: The descendants of Wiremu Pou
Concerning: The Native Land Court including its systems and processes; Public Works legislation and the Crown's failure to adequately provide for and actively protect Wiremu's land interests.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0218** Wai no: 1537, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 18 Aug 08
Date received: 26 Aug 08
Claimant: Amiria Waetford and Ruiha Collier
Representing: The descendants of Wiremu Pou
Concerning: The Native Land Court including its systems and processes; Public Works legislation and the Crown's failure to adequately provide for and actively protect Wiremu's land interests.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0218(a)** Wai 1538, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
- 1.1.0219** Wai no: 1539
Date of SOC: 22 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Te Aroha Going
Representing: Descendants of Davis Kereopa and Sophie Pirihi
Concerning: Crown actions relating to the Native Land Court

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

Status: Consolidated

- 1.1.0220** Wai no: 1540
Date of SOC: 06 Aug 08
Date received: 12 Aug 08
Claimant: Naomi Epiha
Representing: Nga Puhi
Concerning: Land in Te Paparahi o Te Raki, Tamaki Makaurau, Taranaki and Waikato
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0220(a)** Wai 1540, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 30 Sep 11
- 1.1.0221** Wai no: 1541
Date of SOC: 18 Aug 08
Date received: 26 Aug 08
Claimant: Louisa Collier and Fred Collier
Representing: The descendants of Hinewhare
Concerning: The alienation of lands in Kerikeri and Rawhiti
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0222** Wai no: 1542
Date of SOC: 25 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Wirene Tairua
Representing: Ngati Hine
Concerning: The claimants interests in, and the amalgamation of, the Mangakowhara and Kaikou land block
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0223** Wai no: 1543
Date of SOC: 26 Aug 08
Date received: 29 Aug 08
Claimant: William Peter Clark
Representing: The descendants of Wharepapa Tohu
Concerning: Land, river and harbour beds taken for roading along the foreshore of the Hokianga Harbour, primarily from Reangiora to Pikiparia; land taken for roading "whether under the Public Works Act[,] Trespass or other enactments or regulations; Kohukohu school land "which should have been offered back to local Iwi once closed"; traditional Pa sites and waahi tapu within the area.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0224** Wai no: 1544, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 16 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: George Davies
Representing: Descendants of Hairama Pita Kino
Concerning: Ngaiotonga, Orokawa, Kawa, Motairehe, Parangarahu, Rangiahua and other land blocks specified in the claim
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0224(a)** Wai 1544, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11
- 1.1.0224(b)** Wai 1544, 1.1.1(b)
Amendment Received: 8 May 12
- 1.1.0225** Wai no: 1545
Date of SOC: 31 Aug 08
Date received: 31 Aug 08
Claimant: Bruce Davies and Rawiri Wharemate
Representing: Themselves and the trustees and beneficiaries of the Ngati Rehua-Ngati Wai ki Aotea Trust
Concerning: Allegations that the Crown has undermined the tino rangatiratanga of Ngati Rehua; wrongfully awarded land without the consent of Ngati Rehua; the imposition of Native Lands legislation; and other issues specified in statement of claim
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0226** Wai no: 1546, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 26 Aug 08
Date received: 28 Aug 08
Claimant: Edward Henry Cook

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

Representing: Kapotai
Concerning: Crown failure to adequately protect the foreshore and seabed of the Waikare inlet
Status: Consolidated

- 1.1.0226(a)** Wai 1546, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
- 1.1.0227** Wai no: 1547
Date of SOC: 26 Aug 08
Date received: 28 Aug 08
Claimant: Garry Charles Cooper
Representing: Himself, his siblings and other whanaunga connected with the Waiomio Development Scheme
Concerning: Alienation from their tupuna land through the application of section 522 of the Native Land Act 1931, Part 1 of the Native Land (Amendment) Act 1936, and through Section 435 of the Māori Affairs Act 1953
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0228** Wai no: 1548
Date of SOC: 31 Aug 08
Date received: 31 Aug 08
Claimant: Pane Epere
Representing: The Epere and Tipene whanau
Concerning: The taking of land from the Punakitere block, which the claimants allege was excessive and unnecessary
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0229** Wai no: 1549, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 25 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Marsh Kanapu
Representing: His whanau
Concerning: Legislation, policy and practice pertaining to the Native Land Court, the Māori Trustee and Public Works legislation that has affected Whatitiri 13B2B2 and Rawhiti 3B1
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0230** Wai no: 1550, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 26 Aug 08
Date received: 29 Aug 08
Claimant: Lee Cooper and Shayne Wihongi
Representing: Themselves, the Awarua A25 Ahu Whenua Trust and the descendants of Ngati Mahia
Concerning: The policy and practice of the Crown in relation to the acquisition and current holding of shares in the Awarua A25 Ahu Whenua Trust. In particular, the forced acquisition of inequity and other shares and the continued holding of these shares by the Māori Trustee
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0231** Wai no: 1551
Date of SOC: 28 Aug 08
Date received: 28 Aug 08
Claimant: Elizabeth Boutet
Representing: Te whanau o Paki and Anamaata Cherrington
Concerning: The confiscation of several blocks of land by the Crown, under the Public Works Act for purposes of 'railway'.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0231(a)** Wai 1551, #1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 14 Oct 11
- 1.1.0232** Wai no: 1582, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 18 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Eru Lyndon
Representing: Nga Puhi Nui Tonu
Concerning: Nga Puhi Nui Tonu
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0232(a)** Wai 1582, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11
- 1.1.0233** Wai no: 1613, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 03 Jun 08

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

Date received: 03 Jun 08
Claimant: Eric Hikuwai
Representing: Himself, Hikuwai Hikuwai and the Ngati Ruamahoe hapu
Concerning: Environmental and marine policies and practices, the foreshore and seabed and the Crown's failure to actively protect taonga and the land block Wainui
Status: Consolidated

- 1.1.0234** Wai no: 1664, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 20 Aug 08
Date received: 25-Aug-08
Claimant: Wiremu Tane, Elizabeth Baker and Marsha Davis
Representing: Themselves and Ngati Rahiri hapu o Ngapuhi
Concerning: Various ordinances, Acts, regulations, orders, proclamations, notices, statutory instruments, policies, practices, acts and omissions that have prejudicially affected the claimants
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0234(a)** Wai 1664, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 14 Nov 11
- 1.1.0235** Wai no: 1665, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 01 Sep 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Renata Tane, Eruera Taurua, Hirihiri Parata, Moko Ututaonga and Pauline Wynyard
Representing: Ngati Kawa and Ngati Rahiri
Concerning: Pre-Treaty land transactions and land commissions, Crown purchasing, Native Land Court, Native Land legislation, Public Works takings, Failure to provide equal opportunities for development, the environment and political, social and economic impacts.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0235(a)** Wai 1665, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11
- 1.1.0236** Wai no: 1666, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 14 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Ani Taniwha
Representing: Ngati Hine, Ngati Kawau, Ngati Kawhiti and Ngä Uri o Te Pona
Concerning: The Tohunga Suppression Act, Native Settlers Act, Resource Management Act and the Native Land Court that have caused the alienation of their ancestral lands
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0236(a)** Wai 1666, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 30 Sep 11
- 1.1.0237** Wai no: 1667, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 28 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Thomas de Thierry
Representing: Ngä Uri o ngä tupuna me Ngä Hapu o Oruawharo
Concerning: The Crown's failure to guarantee to the claimants the tino rangatiratanga over their taonga, lands, forests, lakes and rivers. It is also alleged that the Crown has allowed other groups to claim over the top of the claimants mana whenua, mana moana, mana tupuna, and mana hapu
Status: Aggregated
- 1.1.0238** Wai no: 1669
Date of SOC: 18 Aug 08
Date received: 21 Aug 08
Claimant: Joseph Hapakuku
Representing: The descendants of Hapakuku Ruia
Concerning: The Crown's action of giving sole Kaitiakitanga and mana over lands, harbours, coastal areas and waterways, which are tapu wairua and mana whenua to the hapu of Hapakuku. The Crown's land purchasing programme, Public Works takings, Immigration Acts and Native Land Acquisition and Purchase Acts.
Status: Consolidated

- 1.1.0238(a)** Wai 1669 1.1(a)
Amended
Received: 05 Dec 11
- 1.1.0239** Wai no: 1671, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 01 Sep 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Andrew Kendall and Georgina Martin
Representing: Themselves, the trustees and beneficiaries of Te Whanau Kendall Trust and the children and descendants of Edwin Whitirua Kendall and Kura Kendall
Concerning: The Crown wrongfully awarding land to settlers, the Native Land Court (tenure reform, alienation of land and Native Land Court processes) and Public Works Takings
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0240** Wai no: 1673
Date of SOC: 07 Jul 08
Claimant: Ani Taniwha, Louisa Collier and Rihari Dargavill
Representing: Ngati Kawau
Concerning: Systems of land control, land alienation and the destruction of Maori culture
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0240(a)** Wai 1673, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 30 Sep 11
- 1.1.0240(b)** Amended Statement of Claim, 11 Oct 2012 (also recorded as Wai 1673, #1.1.1(b))
- 1.1.0241** Wai no: 1674
Date of SOC: 01 Sep 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Renata Tane, Eruera Taurua, Hirihihi Parata, Moko
Representing: Ngati Kawa and Ngati Rahiri
Concerning: Crown acquisition, transfer and management of hapu taonga
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0242** Wai no: 1676, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 28 Aug 08
Date received: 29 Sep 08
Claimant: John Sadler
Representing: Himself and the descendants of Kopaki Tukaiteuru, Taimarino Tukaiteuru and Ngahau Tukaiteuru
Concerning: The alienation of Section 1 Lot 1 Punakitere through acts of the Maori Trustee
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0243** Wai no: 1677, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 18 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Huhana Seve
Representing: Herself and her whanau
Concerning: The Maori Land Court and a perpetual or 99 year lease in relation to Orokawa 3B land block. It is alleged that perpetual leasing results in land alienation.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0244** Wai no: 1678, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 14 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Harriet Stephens
Representing: Herself
Concerning: Public Works legislation that has resulted in the loss of Mangamuka 3H2C block and the loss of income from the land
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0244(a)** Wai 1678, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 30 Sep 11
- 1.1.0245** Wai no: 1679, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 28 Aug 08

Date received: 30 Aug 08
Claimant: Wayne Stokes and Maurice Penney
Representing: Themselves, Te Urikapane and Ngare Hauata hapu
Concerning: Land Claims Ordinances and the Land Claims Settlement Act 1856; claims by James Busby; the decisions of the commissioners in the 1840's and 1850's; the Crown's surplus land policy and legislation that has adversely affected resources
Status: Consolidated

- 1.1.0246** Wai no: 1680, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 20 Aug 08
Date received: 29 Aug 08
Claimant: Caley Strongman
Representing: Himself, Uri Taniwha and Ngati Hiwira
Concerning: The Crown's failure to actively protect and desecration of a waahi tapu site (Otahua) (a)
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0246(a)** Wai 1680, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11
- 1.1.0247** Wai no: 1681
Date of SOC: 19 Aug 08
Date received: 26 Aug 08
Claimant: Popi Tahere
Representing: the owners of Pukenui blocks, tuku whenua me te ringa kaha o Poroa-rua, Tahere Poroa-rua and Maraea Poroa-rua and Te Uri o Te Aho
Concerning: Public Works legislation, amalgamation legislation and the processes of the Māori Trustee that resulted in the claimants land being taken by the Crown and then returned in a desecrated state, without adequate compensation. Also the claim concerns the sue of teh Native Land Court and Harbour Board legislation to alienate the claimants from lands.
Status: Aggregated
- 1.1.0247(a)** Wai 1681, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11
- 1.1.0247(b)** Wai 1681, 1.1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 10 Nov 11
- 1.1.0248** Wai no: 1682
Date of SOC: 22 Aug 08
Date received: 29 Aug 08
Claimant: Hohi Tarau and Hohipere Tarau
Representing: All Maori within Te Paparahi o te Raki
Concerning: The alienation of land through the Native Land Court, the preservation and protection of our waahi tapu and the incomplete records of the Maori land Court
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0249** Wai no: 1684, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 25 Aug 08
Date received: 27 Aug 08
Claimant: William Puru, Emma Torckler and Louie Katene
Representing: Te Hoia, Ngati Rangimatamomoe and Ngati Rangimatakaka
Concerning: That various Crown acts have impacted their hapu lands and resources. These include Land Claims Ordinances, Public Works Acts, the Land Transfer Act 1952, The Crown Forest Assets Act 1989, Māori Affairs Act 1953 and others.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0250** Wai no: 1686, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 18 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Paula Wetere
Representing: Hinewhare and her descendants
Concerning: How the Crown's perception of land ownership coupled with the Native Land Court failed to acknowledge Hinewhare as the holder of the mana to various land blocks and failed to actively protect her interests in her land, therefore dispossessing her of her ancestral lands
Status: Consolidated

- 1.1.0251** Wai no: 1687
Date of SOC: 01 Sep 08
Date received: 02 Sep 08
Claimant: Rawiri Wharemate and Kiripai Kaka
Representing: Themselves and the descendants of Aperahama and Te Wakeroa Wharemate
Concerning: The imposition of European land tenure, alienation of land, implementation of various forms of Maori land administration including the Maori Affairs Act 1953, the fragmented landholdings that resulted and the scattering of whanau as a result of land alienation. These actions are specifically in respect of Motatau lands (Motatau 5E14B5 block)
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0252** Wai no: 1688, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 29 Aug 08
Date received: 29 Aug 08
Claimant: Ronald Wihongi
Representing: Himself
Concerning: The Crown's alienation of several blocks of land in the Bay of Islands
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0253** Wai no: 1689, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 29 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Silvana Wi Repa and Suzanne Jackson
Representing: Themselves and the descendants of William Gundry and Makareta Rautangi
Concerning: The alienation of lands, interests and taonga as a result of various Crown actions and omissions
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0254** Wai no: 1695
Date of SOC: 29 Aug 08
Date received: 29 Aug 08
Claimant: Margaret Mutu
Representing: Herself and the descendants of Tepora Paraone and Keene Ihaka
Concerning: Crown acts that resulted in the loss of their ancestral lands, the Crown's failure to properly recognise or protect their customary interests in their lands and their wahi tapu, forests, fisheries, waterways and taonga and the Crown's failure to provide equal article three rights.
Status: Aggregated
- 1.1.0255** Wai no: 1701
Date of SOC: 01 Sep 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Haami Piripi
Representing: Himself and Te Rarawa
Concerning: the undermining of the tino rangatiratanga of Te Rarawa; Local Government and Crown rating policy and legislation; governance and management of conservation lands and reserves; tourism; indigenous forests; customary ownership of power resources; failure to protect food resources; springs; waterways; coastal marine areas (excluding fisheries); minerals; natural resources; kauri; water quality; education; social and economic deprivation and health.
Status: Aggregated
- 1.1.0256** Wai no: 1702, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 01 Sep 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Teddy Andrews
Representing: Ngati Paoa iwi and Te Urikaraka hapu
Concerning: Reform of customary land tenure and the systematic alienation of the claimant hapu's tribal estate by the Crown
Status: Aggregated
- 1.1.0257** Wai no: 1709
Date of SOC: 28 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Hone Sadler
Representing: Himself and the descendants of the hapu Ngati Moerewa
Concerning: The alienation of the Maungakawakawa block through acts of the Maori Trustee
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0258** Wai no: 1710, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 10 Aug 08
Claimant: Sadie McGee
Representing: The McGee family

Concerning: Block six, Mohinui Waiomio and the amalgamation and leasing of the land. The claim also concerns the removal of timber from the land and the demolition of the whanau home
Status: Consolidated

- 1.1.0259** Wai no: 1711
Date of SOC: 21 Aug 08
Date received: 27 Aug 08
Claimant: Kristan MacDonald, Chris Koroheke, James Mackie and Aperehama Kerepeti-Edwards
Representing: Themselves and the descendants of Te Rangiwakaahu Takuwai Hihiria Te Awa Te Rahui of Ngati Toki, Ngati Rehua, Ngati Tarawhai and Ngati Maniapoto and Katene Pukekawa Maki of Te Akitai and Tainui
Concerning: Tawhiti Rahi and Aorangi; Otito Scenic Reserve; Matapouri block; Opuawhanga; Poike and Whangaruru; Aotea and Hauturu; and water, minerals, airspace, energy sources, and such other taonga and resources in their tribal rohe
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0260** Wai no: 1712, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 25 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Marino Mahanga
Representing: Herself and the descendants of Toi Te Hua Tahu and Te Maawe
Concerning: The establishment of the Native Land Court and other attendant legislation or regulations. It is alleged these caused individualisation, fragmentation and alienation of land within the claimant's rohe
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0260(a)** Wai 1712, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11
- 1.1.0261** Wai no.1713
Date of SOC: 17 Aug 08
Date received: 21 Aug 08
Claimant: Hirini Manihera
Representing: The Manihera whanau of Ngati Rangī
Concerning: The land, resources, taonga and way of life of the whanau and the failure by the Crown to recognise tino rangatiratanga of the whanau in their lands and rohe
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0262** Wai no: 1714, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 31 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Georgina Martin and Stephanie Martin
Representing: Themselves and the trustees and beneficiaries of the Martin Family Trust
Concerning: Old land claims; tenure reform and alienation of land; Native Land Court Process; Public Works takings; the Crown's imposition of rating and the foreshore, seabed and waterways
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0263** Wai no: 1715
Date of SOC: 23 Aug 08
Date received: 28 Aug 08
Claimant: Hohipa Matene
Representing: The descendants of Kuaō, Whitianga and Takarua, being the hapu Ngati Moerewa and Ngati Rangī
Concerning: The alienation of land (particularly Motataui No. 5 block), customary rights in respect to lands, estates, forests, coal and other minerals, the impairment of wildlife, quality of water of streams, lakes, waterfalls and rivers and the existing structure of administration, legislation and institutions, including the Local Government Act, the Town and Country Planning Act and others.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0264** Wai no: 1716, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 29 Aug 08
Date received: 29 Aug 08
Claimant: Ian Mitchell
Representing: Uri Taniwha and Ngati Hineira
Concerning: Conservation, farming, forestry, agriculture and Public Works and other attendant policies and also various practices, acts and omissions
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0264(a)** Wai 1716, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11

- 1.1.0265** Wai no: 1717, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 17 Jul 08
Date received: 21 Aug 08
Claimant: Allan Moore and Takapari Waata
Representing: Te Whanau Whero
Concerning: The Native Land Court, the Crown's failure to actively protect the claimants, alienation of land, succession, land fragmentation and the delegation of authority to Local and Country Councils
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0266** Wai no: 1719
Date of SOC: 25 Aug 08
Date received: 30 Aug 08
Claimant: Henry Murphy
Representing: The whanau of Hone and Erana Murphy (Mapiria)
Concerning: Rights of succession to land blocks, the Maori Land Court and its systems and processes and the Crown's abrogation of the claimant's interests in several land blocks by various legislation, policy and practice since 1840
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0267** Wai no: 1720, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 25 Aug 08
Date received: 29 Aug 08
Claimant: Kaya Murphy
Representing: Herself
Concerning: Rights of succession to land blocks, rights of minors, rights of those impaired, the Maori Land Court and its systems and processes and the Crown's abrogation of the claimant's interests in several land blocks by various legislation, policy and practice since 1840
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0267(a)** Wai 1720, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 12 Apr 12
- 1.1.0268** Wai no: 1721, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 29 Aug 08
Date received: 29 Aug 08
Claimant: Rodney Ngawaka
Representing: Ngāti Rehua and Ngāti Wai ki Aotea
Concerning: The actions of the Crown and its agents that have resulted in health outcomes between Māori and Pākehā, which has allegedly severely prejudiced Māori by destroying traditional Māori structures, criminalisation of traditional healers, the alienation of land and socio-economic deprivation
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0268(a)** Wai 1721, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 30 Sep 11
- 1.1.0269** Wai no: 1722, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 06 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Iris Niha and Alwyn Niha
Representing: Ngapuhi and Ngai Te Rangi
Concerning: Alienation of land, failure to guarantee right of ownership, failure to allow the practice of Māori lore in respect of taonga and failure to allow undisturbed possession.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0269(a)** Wai 1722, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment Received: 13 Oct 11
- 1.1.0270** Wai no: 1723
Date of SOC: 11 May 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: John Paki
Representing: Himself, his father Hone Toi Ututaonga Paki, his grandfather Hone Wiremu Ututaonga Paki and Ngati Hine
Concerning: The Crown's environmental policy and practice, failure to actively protect taonga, the foreshore and seabed and the failure to ensure that Ngati Hine received or receive the same economic development and sustainability opportunities as British settlers

Status: Consolidated

- 1.1.0271** Wai no: 1724, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 25 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Allan Palmer
Representing: His whanau
Concerning: Legislation, policy and practice pertaining to the Native Land Court, the Māori Trustee and Public Works legislation that have resulted in the fragmentation, individualisation and alienation of Pimro B2 block and Mount Pukipu
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0271(a)** Wai 1724, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 30 Sep 11
- 1.1.0272** Wai no: 1725, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: Undated
Date received: 21 Aug 08
Claimant: Steve Panoho
Representing: The trustees and beneficiaries of Te Rae Trust
Concerning: The land, resources, taonga and way of life of the beneficiaries of Te Rae Trust. In particular the partition and sale of Lot 2B5 of the Maungakaramea Block without making provisions for the original owners to access the remaining and adjoining land blocks. It is alleged that this effectively forced the claimants to move off the land and relocate to alternative housing and left them unable to maintain and develop the land and unable to bury their relatives on the land.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0273** Wai no: 1726
Date of SOC: 01 Sep 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Robin Paratene
Representing: The owners of Paremata Mokau A13 block and their whanau and descendants
Concerning: The actions of the Native Land Court, Taitokerau Māori Trust Board and the Māori Trustee in relation to the management, administration, improvement and leasing of Paremata Mokau A13 block, and the Crown's legislation, policies and processes that enabled this
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0274** Wai no: 1727, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 25 Aug 08
Date received: 29 Aug 08
Claimant: Morgan Peeni
Representing: The Kura Maori o Ngapuhi Te Tamaki and all Northland Māori
Concerning: The Crown's education policy and the detrimental effect it has had on Northland Māori
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0274(a)** Wai 1727, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 30 Sep 11
- 1.1.0275** Wai no: 1728, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 29 Aug 08
Date received: 29 Aug 08
Claimant: Wiremu Kire, George Pou, Murray Harding, John Henry, Tonga Reihana, Taheke Ruka, Tupari Tito & other
Representing: Ngati Pakau and Ngati Te Rauwawe
Concerning: The adverse social, economic, political, cultural and spiritual impacts on the wellbeing of the peoples of the Taheke region. Particularly alienation, damage and desecration of Pa sites and waahi tapu sites; displacement of rangatiratanga; loss of lands; the Native Land Court; inhibition of development; Public Works takings; scenery preservation; and loss of identity.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0276** Wai no: 1730, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 27 Aug 08
Date received: 26 Aug 08
Claimant: Rini Simon C/- Deane Simon
Representing: The Descendants of Hemopo Porena, Huriana Kumeroa, Te Oranga Porena, Kahapu ake Piria, Turua Rangangatata and Tonga Te Rata
Concerning: Allegations that the Crown failed to provide legal processes to prevent the claimants' ancestral land from being alienated from them under the Public Works legislation and sales inconsistent with the claimants' tikanga, was unfair and undermined their rangatiratanga.
Status: Consolidated

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

- 1.1.0276(a)** Wai 1730, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 25 May 09
- 1.1.0276(b)** Wai 1730 1.1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 12 Jul 10
- 1.1.0276(c)** Wai 1730, 1.1.1(c)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11
- 1.1.0277** Wai no: 1732
Date of SOC: 28 Aug 08
Claimant: Cyril Chapman and Oneroa Pihema
Representing: Te Kohatutaka and Ngāti Kiore hapū and Mangataipa
Concerning: loss of identity and the confiscation of land, resources, under and above the ground and air waves. In particular the Te Karae block 1,2,3,4.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0278** Wai no: 1751
Date of SOC: 26 Aug 08
Date received: 29 Aug 08
Claimant: May Pivac
Representing: Ngati Ruamahoe
Concerning: The Native Trustee Act 1920 and the Native Housing Act 1935 and other attendant legislation. The claimant alleges that Northland Māori have experienced extreme disparities in housing, compared to the Pakeha residents of Northland
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0279** Wai no: 1752
Date of SOC: 25 Aug 08
Date received: 30 Aug 08
Claimant: Tutu Pou
Representing: The descendants of Eruini and Maraina Maihi
Concerning: The acquisition of the Kaikohe Aerodrome under the Public Works Act 1928, the acquisition of land for the purposes of the railway corridor and the land acquired under 'rating sales' within and around Kaikohe township
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0280** Wai no: 1753, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 31 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Mylene Rakena and John Davis
Representing: Te Orewai Te Horo Trust
Concerning: The acquisition by the Crown of land in Pipiwai and Kaikou under the Māori Affairs Act 1953 and also land acquired through the Māori Land Court
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0280(a)** Wai 1753, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 25 Oct 11
- 1.1.0281** Wai no: 1754, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 24 Aug 08
Date received: 29 Aug 08
Claimant: Ngawiki Reihana and Elva Hepi
Representing: The shareholders of the former Waiomio Development Scheme
Concerning: The Waiomio Development Scheme
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0282** Wai no: 1755
Date of SOC: 15 Aug 08
Date received: 29 Aug 08
Claimant: Julian Reweti
Representing: The descendants of Hita Ihaia Reweti
Concerning: The impact of various Acts of Parliament and the implementation of these Acts that have had significant impact on the claimants mauri and whakapapa, resulting in the loss of land, resources, culture, heritage, education and housing. It also concerns the burning down of a house as a result of the Public Health Act 1900 and the use of the Māori Affairs Act 1953 for the acquisition of ancestral lands by the Māori Trustee
Status: Consolidated

- 1.1.0283** Wai no: 1756
Date of SOC: 28 Aug 08
Date received: 29 Aug 08
Claimant: Leilani Rorani
Representing: The descendants of Mete-Kingi Reihana and Maku Hare Mei
Concerning: The Waiomio Development Scheme 1938-1995
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0284** Wai no: 1757, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 01 Sep 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Hugh Rihari, Whakaaropai Rihari, Piri Rihari, Hare Rihari, Mamateao Hill, David Rihari and other
Representing: The descendants of Mete-Kingi Reihana and Maku Hare Mei
Concerning: Lands wrongfully awarded to settlers without proper consent from customary rights holders, tenure reform and alienation of land, Native Land Court processes, Public Works takings, the imposition of rating, the environment and waahi tapu and the foreshore, seabed and waterways
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0284(a)** Wai 1757, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 05 Mar 09
- 1.1.0285** Wai no: 1786, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 01 Sep 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Ike Reti, Gary Reti, James Reti and Emma Davis-Deane
Representing: The Reweti-Davis whanau
Concerning: The actions of the Crown in acquiring lands and resources of the whanau in the claim area
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0286** Wai no: 1832, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 28 Aug 08
Date received: 29 Aug 08
Claimant: Tawera Kingi
Representing: The Hapu o Te Rohe Potae o Whangaroa
Concerning: Various legislation that has affected land within the claimants rohe
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0286(a)** Wai 1832, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 1 Mar 11
- 1.1.0287** Wai no: 1837, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 26 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Deidre Nehua
Representing: The whanau and hapu of Te Tai Tokerau
Concerning: The Crown's failure to actively protect the Treaty rights of Te Tai Tokerau to a just, fair and equitable treaty settlement process
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0288** Wai no: 1838, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 27 May 08
Date received: 27 May 08
Claimant: William Hikuwai
Representing: Himself, Hikuwai Hikuwai, Muni Tai Hikuwai, Tai Hikuwai and the Ngati Ruamahoe hapu
Concerning: Crown acts and omissions relating to environmental and marine policies and practices; foreshore and seabed; failure to actively protect taonga
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0289** Wai no: 1839, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 12 May 08
Date received: 16 May 08
Claimant: Denny Ututaonga
Representing: Himself, Te Herehere Ututaonga and Ngati Hine
Concerning: Crown acts and omissions relating to foreshore and seabed; failure to actively protect taonga and acknowledge customary title
Status: Consolidated

- 1.1.0290** Wai no: 1842, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 16 Jul 08
Date received: 21 Jul 08
Claimant: Pereniki Tauhara
Representing: The descendants of Matiu Tauhara, Te Rina Kingi Waiaua and Pene Te Kaitoa
Concerning: Crown acts and omissions relating to Public Works Act, Local Government Act, Native Reserves Act, Marine Reserve Act, State Owned Enterprises Act and the Resource Management Act
Status: Aggregated
- 1.1.0290(a)** Wai 1842, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 02 Mar 12
- 1.1.0291** Wai no: 1843, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 02 Jul 08
Date received: 04 Aug 08
Claimant: Terence Tauroa
Representing: The Te Aeto Hapu
Concerning: Crown acts and omissions including Native Lands Act, Native Settlements Act, Public Works Act, Māori Affairs Act, Crown Forest Assets Act, the Local Government Act; failure to recognise spiritual, cultural and environmental
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0291(a)** Wai 1843, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 30 Sep 11
- 1.1.0292** Wai no: 1844, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 25 Jun 08
Date received: 03 Jul 08
Claimant: Dean Cary
Representing: Himself, Frank Tamati, Rachel Cary, Ngati Kapotai, Ngati Hine, Ngati Rahiri and Ngapuhi
Concerning: Crown acts and omissions relating to alienation of land within the hapu rohe; environmental and marine policies and practices
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0292(a)** Wai 1844, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 19 Apr 11
- 1.1.0293** Wai no.1846
Date of SOC: 15 Jun 08
Date received: 07 Jul 08
Claimant: Sailor Morgan
Representing: Ngāti Ruamahoe and Ngāti Kahu ki Whangaroa
Concerning: Crown acts and omissions relating to environmental, marine, socio-economic, foreshore and seabed policies; failure to actively protect taonga and acknowledge customary title
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0293(a)** Wai 1846 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
- 1.1.0294** Wai no: 1848, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 14 May 08
Date received: 30 May 08
Claimant: Wiremu Samuels
Representing: Joseph Samuels, Dawn Samuels, Ngāti Kura and Ngāti Kahu ki Whangaroa
Concerning: Crown acts and omissions relating to foreshore and seabed, socio-economic policies and practices; alienation of land and failure to actively protect taonga
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0294(a)** Wai 1848, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 14 Oct 09
- 1.1.0295** Wai no: 1849, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 14 May 08
Date received: 30 May 08

Claimant: Wiremu Samuels
Representing: Joseph Samuels, Dawn Samuels, Ngāti Kura and Ngāti Kahu ki Whangaroa
Concerning: Crown acts and omissions relating to foreshore and seabed, socio-economic policies and practices;
alienation of land and failure to actively protect taonga
Status: Consolidated

- 1.1.0295(a)** Wai 1849, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 14 Oct 09
- 1.1.0295(b)** Wai 1849, 1.1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11
- 1.1.0296** Wai no: 1850
Date of SOC: 26 May 08
Date received: 03 Jun 08
Claimant: Hera Epiha
Representing: Marlin Epiha, Huhana Epiha, Ngāti Kura and Ngāti Kahu ki Whangaroa
Concerning: Crown acts and omissions relating to socio-economic policies and practices and failure to actively protect taonga
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0296(a)** Wai 1850, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 29 Sept 09
- 1.1.0296(b)** Wai 1850, 1.1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 24 Oct 11
- 1.1.0297** Wai no: 1852, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 15 May 08
Date received: 07 Jul 08
Claimant: Hohepa Epiha and Nau Epiha
Representing: Ngāti Kura and Ngāti Kahu ki Whangaroa
Concerning: Crown acts and omissions in breach of the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi; land alienation, socio-economic policies
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0297(a)** Wai 1852, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11
- 1.1.0298** Wai no: 1853, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 29 Aug 08
Claimant: Wiremu Hone Paki
Representing: Franz Paki, Shannon Paki, Kane Paki, Hone Toi Paki Ututaonga, Akahini Paki Ututaonga, Ngāti Miro, Ngāti Kura and Ngāti Kahu ki Whangaroa
Concerning: Policies, practices, acts and omissions of the Crown in breach of the Treaty of Waitangi, including alienation of land within the claimants' rohe and failure to protect taonga and the Crown acts with regard to environmental and marine policies and practices
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0299** Wai no: 1854
Date of SOC: 22 May 08
Date received: 23 May 08
Claimant: Donnelle Tamaiparea
Representing: Herself, her whanau, Ngati Miro, Ngati Kura and Ngati Kahu ki Whangaroa
Concerning: Crown acts and omissions in breach of the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi; Native Land Acts prior to 1872; land alienation
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0300** Wai no: 1855, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 07 May 08
Claimant: Dawn Davies
Representing: Leigh Boyle, Kris Boyle, Akahini Paki, Ngati Miro, Ngati Kura and Ngati Kahu ki Whangaroa

Concerning: Policies, practices, acts and omissions of the Crown in breach of the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi. These include alienation of land in the claimant's rohe; failure to protect taonga; Crown's practices and policies relating to the Coastal Plan for Northland

Status: Consolidated

1.1.0300(a) Amended Statement of Claim, 14 Mar 14

1.1.0301

Wai no: 1856, 1.1.1

Date of SOC: 05 May 08

Date received: 12 May 08

Claimant: Richard Paki

Representing: The mokopuna of Hone Toi Paku Ututaonga

Concerning: Confiscation of parts of Opuia; Native Land Act (Validation of Titles) 1892; Native Land Acts 1909; Māori Affairs Act 1953; Public Works Act 1928

Status: Consolidated

1.1.0302

Wai no: 1857, 1.1.1

Date of SOC: 19 Jul 08

Date received: 29 Jul 08

Claimant: Sheena Ross and Kim Isaac

Representing: Ngati Korokoro and Te Pouka

Concerning: Crown acts and omissions relating to customary fishing rights; failure to protect physical, cultural and spiritual heritage of Ngāti Korokoro and Te Pouka; Native and Māori Land Court processes

Status: Consolidated

1.1.0302(a)

Wai 1857, 1.1.1(a)

Amendment

Received: 22 Apr 10

1.1.0302(b)

Wai 1857, 1.1.1(b)

Amendment

Received: 15 Dec 10

1.1.0302(c)

Wai 1857, 1.1.1(c)

Amendment Received: 13 Oct 11

1.1.0302(d)

Wai 1857, 1.1.1(d)

Amendment

Received: 13 Oct 11

1.1.0303

Wai no: 1864

Date of SOC: 01 Jul 08

Date received: 25 Jul 08

Claimant: Mike Pehi

Representing: Himself and Te Mahurehure

Concerning: Handling tupapaku and Coroners Act 2007

Status: Consolidated

1.1.0303(a)

Wai 1864, 1.1.1(a)

Amendment

Received: 13 Oct 11

1.1.0304

Wai no: 1886

Date of SOC: 27 Dec 08

Date received: 06 Jan 09

Claimant: Robert Gabel

Representing: Ngati Tara

Concerning: lands, waterways, sea and other taonga within the rohe of Ngati Tara

Status: Aggregated

1.1.0304(a)

Wai 1886, 1.1.1(a)

Amendment

Received: 25 Jan 2012

1.1.0305

Wai no: 1890, 1.1.1

Date of SOC: 28 Aug 08

Date received: 28 Aug 08

Claimant: John Alexander

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

Representing: Whanau, hapu and associations from the former district of Waimate
Concerning: Landlessness, inadequate reserves and protections against alienation of reserves, failure to compensate or remedy Māori landlessness, pre-treaty transactions, scrip and surplus takings, Crown purchase policy and practice, Public Works takings, resource management and environmental issues
Status: Consolidated

- 1.1.0306** Wai no: 1896, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 26 Aug 08
Date received: 29 Aug 08
Claimant: Dennis Hanley
Representing: Himself and the descendants of Patuone of Ngāpuhi
Concerning: Property rights, alienation of land, reducing tribal identity, loss of records, permitting inaccurate translations, failure to implement a system in relation to the valuation of land and several other issues.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0307** Wai no: 1917
Date of SOC: 20 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Lucy Dargaville
Representing: The descendants of Ngatau Tangihia
Concerning: The Native Land Court including its systems and processes; and how the Crown perceptions of land ownership coupled with the Native Land Court failed to acknowledge Ngatau as the holder of the mana to the land within the claimants rohe
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0308** Wai no: 1918, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 18 Aug 08
Date received: 26 Aug 08
Claimant: Mataroria Lyndon and Louisa Collier
Representing: the whanau and hapu of Ngā Puhi
Concerning: The Crown's failure to protect the native rock oyster
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0308(a)** Wai 1918, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 2 Oct 12
- 1.1.0309** Wai no: 1930, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 22 Aug 08
Date received: 27 Aug 08
Claimant: Te Hapae Ashby
Representing: Nga Uri o Mangakahia
Concerning: The alienation of 166 acres of native land (the Pariotane block) and other lands taken to establish Pakotai Village, including public roads, public schools and further subdivisions
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0310** Wai no: 1940, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 10 Sep 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Makere Te Korako, Makere Harawira and Jane Te Korako
Representing: Themselves and the Grandmother Council of the Waitaha Nation
Concerning: The Crown's failure to recognise the customary interests of the claimants, failure to ensure the claimants retained sufficient lands, failure to protect the claimants' rivers and waterways, failure to protect the claimants' taonga and failure to recognise waitaha identity.
Status: Aggregated
- 1.1.0310(a)** Wai 1940, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 23 Mar 10
- 1.1.0310(b)** Wai 1940, 1.1.1(b)
Amendment
- 1.1.0310(c)** Wai 1940, 1.1.1(c)
Amendment

Received: 30 Sep 11

- 1.1.0310(d)** Wai 1940, 1.1.1(d)
Amendment
Received: 18 Jun 12
- 1.1.0311** Wai no: 1941, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 01 Sep 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Joseph Kingi and Eddrys Armstrong
Representing: Themselves, Ngā Puhi and all the tribal signatories of the confederation of chiefs
Concerning: Acts of hostility by the Crown, mana wahine issues, environmental issues, political systems and treaty breaches against various descendants of Ngā Puhi
Status: Aggregated
- 1.1.0312** Wai no: 1942, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 20 Aug 08
Date received: 28 Aug 08
Claimant: Maria Baker
Representing: the Otarihau 2B3B Ahu Whenua Trust
Concerning: A 44-year lease over Otarihau 2B3B that the claimants allege has prejudiced them in breach of the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0313** Wai no: 1943, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 23 Aug 08
Date received: 27 Aug 08
Claimant: Audrey Leslie
Representing: Herself and the descendants of Haki Hona and Makinihi Hapa
Concerning: The actions of the Māori Land Court and the Māori Trustee, under section 175 of the Māori Affairs Act 1953 in relation to the sale of land at Matauri Bay
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0313(a)** Wai 1943, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 30 Sep 11
- 1.1.0314** Wai no: 1954, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 22 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Eta Haika
Representing: The descendants of Rongopai Haika and Atareria Heta Te Kauwhata
Concerning: The legislation responsible for the establishment of the Native Land Court and other attendant legislation that has resulted in the individualisation, fragmentation and alienation of land blocks
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0314(a)** Wai 1954, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 15 Apr 13
- 1.1.0315** Wai no: 1955, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 01 Sep 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Juanita de Senna
Representing: Patu Harakeke and Ngati Wai of Ngā Puhi
Concerning: The partitioning of multiply owned land
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0315(a)** Wai 1955, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11
- 1.1.0316** Wai no: 1956, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 01 Sep 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Milly Boustead
Representing: Herself
Concerning: Public works legislation that resulted in the alienation of Waihou A8C3B

Status: Consolidated

- 1.1.0316(a)** Wai 1956, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 14 Nov 11
- 1.1.0317** Wai no: 1957, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 26 Aug 08
Claimant: William Reihana Jnr
Representing: Ngāti Tau Tahī ki Te Iringa hapu
Concerning: The alienation of Maunga Kawakawa No 13G No 2 through the Native Land Court and the laws of succession
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0317(a)** Wai 1957, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 30 Sep 11
- 1.1.0318** Wai no: 1958, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 30 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: David Harata Clark and Rihī Hau Clark
Representing: Themselves and the tenants in common Pt Lot IDP ID483 Rawhiti Road Russell 0272
Concerning: Several Crown actions that resulted in the alienation of the Pt Lot IDP ID483 Rawhiti Road Block
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0318(a)** Wai 1958, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 16 Sept 11
- 1.1.0318(b)** Wai 1958, 1.1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11
- 1.1.0319** Wai no: 1959, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 28 Aug 08
Date received: 28 Aug 08
Claimant: Lissa Lyndon
Representing: Sylvia Jones and her descendants
Concerning: The legislation responsible for the establishment of the Native Land Court and the Māori Trustee the led to the individualisation and fragmentation of land
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0319(a)** Wai 1959, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11
- 1.1.0319(b)** Wai 1959, 1.1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 17 Jul 12
- 1.1.0320** Wai no: 1960, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 01 Sep 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Kapotai Tamihana
Representing: The descendants of Wiremu Taiawa Tamihana and Miria Kaupeka Piripi
Concerning: The recognition and exercise of rangatira by Māori over their lands and tribal estate, including waters and the foreshore and seabed harbours
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0320(a)** Wai 1960, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11
- 1.1.0321** Wai no: 1961, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 22 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: David Carpenter

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

Representing: The descendants of Pita Tunua, Isebella Tunua, William Carpenter, John Carpenter, Aileen Flemming, Tas Carpenter and Lucy Carpenter

Concerning: The legislation responsible for the establishment of the Native Land Court the resulted in the alienation, fragmentation and individualisation of land

Status: Consolidated

- 1.1.0322** Wai no: 1968, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 27 Aug 08
Date received: 28 Aug 08
Claimant: Rueben Porter
Representing: Ngāti Rokeka, Ngāti Pakahi, Ngā hapu o Wharo te Oneroa a Tohe, Ngā hapu o Te Rarawa and Ngā whanau o Unaiki Mare
Concerning: The alienation of land in the Northland district, in particular the Tutamoe Pa site and the disregard for Te Rarawa kaitiaki roles. Also the desecration of waahi tapu and koiwi sites in the Wainui and Ahipara area
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0322(a)** Wai 1968, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 30 Sep 11
- 1.1.0323** Wai no: 1969, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 25 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Yvette Puru
Representing: Herself, Te Moananui-a-Kiwa Anaru and their tupuna
Concerning: Legislation, policy, and practice pertaining to the Native Land Court and Māori Trustee that resulted in the amalgamation and eventual sale of the Kaikou and Maromaku blocks
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0324** Wai no: 1970, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 31 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Elizabeth Warren
Representing: Herself, her whanau and Ngā Puhi
Concerning: The manner in which the Crown acquired various tribal lands, gifted lands and reserves resulting in the claimant group becoming landless
Status: Aggregated
- 1.1.0324(a)** Wai 1970, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 12 Oct 11
- 1.1.0325** Wai no: 1971, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 18 Aug 08
Date received: 25 Aug 08
Claimant: Hana Tarrant
Representing: Te Mahurehure
Concerning: Public Works legislation and the Resource Management Act 1991 that have resulted in the alienation and destruction of the claimants ancestral land
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0325(a)** Wai 1971, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11
- 1.1.0325(b)** Wai 1971, 1.1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 28 Feb 12
- 1.1.0326** Wai no: 1972, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: Undated
Date received: 28 Aug 08
Claimant: Wati Cooper
Representing: Himself, and the beneficiaries of the estate of Erana Kare
Concerning: The alienation of Motatau 26B2B block and legislation that has allowed for the sale of individual interests in shared land

Status: Consolidated

- 1.1.0327** Wai no: 1973, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 22 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Robert Carpenter
Representing: The descendants of Hone Tautahi Pita and Marara Henare Kaupeka Piripi
Concerning: Local government and rating legislation
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0328** Wai no: 1979, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 01 Sep 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Adrian Pehi
Representing: Himself and his daughter
Concerning: The legislation which constitutes the Department of Child, Youth and Family discriminate against Māori and operate in such a way that Māori are disproportionately the subject of the legislative power exercised by the department and its workers
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0329** Wai no: 2000, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 25 Aug 2008
Date received: 28 Aug 2008
Claimant: Chappy Harrison
Representing: himself and the Harihona whanau
Concerning: the impact of foreign sickness and the Crown's failure to provide adequate healthcare; the Crown's failure to provide economic support; the alienation of lands through the Native Land Court and laws of succession; the failure of the Crown to adequately consult prior to the construction of roads across the claimant's lands; the impact of urban drift; the suppression of tohunga; the failure by the Crown to provide equal education opportunities; and environmental policies and practices
Status: Aggregated
- 1.1.0329(a)** Wai 2000, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
- 1.1.0329(b)** Wai 2000, 1.1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 25 Jan 12
- 1.1.0329(c)** Amended Statement of Claim, 12 Sept 2012
- 1.1.0330** Wai no: 2003
Date of SOC: 10 Aug 08
Date received: 25 Aug 08
Claimant: Cheryl Turner, John Klaricich, Harerei Toia, Hone Taimona, Ellen Naera, Warena Moetara and Fred Toi
Representing: The whanau of Ngati Korokoro, Ngati Wharara and Te Pouka hapu
Concerning: The effects of Crown resource management policies and practices on land within the claimant group's traditional rohe
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0330(a)** Wai 2003, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 31 Oct 11
- 1.1.0330(b)** Wai 2003, 1.1.1(b)
Amendment
- 1.1.0331** Wai no: 2004, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 28 Aug 08
Date received: 28 Aug 08
Claimant: Leigh Boyle
Representing: Herself, Ngati Kura, Ngati Kahu Ki Whangaroa and Whakarara Tribal Committee
Concerning: Alienation of land for inadequate compensation under the Native Lands Acts and other land related issues
Status: Consolidated

- 1.1.0331(a)** Wai 2004, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 28 Sep 09
- 1.1.0331(b)** Wai 2004, 1.1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 16 Apr 10
- 1.1.0332** Wai no: 2005, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 28 Aug 08
Claimant: Denise Anne Egen
Representing: Herself and Te Mahurehure
Concerning: Crown practices and policies in regard to land within the claimant group's traditional rohe and other land-related issues
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0332(a)** Wai 2005, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 30 Sep 11
- 1.1.0333** Wai no: 2010, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 29 Aug 08
Date received: 29 Aug 08
Claimant: Ani Taniwha & Justyne Te Tana
Representing: Herself, Pera Tuporo, Henare Tuporo 1, Henare Tuporo 2, Wiremu Tuporo, Winiata Tuporo, Pera Tuporo Taniwha Taipari, Talia Tuporo Taniwha, Cogan Tuporo Taniwha Parslow, Anahera Tuporo Taniwha, Zavier Tuporo Taniwha Te Tana
Concerning: Crown practices and policies in regard to land within the claimant group's traditional rohe, particularly Tuwhakakino, Parahirahi C, Rangaunu, Otuihi, Wiroa, Te Karaka, Whara, Kohewhata 48 A, Puketotara, Puketi, Omapere and Rangihamama land blocks among others
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0333(a)** Wai 2010, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
- 1.1.0333(b)** Wai 2010, 1.1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 30 Sep 11
- 1.1.0334** Wai no: 2021, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 25 Aug 08
Date received: 29 Aug 08
Claimant: Te Rau Aroha Joseph Reihana
Representing: Ngāi Tu, Ngāti Hine and other sub-tribes of Ngāpuhi-Nui-Tonu
Concerning: The operation of the Native Land Court in the claimants' traditional rohe; excessive taking of lands for survey lines; Crown land purchasing activities; land takings for public works, scenic reserves, gravel extraction and other purposes; loss of ancestral hapu lands to Crown under various policies for no recompense; Māori development schemes; Crown environmental policy and practice; failure to protect waahi tapu; rating legislation; maladministration of Māori education; inadequate delivery of health services to Māori; failure to facilitate Māori economic growth; raupatu of foreshore and seabed; generation of landlocked land and other matters.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0334(a)** Wai 2021, 1.1.1 (a)
Amendment
Received: 30 Sep 11
- 1.1.0335** Wai no: 2022, 1.1.1.
Date of SOC: 01 Sep 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Edina Coulston
Representing: Herself and the beneficiaries of the Motu Kokako Ahu Whenua Trust
Concerning: Legislation, for example the Exclusive Economic Zone Act 1977 and Foreshore and Seabed Act 2004, and Crown policy which have prejudiced the claimant group by failing to recognise their rights to Motukokako Island.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0335(a)** Wai 2022, 1.1.1 (a)
Amendment
Received: 30 Sep 11

1.1.0335(b) (Wai 2022), Amended statement of claim, 26 Mar 2013

1.1.0336 Wai no: 2023, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 01 Sep 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Robert Thorne
Representing: The Rogers Whanau
Concerning: Crown control and management of Te Pahi Islands and prevention of free and ready access to the islands, which were previously considered to be land of the claimants
Status: Consolidated

1.1.0337 Wai no: 2024, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 26 Aug 08
Date received: 29 Aug 08
Claimant: Taipari Munro
Representing: Whaitiri Māori Reserves Trust; Te Uriroro; Te Parawhau and Te Mahurehure ki Whaitiri hapu
Concerning: The operation of the Native Land Court in the claimants traditional rohe; excessive taking of lands for survey lines; Crown land purchasing activities; land takings for public works, scenic reserves, gravel extraction and other purposes; loss of ancestral hapu lands to Crown under various policies for no recompense; Māori development schemes; Crown environmental policy and practice; failure to protect waahi tapu; rating legislation; maladministration of Māori education; inadequate delivery of health services to Māori; failure to facilitate Māori economic growth; raupatu of foreshore and seabed; generation of landlocked land and other matters.
Status: Consolidated

1.1.0337(a) Wai 2024, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment Received: 8 Feb 2012

1.1.0338 Wai no: 2025, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 27 Aug 08
Date received: 29 Aug 08
Claimant: Raewyn Toia
Representing: Herself and Ngāti Toro Hapu
Concerning: The operation of the Native Land Court in the claimants traditional rohe; excessive taking of lands for survey lines; Crown land purchasing activities; land takings for public works, scenic reserves, gravel extraction and other purposes; loss of ancestral hapu lands to Crown under various policies for no recompense; Māori development schemes; Crown environmental policy and practice; failure to protect waahi tapu; rating legislation; maladministration of Māori education; inadequate delivery of health services to Māori; failure to facilitate Māori economic growth; raupatu of foreshore and seabed; generation of landlocked land and other matters.
Status: Consolidated

1.1.0338(a) Wai 2025, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11

1.1.0339 Wai no: 2026, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 25 Aug 08
Date received: 25 Aug 08
Claimant: Ngaire Brown
Representing: The descendants to te Ara Kopeka, Ngāti Te Ara/Ngāti Kopeka Trust
Concerning: Crown acquisition of Tuhipa Ballast Pit for railway purposes, in breach of the claimants' customary title to that land and without compensation
Status: Consolidated

1.1.0340 Wai no: 2027, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 26 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Harry Mahanga
Representing: Ngāti Hine and Ngāti Manu
Concerning: Crown policy and practice which have resulted in a failure to protect the claimants' land from pollution, erosion and environmental destruction and the consequent effects that failure has had on the claimants ability to live off their land; and the negative effects that failure has had on the claimants' mana and tino rangatiratanga.
Status: Consolidated

1.1.0340(a) Wai 2027, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 5 Aug 10

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

- 1.1.0341** Wai no: 2057, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 18 Aug 08
Date received: 25 Aug 08
Claimant: Joseph Tarrant
Representing: Te Mahurehure
Concerning: Various Crown actions particularly the Crown's failure to actively protect Te Mahurehure's rangatiratanga; and Crown's actions that have destroyed the hapu political, social, cultural and economic relationship
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0342** Wai no: 2058, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 26 Aug 08
Claimant: Lorraine Norris
Representing: Te Uriroroi, Te Parewhau and Te Mahurehure Ki Poroti Hapu
Concerning: The operation of the Native Land Court and the laws of succession that resulted in the alienation of land in the Poroti area
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0342(a)** Wai 2058, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 07 Oct 11
- 1.1.0343** Wai no: 2059, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 27 Aug 08
Claimant: Amelia Broderick
Representing: Ngāti Ihutai Hapu
Concerning: Crown actions, particularly the operation of the Native Land Court and the laws of succession that have alienated the Puketaua and Utukura Blocks. In these are waahi tapu in Omapere, Utakura, Mareroa, Horeke, Kohukohu and Motukiore
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0343(a)** Wai 2059, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 16 Jan 12
- 1.1.0344** Wai no: 2060, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 27 Aug 08
Claimant: Hinemoa Apetera
Representing: The whanau Apetera, Ngāti Hau and Te Parawhau whanau
Concerning: The claimant's loss of cultural, social, economic, political rangatiratanga and the loss of lands through succession legislation in the Māori Land Court
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0344(a)** Wai 2060, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11
- 1.1.0345** Wai no: 2061, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 27 Aug 08
Date received: 28 Aug 08
Claimant: James Te Tuhi
Representing: Te Hikutu Hapu
Concerning: Various actions of the Crown, particularly policies, practices, actions and omissions that resulted in the alienation of land (particularly in the Whirinaki area). It is alleged this occurred through the Native Land Court and the laws of succession. The claim also concerns the alienation and desecration of traditional waahi tapu and koiwi sites in the wider Whirinaki Valley and surrounding hills and plateaus
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0345(a)** Wai 2061, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 30 Sep 11
- 1.1.0346** Wai no: 2062, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 26 Aug 08
Date received: 28 Aug 08
Claimant: Bryan Pou
Representing: Wharetapu o Ngapuhi

Concerning: The Crown's policies, practices, actions and omissions that resulted in the alienation of Te Reo Māori and tikanga through the education system for Native Schools, which deterred the claimants from conversing in Te Reo and/or practising tikanga Māori
Status: Consolidated

1.1.0346(a) Wai 2062, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 18 Aug 09

1.1.0346(b) Wai 2062, 1.1.1(b)
Amendment

1.1.0346(c) Wai 2062, 1.1.1(c)
Amendment
Received: 13 Feb 12

1.1.0347 Wai no: 2063, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 28 Aug 08
Date received: 29 Aug 08
Claimant: Jasmine Cotter-Williams
Representing: Ngāti Tai and Ngāi Tai hapu
Concerning: the Crown's policies, practices, actions and omissions that led to the alienation of Ngāti Tai ancestral lands in around Auckland (particularly through the operation of the Native Land Court)
Status: Aggregated

1.1.0347(a) Wai 2063, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 30 Sep 11

1.1.0348 Wai no: 2064, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 11 Aug 08
Date received: 25 Aug 08
Claimant: Kym Cains
Representing: Himself
Concerning: The Crown's environmental and conservation policy and practice that has resulted in the pollution, erosion, desecration, damage and destruction of these blocks and the waahi tapu and resources on them
Status: Consolidated

1.1.0349 Wai no: 2071, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 11 Aug 08
Date received: 18 Aug 08
Claimant: Richard Nathan
Representing: Those who once resided on the Māori block settlement of Pukemiro
Concerning: Allegation of Crown neglect in relation to residents of the Māori block settlement of Pukemiro, including failure to provide adequate support for returned servicemen who were sent to live at Pukemiro and their families and the consequent effects of this practice
Status: Consolidated

1.1.0349(a) Wai 2071, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 30 Sep 11

1.1.0350 Wai no: 2072, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 29 Aug 08
Date received: 29 Aug 08
Claimant: Mereana (Ngahiraka) Robinson (nee Witana), Makarita (Waitohi-o-Rangi) Tito (nee Witana), and others
Representing: Te Ihutai hapu and all descendants of the claimants' tupuna Witana Paapahia, Pangari, Aporo and Toki Pangari and Others
Concerning: Crown actions which resulted in the alienation of land from the claimants' tupuna, who were its rightful owners. Such actions included transferring land to the ownership of conservation estates and seizing the land for the benefit of people who were not its ancestral owners.
Status: Consolidated

1.1.0350(a) Wai 2072, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 28 Apr 11

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

- 1.1.0351** Wai no: 2073, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 01 Sep 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Raniera Teitinga (Sonny) Tau, Erima Henare, Hone Sadler and Patu Hohepa
Representing: The descendants of Ngā Hapu o Ngapuhi Nui Tonu
Concerning: Allegations of a number of Crown acts in breach of the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi, including fraudulent misrepresentation of Ngapuhi history; removal of Ngapuhi's economic stability; deprivation of Ngapuhi's chieftainship and their entitlement and access to their ancestral lands; and acts of aggression and the consequent effects
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0352** Wai no: 2096
Date of SOC: 18 May 09
Date received: 18 May 09
Claimant: Nellie Rata and Sir Graham Latimer
Representing: Themselves
Concerning: The Crown policy to settle all outstanding Treaty of Waitangi claims by 2014
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0353** Wai no: 2099, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 31 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Naomi Epiha
Representing: Herself and other Māori women and their families
Concerning: The wrongful confiscation by the Crown of the claimant's family home on her ancestral land, leaving her landless
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0354** Wai no: 2115, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 12 Aug 08
Date received: 15 Aug 08
Claimant: Trevor Paki
Representing: Ngati Kahu ki Whangaroa
Concerning: The Crown's prevention of the use of the whale as a natural resources, despite the fact that Māori have traditionally harvested beached whales and natural resource for food and other purposes
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0355** Wai no: 2116, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 28 Aug 08
Date received: 28 Aug 08
Claimant: Susan Rakena and Frances Hogg
Representing: The Whanau and hapu of Joe Albert and Myra Albert
Concerning: The Crown's wrongful acquisition of the claimants' ancestral land in the Whangaroa and Hokianga districts under public works legislation without adequate consultation with the owners or compensation.
Status: Aggregated
- 1.1.0356** Wai no: 2124, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 28 Jul 08
Date received: 27 Aug 08
Claimant: Rima Edwards
Representing: Himself and all descendants of Maui Tikitiki A Taranga
Concerning: Crown actions and omissions causing prejudice in breach of the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi; loss of land leading to dysfunction and poverty
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0356(a)** Wai 2124, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 30 Nov 09
- 1.1.0356(b)** Wai 2124, 1.1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 7 May 10
- 1.1.0356(c)** Wai 2124, 1.1.1(c)
Amendment Received: 30 Sep 11

- 1.1.0357** Wai no: 2138, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 26 Aug 08
Date received: 26 Aug 08
Claimant: Taroi Kaka
Representing: Himself, other members of the Kaka Whanau and the Hokimate Kaka Whanau Trust
Concerning: Crown acts and omissions which have resulted in the alienation of the claimant group's ancestral land, including: the operation of the Native Land Court in the claimant's traditional rohe; the excessive taking of lands for survey liens; Crown land purchasing activities; the compulsory acquisition of land for public works, scenic reserves, and for gravel extraction; Māori land development schemes; the operation of the Māori trustee; environmental policy and practice; failure to protect waahi tapu; rating legislation; maladministration of Māori education; inadequate delivery of health services to Māori; failure to facilitate Māori economic growth; raupatu of the foreshore and seabed; generation of landlocked land; operation of the Māori land board; constitutional illegitimacy of successive New Zealand governments
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0358** Wai no: 2148
Date of SOC: 12 Aug 08
Date received: 25 Aug 08
Claimant: Haylee Rhodes
Representing: Ngāti Ruamahoe
Concerning: The dismissal of Te Whakaputanga as a constitutional document, the policies of the Native Land Court, Crown failure to protect IP as a taonga, Crown policies relating to the foreshore and seabed, abrogation of customary rights over the use of sea mammals, Crown failure to acknowledge that rangatiratanga of women and forcing patriarchal cultural, social and economic systems upon Māori women
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0359** Wai no: 2149, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 18 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Julie Tamaia Taniwha
Representing: Ngā Uri o Te Pona
Concerning: Crown failure to actively protect the claimants' waahi tapu, their food gathering site and knowledge associated with the gathering of food
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0359(a)** Wai 2149, 1.1.1 (a)
Amendments
Received: 30 Sep 11
- 1.1.0360** Wai no: 2150, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 31 Aug 08
Date received: 31 Aug 08
Claimant: Elinor Te Nana, Rau Hoskins and George Riley
Representing: Ngā Uri o Takurua, including Ngāti Rahiri and Ngāti Kawa
Concerning: The Crown's purchase of the Treaty of Waitangi grounds
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0361** Wai no: 2151, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 10 Aug 08
Date received: 14 Aug 08
Claimant: Miriama Stewart
Representing: Ngāti Kahu Ki Whangaroa
Concerning: Crown policies and legislation which has extinguished Māori customary ownership rights and replaced them with individual title and caused alienation of the land; Crown failure to protect Māori trade and commerce, Crown foreshore and seabed policy; Crown policy regarding whales, Crown erosion of rangatiratanga by its imposition of foreign cultural, social and economic systems on Māori
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0361(a)** Wai 2151, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11
- 1.1.0362** Wai no: 2152, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 20 Aug 08
Date received: 25 Aug 08
Claimant: Timothy Edwards

Representing: The descendants of Ngatote Eruera Pirini and Ngawai Akuhata Eruera Pirini
Concerning: Various Crown acts and policies and legislation which has caused the claimants to become dispossessed from their lands
Status: Consolidated

1.1.0362(a) Wai 2152, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment

1.1.0363 Wai no: 2153, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 25 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Kolaske Lawrence
Representing: Hoori Rarani and Te Orewai Hapu
Concerning: The Crown's abrogation of the claimant group's interests in the Pipiwai and Kaingapiwai blocks via various policies and legislation
Status: Consolidated

1.1.0363(a) Wai 2153, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11

1.1.0363(b) Wai 2153, 1.1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 12 Apr 12

1.1.0364 Wai no: 2155, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 13 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Richard Paki
Representing: The mokopuna of his koroua, Hone Toi Paki Ututaonga
Concerning: The Crown's policy of acquiring Māori ancestral land under legislation without adequate consultation or compensation and Crown failure to return land taken for specific purposes to the former Māori owners when the Crown no longer required it
Status: Consolidated

1.1.0364(a) Wai 2155, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 04 Sep 09

1.1.0365 Wai no: 2170, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 08 Aug 08
Date received: 15 Aug 08
Claimant: Patience Florence Pine
Representing: Whanau, Ngati Kahu ki Whangaroa, Ngapuhi
Concerning: Crown failure to actively protect the claimant group's rangatiratanga and taonga
Status: Consolidated

1.1.0366 Wai no: 2171, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 28 Aug 08
Date received: 29 Aug 08
Claimant: Hori Chapman
Representing: Himself
Concerning: Crown acts which have eroded rangatiratanga, alienated Maori lands and natural resources from their Maori owners, diminished te reo and tikanga and broken down whanau structures and kinship groups
Status: Consolidated

1.1.0367 Wai no: 2179, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 26 Aug 08
Date received: 26 Aug 08
Claimant: Rihari Richard Dargaville
Representing: Himself, Ngarui Lucy Dargaville, Harry Te Awa, Jan Dunn and Nga Uri o Tama and Tauke Te Awa
Concerning: Land consolidation and partition which caused the claimants to lose their ancestral land in the Te Touwai B21A, B23A and B30J Blocks
Status: Consolidated

- 1.1.0367(a)** Wai 2179, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
- 1.1.0367(b)** Wai 2179, 1.1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 30 Sep 11
- 1.1.0368** Wai no: 2181
Date of SOC: 26 Aug 08
Claimant: William Albert Kapea and Michael John Beazley
Representing: Themselves and Ngā Uri o Maki-nui
Concerning: The claimants' rights, interests and obligations in the Mahurangi and Gulf Islands, in particular the area described in the Mahurangi Crown purchase of 1841. The claimants allege that they have been prejudicially affected by the imposition of a European land tenure system and the individualisation of titles to Māori-held land through the Native Land Act 1862 and subsequent legislation; and the extinguishment and/or abrogation of their customary rights.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0368(a)** Wai 2181, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment Received: 13 Oct 2011
- 1.1.0369** Wai no: 2182, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 25 Aug 08
Date received: 28 Aug 08
Claimant: Kararaina Ihapera Tohu
Representing: Herself and Matiu Tohu (dec'd)
Concerning: The Crown's abrogation of the claimants interests in the Te Horo 2B2B2B Block by various policies and legislation, including abrogation of mana whenua, gathering of kai, waahi tapu, practices of tikanga and kawa. The Crown did this by amalgamating the block and allowing it to be mismanaged by Crown-appointed trustees; and the eventual sale of the block
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0369(a)** Wai 2182, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 09 Feb 10
- 1.1.0369(b)** Wai 2182, 1.1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 19 May 14
- 1.1.0370** Wai no: 2191, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 07 Jul 09
Date received: 08 Jul 09
Claimant: Edryss Matenga Armstrong
Representing: Herself and the descendants of Ngā Puhī
Concerning: The Crown' current Treaty of Waitangi Settlement negotiations in Tamaki Makaurau, about which the claimant alleges Ngā Puhī have not been consulted by the Crown Facilitator appointed to progress the settlement negotiations despite the fact that they have ancestral lands in the region.
Status: Aggregated
- 1.1.0370(a)** Wai 2191, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
- 1.1.0371** Wai no: 2202, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 23 Apr 07
Date received: 30 Apr 07
Claimant: Arthur George Harawira
Representing: Himself and all members of Ngapuhi
Concerning: The rangatiratanga, mana, land, taonga and all the possessions of the hapu of Ngapuhi. The claimant alleges that the Crown failed to honour the tino rangatiratanga o Ngapuhi and their ownership, right to govern and possess all the relevant lands and resources within the rohe of Ngapuhi, in breach of the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0372** Wai no: 2206, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 26 Aug 08
Date received: 26 Aug 08

Claimant: Charlene Walker-Grace
Representing: Herself and Te Hokingmai e te iwi o te motu o Mahurangi
Concerning: Allegations that Nga Wahapu o Mahurangi – Ngati Whatua/Ngapuhi have been prejudicially affected by various Crown acts in breach of the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi
Status: Consolidated

- 1.1.0373** Wai no: 2239, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 25 Aug 08
Date received: 25 Aug 08
Claimant: Ngaire Brown
Representing: Herself and the descendants of Kerepeti Te Peke
Concerning: Allegations that the Crown prejudicially affected the descendants of Kerepeti Te Peke by failing to ensure that the Native Land Court operated in a manner that is consistent with the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi, with the result that ancestral lands were alienated
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0374** Wai no: 2240, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 25 Aug 08
Date received: 29 Aug 08
Claimant: Marino Murphy
Representing: Herself
Concerning: The Crown's failure to ensure that the Native Land Court and Māori Trustee performed their duties in a manner consistent with the Crown's obligations under the Treaty of Waitangi, with the result that the claimant was deprived of interest in ancestral lands at Pipiwai and other places
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0375** Wai no: 2242, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 26 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Tracey Dalton
Representing: herself and Māori of the whanau, hapu and iwi of Te Tai Tokerau
Concerning: The Crown's delegation of some of its powers to local authorities without ensuring that those local authorities exercise their powers consistently with the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi. The claimant also alleges that the Resource Management Act 1991 provides insufficient protection for wahi tapu sites; that the Historic Places Act 1993 fails to provide whanau, hapu and iwi with any power to manage their wahi tapu; that the Crown has allowed
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0376** Wai no: 2243, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 28 Aug 08
Date received: 30 Aug 08
Claimant: Tamihana Paki
Representing: Himself
Concerning: The Crown's confiscation of Little Barrier Island under the Little Barrier Island Acquisition Act, which the claimant alleges alienated his tupuna whenua from him
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0377** Wai no: 2244
Date of SOC: 20 Aug 08
Date received: 26 Aug 08
Claimant: Merehora Taurua and Peter Pokai Taurua
Representing: Themselves and Ngāti Rahiri, Ngāti Kawa, Ngāti Manu, Ngāti Rangī, Ngāti Rehia, Ngāti Kuri, Ueoneone, and Parawhau hapū, and Ngā Puhī iwi.
Concerning: Native Land Court processes, which were designed by the Crown that caused the alienation of the claimant's tupuna whenua, in breach of the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0377(a)** Wai 2244, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 19 Nov 10
- 1.1.0377(b)** Wai 2244, 1.1.1(b)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11
- 1.1.0377(c)** Wai 2244, 1.1.1 (c)
Amendment
Received: 30 Mar 12

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

- 1.1.0377(d)** Wai 2244, 1.1.1(d)
Amendment
Received: 23 Sep 13
- 1.1.0378** Wai no: 2253
Date of SOC: 27 Aug 08
Claimant: Alison Thom
Representing: all descendants of Ngapuhi
Concerning: The claimant alleges that the Crown's alienation of Ngapuhi land and failure to provide for their educational, health and welfare needs, prejudicially affected Ngapuhi by resulting in disease, poverty and social disadvantage. The claimant alleges that these Crown actions breached the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0379** Wai no: 2254, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 01 Sep 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant: Lisette Rawson
Representing: the whanau and descendants of Isabella (Pera) Snowden and the hapu of Te Tahawai
Concerning: the whanau and descendants of Isabella (Pera) Snowden and the hapu of Te Tahawai
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0380** Wai no: 2260, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 08 Aug 08
Date received: 01 Sep 08
Claimant; Mary Jane Paparangi Reid and Ripeka Evans
Representing: The whanau, hapu and iwi of Te Tai Tokerau
Concerning: Allegations that the Crown prejudicially affected Te Tai Tokerau Māori by treating their Māori women in a manner that has diminished their status, including: conducting land transactions that caused the alienation of ancestral land and resources without consulting or advising Māori women, failing to ensure that women participated in bodies designed to administer Māori land, enacting family and succession laws that diminished the rights of Māori women, enacting economic legislation that failed to address Māori women's underdevelopment, enacting legislation to prevent Māori health practices, enacting social welfare legislation that discriminate against Māori women, and failing to ensure that Māori women participate in the negotiation and settlement of Treaty of Waitangi claims
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0381** Wai no: 2276
Date of SOC: 11 Aug 08
Date received: 12 Aug 08
Claimant: Ernest Tau
Representing: Ngapuhi and Ngati Toro
Concerning: Allegations that the Crown acquired the Puketi Forest without consulting the original owners, which prejudicially affected them in breach of the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0382** Wai no: 2295, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 15 Aug 08
Date received: 20 Aug 08
Claimant: Thomas Anzac Te Rangī
Representing: Himself
Concerning: Crown actions and omissions concerning loss of lands, natural resources and customary rights; and education and health policies
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0383** Wai no: 2309, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 05 Aug 08
Date received: 12 Aug 08
Claimant: Rhoda Hohepa-Cartman-Mahanga
Representing: herself and the descendants of Mere Pohoi and her ancestors Te Hotete and Auha of Nga Puhi and the hapu Ngati Tautahi, Ngai Tawake and Te Uri o Hua
Concerning: The claimant makes a number of allegations about legislation and Crown acts and omissions which have prejudicially affected the claimant group including: the imposition of laws and Crown policies that affected the rights of wahine regarding decision-making, occupations, activities, property and inheritance; the eviction of members of the claimant group from land in Kaikohe and Utakura, Waimate Taiamai and Whangaroa under Public Works legislation, the diminution of tupuna Te Hotete's interests in property, failure to impose an effective fiscal and tax regime; failure to

keep accurate records regarding heritage, property rights, interests and succession; permitting the seizure of land; provision of insufficient resources; failure to protect the environment, return land acquired for a specific purpose when no longer required for that purpose, implement an appropriate education and health system and failure to allocate sufficient reserves.

Status: Aggregated

- 1.1.0383(a)** Wai 2309, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 12 Oct 11
- 1.1.0384** Wai no: 2310, 1.1.1
Date of SOC: 26 Aug 08
Date received: 29 Aug-08
Claimant: Mattie Mataroria Brown
Representing: Te Kauimua hapu
Concerning: Allegations that the Crown, through the Native Land Court, denied the claimant group's tino rangatiratanga over their whenua and taonga in breach of the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0384(a)** Wai 2310, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 13 Oct 11
- 1.1.0385** VACATED: as per Wai 1040, #2.5.154
- 1.1.0386** Wai no: 2346
Date of SOC: 03 Aug 08
Date received: 07 Aug 08
Claimant: Nelson Paynter
Representing: Nelson Paynter and his whanau, the descendants of Tanumeha Te Moananui, Te Pou and other Pare Hauraki and Pare Waikato peoples
Concerning: The claimant alleges he and the claimant group have been prejudicially affected, in breach of the Treaty of Waitangi, by Crown actions and policies including the alienation of Maori land, economic disadvantage and the loss of the right to self govern.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0387** Wai no: 2354
Date of SOC: 22 Jul 08
Date received: 23 Jul 08
Claimant: Simon Iehu Moetara II
Representing: The claimant alleges that, in breach of the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi, he, his ancestors and their descendents are prejudicially affected by the fractionalisation and alienation of their whenua including the Crown's operation of the Māori Land Court and Native Land Court; Excessive and unauthorised taking, purchasing strategies and activities in respect of their lands and other taonga; Failure to protect wāhi tapū; and Practices and policies that created landlocked land.
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0388** Wai no: 2355
Date of SOC: 28 Aug 08
Date received: 29 Aug 08
Claimant: Tureiti Hori Hemara (George) Tuhiwai, Tupari Paddy Tito, Te Ruihana Lucy Nepia, Raniera Jan Tito and Pariri Fred Tito
Representing: The claimants allege that Te Taumata o Te Parawhau have been prejudicially affected by the Crown's erosion and denigration of traditional systems of leadership; confiscation of Māori land through; actions surrounding the Northern War; policies and practices to acquire their customary lands; operation of the Native Land Court; Public Works legislation; the resource management regime, failure to protect wāhi tapū, actively protect Te Reo Māori and other taonga; and failure to provide them with adequate education and health services, housing and roads
Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0389** Wai no: 2373
Date of SOC: 11 Aug 08
Date received: 11 Aug 08
Claimant: Kathleen Florence Smith
Representing: herself and the descendents of Te Waitote Natanahira Pera
Concerning: The claimant alleges that, in breach of the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi, the Crown's policies and practices in relation to the Kaikohe Aerodrome has prejudicially affected the descendents of Te Waitote Natanahira Pera by depriving them of their ancestral lands.
Status: Consolidated

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

1.1.0390 Wai no. 2365
Date of SOC 28 Aug 08
Date received 29 Aug 08
Claimant Marama Waddell
Representing the Netana whānau and the Te Parawhau and Patuharakeke hapū who affiliate to Toetoe Paa and Takahiwai Marae

ConcerningThe claimant alleges that, in breach of the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi, her whānau and hapū have been prejudicially affected by the Crown's conduct including the purchase of Mania and the continued development of the Manaia Scenic Reserve without consultation or consideration of Māori interests; Operation of the Native Land Court causing the alienation of claimant hapū's land interests; Failure to consult with the claimant about the establishment of local government processes and to provide adequate representation at the local government level; Allowing the deliberate release of possums and other animal pests at Tutāmoe causing the decline in the number of native birds; and Use of possum eradication methods which have affected traditional links with the forest as a source of food.

1.1.0390(a) Amended statement of claim.

1.1.0391 Wai no. 2368
Date of SOC 19 May 08
Date received 28 Aug 08
Claimant Lydia Karaitiana
Representing the descendents of Kataraina Te Peha Pohe, Mohi Mohi Parore (2), Mohi Mohi Parore (1) and Ngaurupa Kingi

ConcerningThe claimant asserts interests in the Whauwhau Pounamu land block (Whangarei); and the Mohinui Topu (Waiomio), Punaruku 2 and Tutaimatai land blocks (Bay of Islands). The claimant is particularly concerned over the amalgamation of the lands at Waiomio into the Mohinui/Waiomio development scheme. The claimant alleges that, in breach of the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi, the descendents of her tūpuna have been prejudicially affected by the Crown implementation of legislation and policies which alienated their interests in these land blocks; and impinging on their ability to exercise rangatiratanga over these lands.

1.1.0392 Wai no. 2376
Date of SOC 1 Sept 2008
Date received 1 Sept 2008
Claimant Nuki Aldridge
Representing Te Whānau o Rataroa

ConcerningThis claim concerns areas at the lower end of the Rataroa catchment where rivers, including the Rataroa, Wharera and Komutu, meet the Whangaroa Harbour. The claimant alleges that the Crown's actions and omissions, including permitting tidal areas to be drained and turned into farmable land, were in breach of the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi. The claimant alleges that Te Whānau o Rataroa were prejudicially affected by the loss of major food sources, potable water and other resources which Te Whānau o Rataroa traditionally relied upon to support themselves; a key economic resource; and their common law rights to own and utilise accreted land.

1.1.0393 Wai no. 2377
Date of SOC 1 Sept 08
Date received 1 Sept 08
Claimant Nuki Aldridge
Representing Ngāti Pakahi

ConcerningThis claim concerns areas within Whangaroa to the West of Kaeo, between Kaeo and Pupuke. The claimant alleges that, in breach of the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi, Ngāti Pakahi were prejudicially affected by the Crown's actions and omissions including the dispossession of Ngāti Pakahi lands through a range of means including the old land claims regime, the Native Land Court regime and Crown purchasing practices; depriving Ngāti Pakahi of forest resources on their lands; permitting deforestation, pollution and depletion of sources of rongoā; environmental management policies and practices that degraded rivers and waterways within Ngāti Pakahi's rohe; depriving Ngāti Pakahi of some of their wāhi tapu, which were desecrated and destroyed; the subversion of te reo Māori and the decrease of cultural resources; and the depletion of the economic resources and opportunities.

1.1.0395 Wai no. 2371
Date of SOC
Date received 1 Sept 08
Claimant Tracey Rawson and Kylie Rawson
Representing Themselves and the descendents of Erana Ururoa

Concerning This claim concerns the Te Totara Block situated near Totara North. The claimants allege that, in breach of the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi, the Crown's confiscation, sale and failure to return Māori land to the original owners has prejudicially affected the descendants of Erana Ururoa by causing the forced re-location of the Tahawai hapū due to limited land and other resources; fragmentation of whānau; and loss of connection to their ancestral land and cultural heritage.

- 1.1.0396** Wai no. 1661
Date of SOC 1 Sep 08
Date received 1 Sep 08
Claimant Moana Nui a Kiwa Wood, Terry Smith and Waitangi Wood
Representing themselves and the descendants of Ngati Rua ki Ngati kahu ki Whangaroa
Concerning the colonisation and marginalisation of Ngati Rua, namely the Crown's failure to actively protect the interests of Ngati Rua, failure to protect Ngati Rua's land tenure and relationships with other hapu, failure to act honourably, reasonably and on the basis of justice, failure to exercise its powers and responsibilities of government, failure to accord to Ngati Rua the rights and protection guaranteed to them as British citizens, the systematic discrimination
- Status: Consolidated
- 1.1.0397** Wai no. 2382
Date of SOC: 1 Sept 08
Date received 1 Sept 08
Claimant: Nuki Aldridge
Concerning: The claimant alleges that, in breach of the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi, Tahawai were prejudicially affected by the Crown's actions and omissions including: The dispossession of Tahawai lands through a range of means including the old land claims regime, the Native Land Court regime and Crown purchasing practices; Depriving Tahawai of forest resources on their lands; Permitting deforestation, pollution and depletion of sources of rongoā; Environmental management policies and practices that degraded rivers and waterways within Tahawai's rohe; Depriving Tahawai of some of their wāhi tapu, which were desecrated and destroyed; The subversion of te reo Māori and the decrease of cultural resources; and The depletion of the economic resources and opportunities available to Tahawai.
- 1.1.0398** Wai no. 1670
Date of SOC: 1 Sept 08
Date received: 1 Sept 08
Claimant: Ricky Houghton
Concerning: the effect of the Crown settlements with Ngati Kahu and Te Rarawa on lands and resources within the rohe of Te Patu
- 1.1.0398(a)** Wai 1670, 1.1.1(a)
Amendment
Received: 10 Dec 13
- 1.1.0091(a)** Wai 779, 1.1(a)
Amendment
Date Received: 17 Jul 08
- 1.1.0205(b)** Amended Statement of Claim (also recorded as Wai 1524 - #1.1.1(b))
- 1.1.0212(c)** Amended Statement of Claim (also recorded as Wai 1531 - #1.1.1(c))
- 1.1.0319(c)** Amended Statement of Claim (also recorded as Wai 1959 - #1.1.1(c))
- 1.1.0335(c)** Amended Statement of Claim (also recorded as Wai 2022 - #1.1.1(c))
- 1.1.217(a)** Amended Statement of Claim, 12 Jun 14

1.2 FINAL STATEMENTS OF CLAIM

No data found.

1.3 STATEMENTS OF RESPONSE

- 1.3.0001** H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) Draft Statement of Position and Concessions, 07/03/2012
- 1.3.0001(a)** Overview maps, 08/03/2012

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

1.3.0002	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) Final Statement of Position and Concessions (related documents filed separately as Wai 1040, #1.3.2(a) – (e),	06/07/2012
1.3.0002(a)	Tabulated data regarding Old claims and pre-emption waivers (electronic version only) (related document filed separately as Wai 1040. #3.1.783),	06/07/2012
1.3.0002(b)	Tabulated data – Crown purchasing, 1840 to 1865 waivers (electronic version only) (related document filed separately as Wai 1040. #3.1.783),	06/07/2012
1.3.0002(c)	Tabulated data – Native land Court title investigations and Crown purchasing, 1865 onward (electronic version only) (related document filed separately as Wai 1040. #3.1.783),	06/07/2012
1.3.0002(d)	Tabulated data – Land in Maori ownership today Northland Maori Bloacks (electronic version only) (related document filed separately as Wai 1040. #3.1.783),	06/07/2012
1.3.0002(e)	Tabulated data – Overview tables of land alienation in Northland (electronic version only) (related document filed separately as Wai 1040. #3.1.783),	06/07/2012

1.4 STATEMENTS OF ISSUES

1.4.0001	Draft Tribunal Generic Statement of Issues (related document filed separately as Wai 1040, #2.5.126),	23/07/2012
1.4.0002	Tribunal Statement of Issues for Stage 2,	05/12/2012

1.5 FINAL GENERIC STATEMENTS OF CLAIM

No data found.

2. TRIBUNAL MEMORANDA, DIRECTIONS & DECISIONS

2.1 REGISTERING NEW CLAIMS

2.1.0001	Wai 24, 05 Mar 93	
2.1.0002	Wai 49, 01 Dec 88	
2.1.0003	Wai 53, 03 Apr 89	
2.1.0004	Wai 58, 21 Apr 89	
2.1.0005	Wai 67, 29 May 89	
2.1.0006	Wai 68, 29 May 89	
2.1.0007	Wai 72, 29 May 89	
2.1.0008	Wai 76, 29 May 89	
2.1.0009	Wai 82, 29 May 89	
2.1.0010	VACATED	
2.1.0011	(Wai 109)	
2.1.0012	Wai 111,	18/01/1990
2.1.0013	Wai 120, 19 Mar 90	
2.1.0014	Wai 121, 2-Aug-90	
2.1.0015	Wai 123, 03-Apr-90	
2.1.0016	Wai 149, 29 Jun 90	
2.1.0017	Wai 156, 03 Aug 90	
2.1.0018	Wai 179, 13 Mar 91	
2.1.0019	Wai 186, 17 Apr 91	
2.1.0020	Wai 187,	
2.1.0021	Wai 188, 6 May 91	
2.1.0022	Wai 230	
2.1.0023	Wai 234	
2.1.0024	VACATED	
2.1.0025	Wai 244, 11-Nov-91	

2.1.0026 Wai 245, 11-Nov-91
2.1.0027 Wai 246, 11 Nov 91
2.1.0028 Wai 249, 11 Nov 91
2.1.0029 Wai 250, 11 Nov 91
2.1.0030 Wai 251, 11 Nov 91
2.1.0031 Wai 258, 13 Nov 91
2.1.0032 Wai 280, 30 Apr 92
2.1.0033 Wai 291, 09 Jun 92
2.1.0034 Wai 302, 06 Aug 92
2.1.0035 Wai 303, 25 Aug 92
2.1.0036 Wai 304, 15 Sep 92
2.1.0037 Wai 320, 20 Nov 92
2.1.0038 Wai 327, 02 Feb 93
2.1.0039 Wai 343, 27 Apr 93
2.1.0040 Wai 352, 09 Jun 93
2.1.0041 Wai 354, 30 Jun 93
2.1.0042 Wai 371, 20 Aug 93
2.1.0043 Wai 375, 30 Aug93
2.1.0044 Wai 421, 11 Apr 94
2.1.0045 Wai 435, 13 Feb95
2.1.0046 Wai 455, 13 Feb 95
2.1.0047 Wai 454, Fen 14 95
2.1.0048 Wai 466, 27 Feb 95
2.1.0049 Wai 470, 27 Feb 95
2.1.0050 Wai 479, 27 Feb 95
2.1.0051 Wai 468, 02 Mar 95
2.1.0052 wai 487, 05 Apr 95
2.1.0053 Wai 492, 12 Apr 95

2.1.0054 Wai 495, 12 Apr 95
2.1.0055 Wai 504, 05 May 95
2.1.0056 wai 510, 22 May 95
2.1.0057 wai 511, 25 May 95
2.1.0058 wai 513, 29 May 95
2.1.0059 Wai 515, 06 Jun 95
2.1.0060 wai 517, 13 Jun 95
2.1.0061 Wai 520, 26 Jun 95
2.1.0062 Wai 523, 26 Jun 95
2.1.0063 Wai 528, 24 Jul 95
2.1.0064 Wai 532, 16 Aug 95
2.1.0065 Wai 549, 03 Nov 95
2.1.0066 Wai 565, 21 Feb 96
2.1.0067 Wai 567, 21 Feb 96
2.1.0068 Wai 568, 21 Feb 96
2.1.0069 Wai 573, 18 Mar 96
2.1.0070 Wai 591, 31 May 96
2.1.0071 Wai 593, 31 May 96
2.1.0072 Wai 605, 02 Aug 96
2.1.0073 Wai 606, 02 Aug 96
2.1.0074 Wai 619, 21 Oct 96
2.1.0075 Wai 620, 21 Oct 96
2.1.0076 Wai 642, 12 Dec 96
2.1.0077 Wai 654, 03 Mar 97
2.1.0078 Wai 678, 06 Aug 97
2.1.0079 Wai 682, 17 Sep 97
2.1.0080 Wai 683, 17 Sep 97
2.1.0081 Wai 688, 23 Dec 97
2.1.0082 Wai 700, 18 Feb 98
2.1.0083 Wai 712, 16 Apr 98

2.1.0084 Wai 720, 22 Jun 98
2.1.0085 Wai 721, 22 Jun 98
2.1.0086 Wai 736, 02 Sep 98
2.1.0087 Wai 745, 25 Sep 98
2.1.0088 Wai 752, 30 Oct 98
2.1.0089 Wai 774, 04 Mar 99
2.1.0090 Wai 779, 30 Mar 99
2.1.0091 Wai 798, 17 Dec 99
2.1.0092 Wai 808, 25 Feb 00
2.1.0093 Wai 820, 22 Mar 00
2.1.0094 Wai 824, 12 Apr 00
2.1.0095 Wai 861, 14 Jul 00
2.1.0096 Wai 862, 14 Jul 00
2.1.0097 Wai 869, 24 Aug 00
2.1.0098 Wai 880, 11 Dec 00
2.1.0099 Wai 881, 13 Dec 00
2.1.0100 wai 884, 21 Dec 00
2.1.0101 wai 887, 26 Feb 01
2.1.0102 Wai 902, 20 Apr 01
2.1.0103 Wai 914, 11 May 01
2.1.0104 Wai 919, 25 May 01
2.1.0105 Wai 932, 30 Jun 01
2.1.0106 Wai 966, 12 Apr 02
2.1.0107 Wai 974, 05 Jun 02
2.1.0108 Wai 985, 26 Jun 02
2.1.0109 Wai 990, 19 Jul 02
2.1.0110 Wai 1045, 28 Feb 03
2.1.0111 Wai 1046, 28 Feb 03
2.1.0112 Wai 2.1.112
2.1.0113 Wai 1060, 27 Jun 03

2.1.0114 Wai 1062, 27 Jun 03
2.1.0115 Wai 1114, 13 Jan 04
2.1.0116 Wai 1127, 03 Feb 04
2.1.0117 Wai 1128, 03 Feb 04
2.1.0118 Wai 1129, 09 Feb 04
2.1.0119 Wai 1131, 09 Feb 2004
2.1.0120 Wai 1140, 26 Feb 04
2.1.0121 Wai 1145, 10 Mar 04
2.1.0122 Wai 1146, 10 Mar 04
2.1.0123 Wai 1147, 10 Mar 04
2.1.0124 Wai 1148, 20 Mar 04
2.1.0125 Wai 1151, 03 Apr 2004
2.1.0126 Wai 1152, 03 Apr 04
2.1.0127 Wai 1153, 03 Apr 04
2.1.0128 Wai 1154, 03 Apr 04
2.1.0129 Wai 1155, 03 Apr 04
2.1.0130 Wai 1156, 03 Apr 04
2.1.0131 Wai 1157, 03 Apr 04
2.1.0132 Wai 1158, 03 Apr 04
2.1.0133 Wai 1159, 03 Apr 04
2.1.0134 Wai 1160, 03 Apr 04
2.1.0135 Wai 1161, 03 Apr 04
2.1.0136 Wai 1162, 03 Apr 04
2.1.0137 Wai 1163, 03 Apr 04
2.1.0138 Wai 1164, 03 Apr 04
2.1.0139 Wai 1165, 03 Apr 04
2.1.0140 Wai 1166, 03 Apr 04
2.1.0141 Wai 1167, 03 Apr 04
2.1.0142 Wai 1168
2.1.0143 Wai 1169, 03 Apr 04

2.1.0144 Wai 1247, 08 Mar 05
2.1.0145 Wai 1248, 08 Mar 05
2.1.0146 Wai 1253, 11 Apr 05
2.1.0147 Wai 1259, 14 Jun 05
2.1.0148 Wai 1306, 15 Nov 05
2.1.0149 Wai 1307, 29 Nov 05
2.1.0150 Wai 1308,
2.1.0151 Wai 1312, 07 Dec 05
2.1.0152 Wai 1313, 07 Dec 05
2.1.0153 Wai 1314, 22 Dec 05
2.1.0154 Wai 1333, 13 Apr 06
2.1.0155 Wai 1341, 22 May 06
2.1.0156 Wai 1343, 05 Jul 06
2.1.0157 Wai 1347, 05 Jul 06
2.1.0158 Wai 1354, 10 Oct 06
2.1.0159 Wai 1380, 04 Apr 07
2.1.0160 Wai 1383, 19 Apr 07
2.1.0161 Wai 1384, 19 Apr 07
2.1.0162 Wai 1385, 30 Apr 07
2.1.0163 Wai 1392, 08 May 07
2.1.0164 Wai 1400, 12 Jun 07
2.1.0165 Wai 1402, 12 Jun 07
2.1.0166 Wai 1411, 09 Jul 07
2.1.0167 Wai 1412, 09 Jul 07
2.1.0168 Wai 1413, 09 Jul 07
2.1.0169 Wai 1414, 09 Jul 07
2.1.0170 Wai 1415, 09 Jul 07
2.1.0171 Wai 1416, 09 Jul 07
2.1.0172 Wai 1426, 13 Aug 07
2.1.0173 Wai 1427, 31 Aug 07

2.1.0174 Wai 1431, 17 Sep 07
2.1.0175 Wai 1440, 13 Nov 07
2.1.0176 Wai 1441, 13 Nov 07
2.1.0177 Wai 1445, 16 Nov 07
2.1.0178 Wai 1449, 23 Nov 07
2.1.0179 Wai 1460, 14 Mar 08
2.1.0180 Wai 1464, 07 Apr 08
2.1.0181 Wai 1465, 07 Apr 08
2.1.0183 Wai 1467, 22 Apr 08
2.1.0184 Wai 1477, 10 Jul 08
2.1.0185 Wai 1478, 10 Jul 08
2.1.0186 Wai 1479, 10 Jul 08
2.1.0187 Wai 1484, 16 Jul 08
2.1.0188 Wai 1485, 16 Jul 08
2.1.0189 Wai 1488, 16 Jul 08
2.1.0190 Wai 1838 - 18 Dec 08
2.1.0191 Wai 1839 - 18 Dec 08
2.1.0192 Wai 1842
2.1.0193 Wai 1843, 18 Dec 08
2.1.0194 Wai 1844, 18 Dec 08
2.1.0195 Wai 1846, 18 Dec 08
2.1.0196 Wai 1848, 18 Dec 08
2.1.0197 Wai 1849, 18 Dec 08
2.1.0198 Wai 1850, 18 Dec 08
2.1.0199 Wai 1852, 18 Dec 08
2.1.0200 Wai 1853, 18 Dec 08
2.1.0201 Wai 1854, 18 Dec 08
2.1.0202 Wai 1855, 18 Dec 08
2.1.0203 Wai 1856, 18 Dec 08
2.1.0204 Wai 1857, 18 Dec 08

2.1.0205 Wai 1864, 18 Dec 08
2.1.0206 Wai 1526, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0207 Wai 1527, 19/12/08
2.1.0208 Wai 1528, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0209 Wai 1529, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0210 Wai 1530, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0211 Wai 1531, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0212 Wai 1532, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0213 Wai 1533, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0214 Wai 1535, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0215 Wai 1536, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0216 Wai 1537
2.1.0217 Wai 1538
2.1.0218 Wai 1539, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0219 Wai 1540, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0220 Wai 1541, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0221 Wai 1542, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0222 Wai 1543, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0223 Wai 1544, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0224 Wai 1545, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0225 Wai 1546, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0226 Wai 1547, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0227 Wai 1548, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0228 Wai 1549
2.1.0229 Wai 1550, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0230 Wai 1551, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0231 Wai 1582, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0232 Wai 1613, 18 Dec 08
2.1.0233 Wai 1664, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0234 Wai 1665, 19 Dec 08

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

2.1.0235 Wai 1666, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0236 Wai 1667, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0237 Wai 1669, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0238 Wai 1671, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0239 Wai 1673, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0240 Wai 1674, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0241 Wai 1676 19 Dec 08
2.1.0242 Wai 1677, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0243 Wai 1678, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0244 Wai 1679, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0245 Wai 1680, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0246 Wai 1681, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0247 Wai 1682, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0248 Wai 1684, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0249 Wai 1686, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0250 Wai 1687, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0251 wai 1688, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0252 Wai 1689, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0253 Wai 1695, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0254 Wai 1701, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0255 Wai 1702, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0256 Wai 1709, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0257 Wai 1710, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0258 Wai 1711, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0259 Wai 1712, Dec 19 08
2.1.0260 Wai 1713, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0261 Wai 1714, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0262 Wai 1715, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0263 Wai 1716, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0264 Wai 1717, 19 Dec 08

2.1.0265 Wai 1719, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0266 Wai 1720, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0267 Wai 1721, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0268 Wai 1722, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0269 Wai 1723, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0270 Wai 1724, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0271 Wai 1725, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0272 Wai 1726, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0273 Wai 1727, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0274 Wai 1728, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0275 Wai 1730, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0276 Wai 1732, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0277 Wai 1751, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0278 wai 1752, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0279 Wai 1753, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0280 Wai 1754, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0281 Wai 1755, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0282 Wai 1756 - 19 Dec 08
2.1.0283 Wai 1757, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0284 Wai 1786, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0285 Wai 1832, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0286 Wai 1837, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0287 Wai 1507, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0288 Wai 1508, 18 Dec 08
2.1.0289 Wai 1509, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0290 Wai 1512, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0291 Wai 1513, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0292 Wai 1514, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0293 Wai 1515, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0294 Wai 1516, 19 Dec 08

2.1.0295 Wai 1517, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0296 Wai 1518, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0297 Wai 1519, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0298 Wai 1520, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0299 Wai 1521, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0300 Wai 1522, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0301 Wai 1524, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0302 Wai 1525, 19 Dec 08
2.1.0303 Wai 1886, 09 Feb 09
2.1.0304 Wai 1890, 09 Feb 09
2.1.0305 Wai 1896, 09 Feb 09
2.1.0306 Wai 1917, 23 Feb 09
2.1.0307 Wai 1918, 23 Feb 09
2.1.0308 Wai 1930, 23 Mar 09
2.1.0309 Wai 1940, 30 Mar 09
2.1.0310 Wai 1942, 30 Mar 09
2.1.0311 Wai 1943, 30 Mar 09
2.1.0312 Wai 1941
2.1.0313 Wai 1954, 28 Apr 09
2.1.0314 Wai 1955, 28 Apr 09
2.1.0315 Wai 1956, 28 Apr 09
2.1.0316 Wai 1957 - 28 Apr 09
2.1.0317 Wai 1958, 28 Apr 09
2.1.0318 Wai 1959, 28 Apr 09
2.1.0319 Wai 1960, 28 Apr 09
2.1.0320 Wai 1961, 28 Apr 09
2.1.0321 Wai 1968, 05 May 09
2.1.0322 Wai 1969, 05 May 09
2.1.0323 Wai 1970, 05 May 09
2.1.0324 Wai 1971, 05 May 09

2.1.0325 Wai 1972, 05 May 09
2.1.0326 Wai 1973, 05 May 09
2.1.0327 Wai 1979, 12 May 09
2.1.0328 Wai 2000, 12 May 09
2.1.0329 Wai 2003, 12 May 09
2.1.0330 Wai 2004, 12 May 09
2.1.0331 Wai 2005, 12 May 09
2.1.0332 Wai 2010, 12 May 09
2.1.0333 Wai 2021, 26 May 09
2.1.0334 Wai 2022, 26 May 09
2.1.0335 Wai 2023, 26 May 09
2.1.0336 Wai 2024, 26 May 09
2.1.0337 Wai 2025, 26 May 09
2.1.0338 Wai 2026, 26 May 09
2.1.0339 Wai 2027, 26 May 09
2.1.0340 Wai 2057, 08 Jun 09
2.1.0341 Wai 2058, 08 Jun 09
2.1.0342 Wai 2059, 08 Jun 09
2.1.0343 Wai 2060, 08 Jun 09
2.1.0344 Wai 2061, 08 Jun 09
2.1.0345 Wai 2062, 08 Jun 09
2.1.0346 Wai 2063, 08 Jun 09
2.1.0347 Wai 2064, 08 Jun 09
2.1.0348 Wai 2071, 348
2.1.0349 Wai 2072, 18 Jun 09
2.1.0350 Wai 2073, 19 Jun 09
2.1.0351 Wai 2099
2.1.0352 Wai 2096, 08 Jul 09
2.1.0353 Wai 2115, 22 Jul 09
2.1.0354 Wai 2116, 22 Jul 09

2.1.0355 Wai 2138, 30 Jul 09
2.1.0356 Wai 2124, 07 Aug 09
2.1.0357 Wai 2148, 21 Aug 09
2.1.0358 Wai 2149, 21 Aug 09
2.1.0359 Wai 2150, 21 Aug 09
2.1.0360 Wai 2151, 21 Aug 09
2.1.0361 Wai 2152, 21 Aug 09
2.1.0362 Wai 2153, 21 Aug 09
2.1.0363 Wai 2155, 28 Aug 09
2.1.0364 Wai 2170, 15 Sep 09
2.1.0365 Wai 2171, 15 Sep 09
2.1.0366 Wai 2179, 22 Oct 09
2.1.0367 Wai 2182, 22 Oct 09
2.1.0368 Wai 2181, 23 Oct 09
2.1.0369 Wai 2191, 18 Oct 09
2.1.0370 Wai 2202
2.1.0371 Wai 2206, 24 Nov 09
2.1.0372 Wai 2239, 04 Feb 10
2.1.0373 Wai 2240, 04 Feb 10
2.1.0374 Wai 2242, 08 Feb 10
2.1.0375 Wai 2243, 12 Feb 10
2.1.0376 Wai 2244, 12 Feb 10
2.1.0377 Wai 2253, 29 Mar 10
2.1.0378 Wai 2254, 29 Mar 10
2.1.0379 Wai 2260, 01 Apr 10
2.1.0380 Wai 2276, 21 Jun 10
2.1.0381 Wai 2295, 01 Oct 10
2.1.0382 Wai 2309, 16 Dec 10
2.1.0383 Wai 2310, 24 Dec 10
2.1.0384 Wai 2325, 30 Mar 11

2.1.0385 Wai 2346, 14 Nov 11

2.1.0386 Wai 2354, 21 Dec 11

2.1.0387 Wai 2355, 21 Dec 11

2.2 AMENDING STATEMENTS OF CLAIM

2.1.0182	Wai 1466, 22 Apr 08	null
2.2.0001	Wai 72 (1st),	24/11/1989
2.2.0002	Wai 121 (1st),	19/02/1990
2.2.0003	Wai 121 (2nd).	03/04/1990
2.2.0004	Wai 121(3rd),	01/03/1991
2.2.0005	wai 188 (1st),	06/05/1991
2.2.0006	Wai 121 (4th),	12/09/1991
2.2.0007	Wai 121 (6th),	31/01/1992
2.2.0008	Wai 58 (1st),	09/06/1992
2.2.0009	Wai 58 (2nd) Duplicate of 1st,	09/06/1992
2.2.0010	Wai 58 (3rd),	28/10/1992
2.2.0011	Wai 121 (7th),	19/01/1995
2.2.0012	Wai 421 (1st),	17/05/1995
2.2.0013	Wai 479 (1st),	15/06/1995
2.2.0014	Wai 58 (4th),	04/10/1995
2.2.0015	Wai 466 (1st).	04/10/1995
2.2.0016	Wai 523 (1st),	29/03/1996
2.2.0017	Wai 532 (1st),	17/05/1996
2.2.0018	Wai 246 (1st),	02/08/1996
2.2.0019	Wai 532 (2nd),	28/08/1996
2.2.0020	Wai 620 (1st),	01/11/1996
2.2.0021	Wai 532 (3rd)	23/04/1997
2.2.0022	Wai 532 (4th),	03/12/1997
2.2.0023	Wai 100 (1st),	18/12/1997
2.2.0024	Wai 149 (1st),	18/12/1997
2.2.0025	Wai 58 (5th),	23/12/1997

2.2.0026	Wai 72 (3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th),	05/06/1998
2.2.0027	Wai 421 (2nd),	02/12/1998
2.2.0028	Wai 495 (1st),	16/12/1998
2.2.0029	Wai 720 (1st),	24/12/1998
2.2.0030	Wai 515 (1st),	15/04/1999
2.2.0031	Wai 121 (8th).	12/07/1999
2.2.0032	Wai 721 (1st),	20/07/1999
2.2.0033	Wai 620 (2nd).	27/09/1999
2.2.0034	wai 504 (1st),	17/01/2000
2.2.0035	Wai 470 (1st),	07/02/2000
2.2.0036	Wai 470 (2nd)	08/02/2000
2.2.0037	Wai 532 (7th),	17/04/2000
2.2.0038	Wai 121 (9th),	23/05/2000
2.2.0039	wai 244 (1st),	21/08/2000
2.2.0040	Wai 619 (1st),	21/08/2000
2.2.0041	Wai 620 (3rd),	21/08/2000
2.2.0042	Wai 688 (1st),	23/09/2000
2.2.0043	Wai 721 (2nd),	26/10/2000
2.2.0044	Wai 619 (2nd),	30/11/2000
2.2.0045	Wai 454 (1st),	21/03/2001
2.2.0046	Wai 720 (2nd),	09/07/2001
2.2.0047	wai 884 (1st),	09/09/2001
2.2.0048	Wai 881 (1st),	01/11/2001
2.2.0049	Wai 249 (1st),	21/02/2002
2.2.0050	Wai 808 (1st),	19/04/2002
2.2.0051	Wai 808 (2nd),	08/05/2002
2.2.0052	Wai 720 (3rd),	23/07/2002
2.2.0053	Wai 966 (1st),	13/08/2002
2.2.0054	Wai 985 (1st),	19/09/2002
2.2.0055	wai 100 (2nd),	15/10/2002

2.2.0056	Wai 82 (1st),	28/04/2003
2.2.0057	Wai 466 (2nd),	28/04/2003
2.2.0058	Wai 974 (1st),	28/04/2003
2.2.0059	Wai 246 (2nd),	04/09/2003
2.2.0060	Wai 49 (1st),	30/09/2003
2.2.0061	Wai 568 (1st),	05/11/2003
2.2.0062	Wai 487 (1st),	09/12/2003
2.2.0063	Wai 249(2nd; Wai 304 (1st); Wai 619 (3rd); Wai 861 (1st); Wai 966 (2nd),	28/02/2004
2.2.0064	Wai 1131 (1st),	19/03/2004
2.2.0065	Wai 752 (1st),	13/04/2004
2.2.0066	Wai 642 (1st),	17/05/2004
2.2.0067	Wai 492 (1st),	22/12/2005
2.2.0068	Wai 1306 (1st),	30/05/2006
2.2.0069	Wai 492 (2nd),	10/10/2006
2.2.0070	Wai 1341 (1st),	10/10/2006
2.2.0071	Wai 100 (3rd),	09/01/2007
2.2.0072	Wai 303 (1st),	20/03/2007
2.2.0073	Wai 303 (2nd),	20/03/2007
2.2.0074	Wai 1343 (1st),	16/04/2007
2.2.0075	Wai 421 (3rd).	19/04/2007
2.2.0076	Wai 1306 (2nd),	11/05/2007
2.2.0077	Wai 375 (1st); Wai 520 (1st); Wai 523 (2nd),	02/08/2007
2.2.0078	Wai 745 (1st),	02/08/2007
2.2.0079	Wai 745 (2nd),	31/08/2007
2.2.0080	Wai 1426 (1st),	13/10/2007
2.2.0081	Wai 619 (4th),	19/10/2007
2.2.0082	Wai 1147 (1st),	28/05/2008
2.2.0083	Wai 1146 (1st),	31/05/2008
2.2.0084	Wai 799 (1st),	30/07/2008
2.2.0085	Wai 1526 (1st),	21/08/2008

2.2.0086	Wai 1147 (2nd),	29/09/2008
2.2.0087	Wai 435 (1st),	27/01/2009
2.2.0088	Wai 932 (1st),	17/02/2009
2.2.0089	Wai 620, (4th),	30/03/2009
2.2.0090	Wai 244 (2nd),	02/04/2009
2.2.0091	Wai 2010 (1st),	02/07/2009
2.2.0092	Wai 1507 (1st),	22/07/2009
2.2.0093	Wai 1516 (1st),	22/07/2009
2.2.0094	Wai 1517 (1st),	22/07/2009
2.2.0095	Wai 1519 (1st),	22/07/2009
2.2.0096	Wai 1531 (1st),	22/07/2009
2.2.0097	Wai 1532 (1st),	22/07/2009
2.2.0098	Wai 1730 (1st),	28/07/2009
2.2.0099	Wai 985 (2nd),	30/07/2009
2.2.0100	Wai 1535 (1st),	30/07/2009
2.2.0101	Wai 1848 (1st),	30/07/2009
2.2.0102	Wai 1508 (1st),	31/07/2009
2.2.0103	Wai 1757 (1st),	31/07/2009
2.2.0104	Wai 1478 (1st),	28/08/2009
2.2.0105	Wai 1129 (1st),	31/08/2009
2.2.0106	Wai 884 (1st),	09/09/2009
2.2.0107	Wai 862 (1st)	07/10/2009
2.2.0108	Wai 862 (1st),	07/10/2009
2.2.0109	Wai 1846 (1st),	07/10/2009
2.2.0110	Wai 1850 (1st),	07/10/2009
2.2.0111	Wai 156 (1st),	22/10/2009
2.2.0112	Wai 1849 (1st),	22/10/2009
2.2.0113	Wai 244 (3rd),	14/11/2009
2.2.0114	Wai 2004 (1st),	14/11/2009
2.2.0115	Wai 712 (1st),	24/11/2009

2.2.0116	Wai 2124 (1st),	04/12/2009
2.2.0117	Wai 532 (6th),	17/02/2010
2.2.0118	Wai 1140 (1st)	22/02/2010
2.2.0119	Wai 2191 (1st)	25/02/2010
2.2.0120	Wai 654 (1st)	26/03/2010
2.2.0121	Wai 1146 (2nd)	31/03/2010
2.2.0122	Wai 1940 (1st)	08/04/2010
2.2.0123	Wai 654 (2nd)	05/05/2010
2.2.0124	Wai 532 (7th)	17/05/2010
2.2.0125	Wai 2004 (2nd)	17/05/2010
2.2.0126	Wai 1538 (1st)	25/05/2010
2.2.0127	Wai 1857 (1st)	25/05/2010
2.2.0128	Wai 2124 (2nd)	25/05/2010
2.2.0129	Wai 2179 (1st)	25/05/2010
2.2.0130	Wai 1055 (1st)	08/06/2010
2.2.0131	Wai 2155 (1st)	10/06/2010
2.2.0132	Wai 249 (3rd)	11/06/2010
2.2.0133	Wai 1730 (2nd)	29/07/2010
2.2.0134	Wai 914 (1st)	16/08/2010
2.2.0135	Wai 2027 (1st)	22/08/2010
2.2.0136	Wai 932 (2nd)	08/09/2010
2.2.0137	Wai 1400 (1st)	29/10/2010
2.2.0138	Wai 862 (2nd)	11/11/2010
2.2.0139	Wai 605 (1st)	23/11/2010
2.2.0140	Wai 2244 (1st)	24/11/2010
2.2.0141	Wai 179 (1st)	14/12/2010
2.2.0142	Wai 1518 (1st)	16/12/2010
2.2.0143	Wai 1857 (2nd)	20/12/2010
2.2.0144	Wai 932 (3rd)	10/02/2011
2.2.0145	Wai 620 (5th)	01/03/2011

2.2.0146	Wai 1508 (2nd)	01/03/2011
2.2.0147	Wai 779 (2nd)	07/03/2011
2.2.0148	Wai 1832 (1st)	07/03/2010
2.2.0149	Wai 1940 (2nd)	05/04/2011
2.2.0150	Wai 2152 (1st)	07/04/2011
2.2.0151	Wai 1844 (1st)	23/02/2012
2.2.0152	Wai 532 (8th)	31/05/2011
2.2.0153	Wai 2072 (1st)	31/05/2011
2.2.0154	Wai 58 (8th)	13/07/2011
2.2.0155	Wai 1507 (2nd)	14/07/2011
2.2.0156	Wai 492 (3rd)	19/07/2011
2.2.0157	Wai 1147 (3rd)	07/09/2011
2.2.0158	Wai 1147 (4th)	08/09/2011
2.2.0159	Wai 1669 (1st)	17/01/2012
2.2.0160	Wai 1669 (1st)	18/01/2012
2.2.0161	VACATED	null
2.2.0162	Wai 517 (1st)	18/01/2012
2.2.0163	Wai 1312 (1st)	18/01/2012
2.2.0164	Wai 1958 (1st)	18/01/2012
2.2.0165	Wai 1857 (3rd)	null
2.2.0166	Wai 700 (1st)	16/02/2012
2.2.0167	Wai 861 (2nd)	null
2.2.0168	Wai 320 (1st)	05/03/2012
2.2.0169	Wai 736 (1st)	05/03/2012
2.2.0170	Wai 245 (1st)	06/03/2012
2.2.0171	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer registering amended statements of claim filed in preparation for stage two generic issues hearings, 16 Apr 12	16/04/2012
2.2.0172	Wai 1380 (1st)	20/04/2012
2.2.0173	Wai 1971 (2nd)	20/04/2012
2.2.0174	Wai 2062 (3rd)	20/04/2012
2.2.0175	Wai 2244 (3rd)	20/04/2012

2.2.0176	Wai 2153 (2nd)	01/05/2012
2.2.0177	Wai 1720 (1st)	04/05/2012
2.2.0178	Wai 68 (1st)	16/10/2012
2.2.0179	Wai 244 (4th)	28/09/2012
2.2.0180	Wai 149 (2nd)	12/10/2012
2.2.0181	Wai 1940 (3rd)	03/09/2012
2.2.0182	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer registering further amended statements of claim filed in preparation for stage two generic issues hearings, 28 Nov 12	26/11/2012
2.2.0183	Wai 1959 (3rd)	10/10/2012
2.2.0184	Wai 1673 (2nd)	11/10/2012
2.2.0185	Wai 2000 (3rd) also recorded on Wai 2000, #2.2.1	17/09/2012
2.2.0186	Wai 2003 (1st)	04/11/2013
2.2.0187	Wai 494; Wai 1341 (1st)	null
2.2.0188	Wai 1670 (1st)	null
2.2.0189	Wai 2244 (4th)	18/12/2013
2.2.0190	Wai 1954 (1st)	null
2.2.0191	Wai (1959) 1st	null
2.2.0192	Wai 1524 (1st)	null
2.2.0193	Wai 1531 (1st)	null
2.2.0194	Wai 2022 (1st)	null
2.2.0195	Wai 2182 (2nd)	14/08/2014
2.2.0196	Wai 515 (4th)	14/08/2014
2.2.0198	Wai 1537 (1st)	null

2.3 WAITANGI TRIBUNAL RESEARCH COMMISSIONS

2.3.0001	Commissioning Samuel Carpenter to prepare a research report on He Whakaputanga and Te Tiriti o Waitangi, 27 Apr 09	27/04/2009
2.3.0002	Releasing draft research report by Samuel Carpenter on the Busby and Williams' contribution to He Whakaputanga and Te Tiriti o Waitangi, 21 Oct 09	21/10/2009
2.3.0003	Releasing final research report by Samuel Carpenter on the Busby and Williams' contribution to He Whakaputanga and Te Tiriti o Waitangi, 16 Nov 09	16/11/2009
2.3.0004	Commissioning Dr Paul Christoffel to prepare a research report on aspects of political engagement between the Crown and Māori in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry region during the twentieth century, 10 Apr 12	10/04/2012
2.3.0005	Commissioning Dr Nicholas Bayley to prepare a research report on aspects of the economic development and capability of Māori in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry region 1840 – 2000,	10/04/2012

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

10 Apr 12

2.3.0006	Releasing draft research report by Dr Nicholas Bayley Aspects of Maori Economic Development and Capability in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry Region from 1840 to c.2000, 4 Sept 12	04/09/2012
2.3.0007	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer extending commissioned research, 12 Dec 12	12/12/2012
2.3.0008	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer cancelling commissioned research	12/12/2012
2.3.0009	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer releasing research report by Dr Nicholas Bayley Aspects of Maori Economic Development and Capability in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry Region from 1840 to c.2000, 25 Feb 13	25/02/2013
2.3.0010	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer commissioning research, 1 Oct 13	
2.3.0011	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer commissioning research of Dr Barry Rigby to prepare a validation review report on the Crown's tabulated old land claims, surplus land and scrip data for the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, 31 Jul 14	
2.3.0012	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer releasing report of Dr Barry Rigby on the Crown's tabulated old land claims, surplus land and scrip data for the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, 1 Oct 14	
2.3.0013	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer commissioning Mark Derby to prepare a local study of titling, alienation, land administration and development issues concerning the Puhipuhi block in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry region, 10 Oct 14.	10/10/2014
2.3.0014	Memorandum-Directions of the Presiding Officer commissioning Rosemary Daamen to prepare a report on selected issues concerning environmental management and control in the Hokianga Harbour from 1991 to the present, 3 Nov 14	
2.3.0015	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer commissioning Dr Ann Beaglehole to prepare a local study of titling, alienation, land administration and development issues concerning the Horahora block, 12 Dec 2014	
2.3.0016	Memorandum-Directions of the Presiding Officer commissioning Coralie Clarkson to prepare a local study of titling, alienation, land administration and development issues concerning the Kokohuia and Pakanae blocks, 12 Dec 14	
2.3.0017	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer commissioning Alexandra Horsley to prepare a local study of titling, alienation, land administration and development issues concerning the Otangaroa, Waihapa, Pupuke and Pupuke No.1 blocks, 12 Dec 14	
2.3.0018	Memorandum-Directions of the Presiding Officer commissioning Dr Barry Rigby to prepare a validation review report on the Crown's tabulated pre-emption waiver claims data, 12 Dec 14	
2.3.0019	Memorandum-Directions of the Presiding Officer commissioning Craig Innes to prepare a local study of titling, alienation, land administration and development issues concerning the Tapapanui, Whakataha, Rangaunu, Toukauri, Mangatairairi and Wiroa blocks, 12 Dec 14	
2.3.0020	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer extending commissioned research of Phillip Cleaver and Dr Andrew Francis, 17 Dec 14	
2.3.0023	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer releasing commissioned research for Phillip Cleaver and Dr Andrew Francis on aspects of political engagement between the Crown and Māori in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry region during the twentieth century, 24 Apr 2015	
2.3.021	Memorandum-Directions of the Presiding Officer commissioning Dr Peter Clayworth to prepare a local study of titling, alienation, land administration and development issues concerning the Motatau block, 11 Dec 14	
2.3.022	Memorandum-Directions of the Presiding Officer commissioning Anthony Patete to prepare a local study of titling, alienation, land administration and development issues concerning the Matauri block and Cavalli Islands, 12 Dec 14	

2.4 SECTION 8D APPLICATIONS

VACANT	Wai 517 (4th)	14/08/2014
---------------	---------------	------------

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

2.5 PRE-HEARING STAGE

2.5.0001	Convening a Judicial Conference on 16 Dec 05 re preparations for Northland inquiry	29/11/2005
2.5.0002	Minute following Judicial Conference on 16 Dec 05	22/12/2005
2.5.0003	Agenda/Proceedings of 31 Mar 06 Judicial Conference	29/03/2006
2.5.0004	Following Judicial Conference on 31 Mar 06	12/04/2006
2.5.0005	Postponing third Judicial Conference	12/09/2006
2.5.0006	Changing Judicial Conference Date to 9 Feb 07	19/12/2006
2.5.0007	Adjourning Judicial Conference scheduled for 9 Feb 07	26/01/2007
2.5.0008	Distributing Memorandum of the Ngapuhi-Nui-Tonu Design Group on Hearing Process Matters for Te Paparahi o Ngapuhi Inquiry	21/03/2007
2.5.0009	Changing start time for Judicial Conference	19/04/2007
2.5.0010	Setting agenda for Judicial Conference	23/04/2007
2.5.0011	Setting out next steps	29/06/2007
2.5.0012	Setting dates for workshops in Tamaki Makaurau and Waitangi	14/08/2007
2.5.0013	Setting venues for workshops in Tamaki Makaurau and Kerikeri	26/09/2007
2.5.0014	Convening a Judicial Conference on 26 Sep 08 re early hearing	29/08/2008
2.5.0015	Following Judicial Conference on 26 Sept 08	16/10/2008
2.5.0016	Inviting parties to comment on Coordinating Committee report	24/12/2008
2.5.0017	Memorandum- Directions of Presiding Officer, acting Chairperson appointing Presiding Officer and Members of the Panel.	13/02/2009
2.5.0018	Memorandum - Directions of Presiding Officer, granting leave for parties to file submissions re: Co-ordinating Committee report on Friday 20 Mar 09	16/03/2009
2.5.0019	Memorandum - Directions of Presiding Officer, informing parties of Judicial Conference on 30 Mar 09	20/03/2009
2.5.0020	Memorandum - Directions of Presiding Officer, following Judicial Conference on 30 March 2009	03/04/2009
2.5.0021	Memorandum - Directions of Presiding Officer, process draft Statement of Issues and tentatively scheduling next Judicial Conference	21/04/2009
2.5.0022	Memorandum - Directions of Presiding Officer, regarding initial hearings planned for October 2009	01/05/2009
2.5.0023	Memorandum - Directions of Presiding Officer, regarding the statement of issues for the initial hearings	29/05/2009
2.5.0024	Memorandum - Directions of Presiding Officer, regarding Mahurangi, Gulf Islands and Taita Marae claimants	29/05/2009
2.5.0025	Regarding postponement of October 2009 initial hearings	03/09/2009
2.5.0026	Memorandum - Directions of Presiding Officer, regarding postponement of October 2009 initial hearings	17/09/2009
2.5.0027	Memorandum - Directions of Presiding Officer, extending commissioned research	28/09/2009

2.5.0028	,Memorandum - Directions of Presiding Officer, granting leave to file submissions late	30/10/2009
2.5.0029	Memorandum - Directions of Presiding Officer, regarding matters relevant to preparation for hearing	10/12/2009
2.5.0030	Memorandum - Directions of Presiding Officer, regarding Muriwhenua claim being included in Te Raki Inquiry	21/12/2009
2.5.0031	Memorandum - Directions of Presiding Officer, regarding hearing timetable and upcoming Chambers Conference	22/01/2010
2.5.0032	Memorandum - Directions of Presiding Officer, in response to Moana Tuwhare joint memorandum of counsel, 22 Feb 2010	22/02/2010
2.5.0033	Memorandum - Directions of Presiding Officer, appointing additional members to the panel, 12 Mar 10	12/03/2010
2.5.0034	Memorandum - Directions of Presiding Officer, scheduled hearing time	12/03/2010
2.5.0035	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, granting extension sought to file Crown evidence	30/03/2010
2.5.0036	Memorandum - Directions of Presiding Officer, releasing Tribunal Witness Evidence	19/04/2010
2.5.0037	Memorandum - Directions of Presiding Officer, final preparation for initial hearing	30/04/2010
2.5.0038	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, preparation for second hearing week	19/05/2010
2.5.0039	Memorandum -Directions for Presiding Officer, filing briefs of evidence, applications to file late and Muriwhenua briefs of evidence	01/06/2010
2.5.0040	Memorandum Direction following week two of the initial hearings re Filing dates of questions and answers	23/06/2010
2.5.0041	Memorandum-Direction of Presiding Officer granting leave to Jason Pou and Haami Piripi in regards to the limited written questions and answers to be filed,	25/06/2010
2.5.0042	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, proper identification of sources in briefs of evidence, Source identification by Dr Jane McRae, 2 July 10	02/07/2010
2.5.0043	Memorandum of Presiding Officer granting leave to remove brief of evidence of Mr Kingi (Wai 1040,#B37)	08/07/2010
2.5.0044	Memorandum-Direction of Presiding Officer, regarding recently filed memoranda of claimant counsel and Directions of the Tribunal	13/07/2010
2.5.0045	Memorandum-Direction of Presiding Officer, regarding review of hearing timetable, a request for Chambers conference and for further hearing time and written questions for Dr Phillipson	19/07/2010
2.5.0046	Memorandum- Directions of Presiding Officer, regarding source identification and written question for Dr McRae	22/07/2010
2.5.0047	Memorandum - Directions of Presiding Officer, regarding draft transcripts for weeks one and two, parties to provide feedback and application from counsel to omitt Hirini Henare presentation	23/07/2010
2.5.0048	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, regarding powhiri, site visit, logistical matters and evidence from claimants	03/08/2010
2.5.0049	Regarding matters arising from third hearing week	25/08/2010
2.5.0050	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, regarding final weeks of initial hearings and setting filing date for submissions on site visits	08/09/2010
2.5.0051	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer,technical Evidence of K Jenkins and A Jones	28/09/2010
2.5.0052	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, procedural matters in preparation for the fourth week of the initial hearings	01/10/2010
2.5.0053	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, regarding timetable and site visit for fourth hearing week	06/10/2010

2.5.0054	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer,regarding procedural matters arising from fourth hearing week only	22/10/2010
2.5.0055	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, in response to #3.1.356 re Professor Salmond's concerns about Tribunal practice regarding the time allowed for presentations by expert witnesses and the practice of seeking written answers to questions of clarification	27/10/2010
2.5.0056	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer,regarding draft transcript for hearing week three, and setting filing date for parties to correct any inaccuracies	27/10/2010
2.5.0057	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer,regarding closing submissions and the request made for further hearing time	05/11/2010
2.5.0058	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer,regarding granting leave, comments on transcript for third hearing week and filing written questions for Crown witnesses	12/11/2010
2.5.0059	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer,regarding preliminary thinking on how stage two will proceed	15/11/2010
2.5.0060	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, seeking G Sharrock's response to Crown memorandum (#3.1.389)	16/11/2010
2.5.0061	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer,response to G Sharrock memorandum (#3.1.372 & 3.1.386)	19/11/2010
2.5.0062	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer,regarding draft transcript for hearing week four, and setting filing date for parties to correct any inaccuracies	22/11/2010
2.5.0063	Granting leave to Crown to file written questions	24/11/2010
2.5.0064	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, response to Crown memorandum (#3.1.401)	26/11/2010
2.5.0065	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, granting leave to file brief of evidence	03/12/2010
2.5.0066	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, granting leave to file corrections to draft transcript for week 4	03/12/2010
2.5.0067	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer,granting leave to file corrections to draft transcript for week 4	09/12/2010
2.5.0068	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer,response in regards to removing Dr P Parkinsons responses to written questions	14/01/2011
2.5.0069	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer,declining extension to file closing submissions	14/01/2011
2.5.0070	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, regarding leave for closing submissions	19/01/2011
2.5.0071	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, response to counsel who have sought leave for closing submissions	21/01/2011
2.5.0072	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, granting extension sought to file Crown closing submissions	04/02/2011
2.5.0073	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, venue and timetable for closing hearing, closing submissions filed late, and setting filing date for response to Crown closings	08/02/2011
2.5.0074	Setting filing date for parties in regards to presenting closing submissions	14/02/2011
2.5.0075	Regarding timetable for closing hearing and late filing of closing submissions, 16 Feb 11	16/02/2011
2.5.0076	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer,regarding questions from Tribunal panel in regards to closing submissions	18/02/2011
2.5.0077	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer,regarding procedural matters arising from the fifth hearing week	04/03/2011
2.5.0078	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer,regarding change of filing date for written replies of claimant counsel to the closing submissions of Crown	08/03/2011

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

2.5.0079	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, regarding stage two and convening Judicial Conference at Waitangi	25/03/2011
2.5.0080	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, setting filing date for counsel for Wai 682 (M Doogan) & Wai 605 (B Gilling / K Porter) to provide an update regarding the request of confidential evidence of H Henare	30/03/2011
2.5.0081	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer,granting extension to file written response to Crown closing submissions	02/05/2011
2.5.0082	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, regarding draft transcript for hearing week five	12/05/2011
2.5.0083	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, regarding granting leave to file corrections to week 5 draft transcripts	24/05/2011
2.5.0084	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, declining to place written response to Crown closing submissions on the record	24/05/2011
2.5.0085	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer,regarding matters discussed at Judicial Conference	27/06/2011
2.5.0086	Regarding relevant evidence and commissioned reports going on record of inquiry.	04/07/2011
2.5.0087	Regarding consolidation and aggregation process	08/07/2011
2.5.0088	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, regarding leave to file relevant evidence and commissioned reports	11/07/2011
2.5.0089	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer,releasing research recommendations	15/07/2011
2.5.0090	Memorandum-direction of the Presiding Officer regarding preliminary bibliography of relevant evidence	29/07/2011
2.5.0091	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, granting extension to file response to consolidation and aggregation and generic research gaps	08/11/2011
2.5.0092	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, response to submissions regarding consolidation and aggregation	18/08/2011
2.5.0093	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, regarding consolidation and aggregation	14/09/2011
2.5.0094	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer,regarding proposed timetable for interlocutories leading up to commencement of regional generic issue hearings	16/09/2011
2.5.0095	Regarding discrete remedies	23/09/2011
2.5.0096	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer,regarding procedural matters and extension to the filing date of Amended Statement of Claim	29/09/2011
2.5.0097	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer,releasing preliminary list of sub-issues	05/10/2011
2.5.0098	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, granting leave sought by Mr Hutton and setting filing dates for any other counsel also wishing to seek leave and file amended statements of claim for amalgamation	07/10/2011
2.5.0099	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer,regarding consolidation and aggregation requests	20/10/2011
2.5.0100	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer,regarding consolidation and aggregation of kaupapa, generic issue, claims in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki (Northland) Inquiry	21/10/2011
2.5.0101	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, regarding the aggregation of claims in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki (Northland) Inquiry	02/11/2011
2.5.0102	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, concerning sub-regions	04/11/2011

2.5.0103	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, regarding further research on generic issues	14/11/2011
2.5.0104	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, following the 24 November 2011 Judicial Conference regarding the joint claimant statement of generic issues, sub regions, severance of Mahurangi, claimants' statements of local issues, research, resourcing and the Stage One Report, 7 Dec 11	14/11/2011
2.5.0105	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, in response to (Wai 1040, #3.1.690 & 3.1.641) regarding the severance of Mahurangi and joint claimant statement of generic issues, 20 Dec 11	20/12/2011
2.5.0106	To address amalgamation requests and final list of the consolidation and aggregation of claims in the combined record of inquiry for the Te Paparahi o Te Raki, 22 Dec 11	22/12/2011
2.5.0107	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, granting extension to file amended statement of claim,	27/02/2012
2.5.0108	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, granting extension to file final and amended joint claimant statement of generic issues and Crown to file an extension request for the draft statement of position, 6 Jan 12	06/01/2012
2.5.0109	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, seeking clarification regarding claimant statement of generic issues	19/01/2012
2.5.0110	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, regarding interlocutory process to date and Joint Claimant Statement of Generic Issues and setting filing dates, 27 Jan 12	27/01/2012
2.5.0111	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, concerning Legal Aid matters	31/01/2012
2.5.0112	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, regarding the severance of Mahurangi and the Gulf Islands from the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry,	24/02/2012
2.5.0113	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, clarify the purpose and process for Claimant Statements of Local Issues	27/02/2012
2.5.0114	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, granting leave for the Crown to file late statement of position and concessions	29/02/2012
2.5.0115	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, judicial Conference to discuss Crown's draft statement of position and concessions	05/03/2012
2.5.0116	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, clarifying timetable matters arising from the 12 March 2012 judicial conference and setting filing dates	15/03/2012
2.5.0117	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, granting leave to file draft claimant statements of local issues, and questions of clarification regarding the Crown's draft statement of position and concessions and setting filing dates	29/03/2012
2.5.0118	Additional memorandum-directions regarding time tabling matters following the 12 March 2012 judicial conference	10/04/2012
2.5.0119	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, granting the leave sought to file late draft claimant statements of local issues, and questions of clarification regarding the Crown's draft statement of position and concessions	13/04/2012
2.5.0120	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, regarding the Wai 243 withdrawal request from the Wai 1040 inquiry and legal aid matters	26/04/2012
2.5.0121	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, granting the extension sought by the Crown to file their finalized statement of position and concessions	22/05/2012
2.5.0122	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, granting the further extension sought by the Crown to file their finalized statement of position and concessions	19/06/2012
2.5.0123	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, regarding hearing planning for generic hearings	19/06/2012
2.5.0124	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, granting extension sought by the Crown to file their finalized statement of position and concessions	05/07/2012
2.5.0125	Memorandum-Directions of Presiding Officer, regarding Tribunal draft Statement of Issues, 20 Jul 12	20/07/2012
2.5.0126	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer releasing the Draft Tribunal Generic Statement of Issues, 23 Jul 12 (related document filed separately as Wai 1040, #1.4.1)	23/07/2012

2.5.0127	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing issues arising out of the judicial conference convened on 30 July 2012, 2 Aug 12	02/08/2012
2.5.0128	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer granting the leave sought by the Counsel Coordinating Committee	20/09/2012
2.5.0129	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer setting filing dates for Crown to respond to hearing plan and exclusion of fresh water issues, 12 Sept 12	12/09/2012
2.5.0130	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing further issues arising out of the judicial conference convened on 10 Sep 12 regarding two immediate filing procedural issues, 26 Sep 12	26/09/2012
2.5.0131	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer regarding the 10 October 2012 Counsel Coordinating Committee's (CCC) request for a chambers conference in Wellington on Tuesday 23 October 2012 (Wai 1040, #3.1.825)	16/10/2012
2.5.0132	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer concerning the revised approach to stage 2 hearings and reporting, 14 Nov 12	14/11/2012
2.5.0133	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer directing Crown to provide a response in regards to request by Roman Catholic Bishop of Auckland and clarification of filing deadlines for technical evidence, 16 Nov 12	16/11/2012
2.5.0134	Vacated	22/11/2012
2.5.0135	Vacated	28/11/2012
2.5.0136	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer regarding request by Roman Catholic Bishop of Auckland seeking leave to participate as an interested party in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, 28 Nov 12	28/11/2012
2.5.0137	Memorandum-directions of the Deputy Chairperson appointing Dr Robyn Anderson to the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Tribunal, 29 Nov 12	29/11/2012
2.5.0138	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer granting the leave sought by the Counsel Coordinating Committee and Ngā Hapū o Te Takutai Moana to file a response regarding Stage Two hearing programme, including a revised detailed hearing week 1 timetable, 30 Nov 12	30/11/2012
2.5.0139	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer regarding claims registered in the inquiry since 22 December 2011, 3 Dec 12	03/12/2012
2.5.0140	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer granting the leave sought to file a response regarding Stage Two hearing programme, including a revised detailed hearing week 1 timetable, 4 Dec 12	04/12/2012
2.5.0141	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer releasing the Tribunal statement of issue for stage 2, 5 Dec 12	05/12/2012
2.5.0142	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer regarding written submissions from counsel concerning stage 2 hearing programme and other matters, 7 Dec 12	07/12/2012
2.5.0143	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing the memorandum of counsel filed by Mr Naden and Mr Hockly as counsel for Wai 1385 (#3.1.833) 13 Dec 12	14/12/2012
2.5.0144	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer responding to submissions concerning the forthcoming review of the sufficiency of evidence on local claim issues, 20 Dec 12	20/12/2012
2.5.0145	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing matters arising out of the 17 December 2012 judicial conference including the stage 2 hearing programme, 21 Dec 12	21/12/2012
2.5.0146	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing the decision by Crown Forestry Rental Trust not to approve funding assistance for stage 2 hearings, 30 Jan 13	30/01/2013
2.5.0147	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing procedural matters for stage 2 including requested amendments to the Tribunal statement of issues, severance of the Mahurangi district, evidential and timetable matters, 4 Feb 13	04/02/2013
2.5.0148	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer regarding the inclusion of reports from other inquiries on the Wai 1040 ROI, 8 Feb 13	08/02/2013

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

2.5.0149	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing the effect of the Ngāti Manuhiri Claims Settlement Act 2012 and the Te Uri o Hau Claims Settlement Act 2002, 13 Feb 13	13/02/2013
2.5.0150	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer in response to the request for a chambers conference due to CFRT declining stage 2 hearing funding, 15 Feb 13	15/02/2013
2.5.0151	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer responding to Crown memorandum dated 19 February 2013 (Wai 1040, #3.1.893) regarding Crown contributions to stage two hearings 20 Feb 13	20/02/2013
2.5.0152	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing matters arising from the eight hearing week plans submitted for rotation 1 of the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry stage 2 hearings, 20 Feb 13	20/02/2013
2.5.0153	Memorandum-directions of the Chairperson appointing Dr Ann Parsonson as a consulting historian to the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Tribunal, 12 Mar 13	
2.5.0154	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing hearing planning and other evidential and procedural matters, 12 Mar 13	12/03/2013

2.6 HEARING STAGE

2.6.0001	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing matters following hearing week 1 of stage 2 of the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 9 Apr 13	09/04/2013
2.6.0002	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing two requests seeking leave to file late, 23 Apr 13	
2.6.0003	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer directing Ms Mangu to file response to submissions by 12pm, Tuesday 7 May 2013, 3 May 13	
2.6.0004	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing requests seeking leave to file late and other matters regarding hearing week 2. 6 May 13	06/05/2013
2.6.0005	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer releasing transcript for Stage 2 Week 1, 27 May 13	
2.6.0006	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing matters following hearing week 2 of stage 2, 27 May 13	
2.6.0007	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing filing requirements for technical witness Craig Innes, 4 June 13	
2.6.0008	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing matters for the upcoming hearing week 3 of stage 2 of the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 10 Jun 13	
2.6.0009	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing hearing planning matters for week 3 of stage 2 and other matters for the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 27 Jun 13	
2.6.0010	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing the local research review and evidential planning matters for week 4 of stage 2 of the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, 1 Jul 13	
2.6.0011	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer cancelling commissioned reasearch	04/07/2013
2.6.0012	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing the timetable for week 3 of stage 2 of the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry hearings, 5 Jul 13	
2.6.0013	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer concerning the Ngāti Manuhiri Claims Settlement Act, 15 Jul 13	
2.6.0014	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing filing and procedural matters following hearing week 3 and provides further direction on hearing protocol for stage 2 of the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 24 July 13	
2.6.0015	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer regarding hearing week 4 matters and other procedural matters regarding Waitangi Tribunal commissioned witnesses, 25 July 13	

- 2.6.0016** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing request by claimant counsel, Dr Bryan Gilling, Clare Savali and Emma Whiley, that Wai 1670, the Descendants of Te Uri o Ratima Claim be aggregated into the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry
- 2.6.0017** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing matters regarding funding for hearing week 5 and week 4 procedural matters, 6 Aug 13
- 2.6.0018** Memorandum-Directions of the Presiding Officer regarding hearing week 2 transcript of stage 2 directing parties to correct inaccuracies no later than 12pm, Friday 13 September 2013, 8 Aug 13
- 2.6.0019** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer Tribunal questions for a witness for week 3 of stage 2 of the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 9 Aug 13
- 2.6.0020** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing questions filed in writing for stage 2, hearing week 3 evidence of David Armstrong and Evald Subasic (#A12) 26 Aug 13
- 2.6.0021** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing procedural matters regarding hearing week 4 and other matters, 28 Aug 13
- 2.6.0022** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing procedural matters regarding hearing week 4 and other matters, 17 Sept 13
- 2.6.0023** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing local government participation in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki stage 2 hearings. 18 Sept 13
- 2.6.0024** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing the stage 1 report and procedural matters for Stage 2 of the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 20 Sep 13
- 2.6.0025** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer filing Tribunal questions for witnesses for week 4 of stage 2 of the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 20 Sep 13
- 2.6.0026** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing two post-hearing week 4 filing matters for stage 2 of the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 25 Sep 13
- 2.6.0027** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer releasing transcript for Stage 2 Week 3, 27 Sept 13
- 2.6.0028** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing Hearing Week funding for weeks 5 and 5 and pre-hearing matters for week 5 of stage 2 in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, 1 Oct 13
- 2.6.0029** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing matters raised by claimant counsel Mere Mangu in March 2013. 01/10/2013
- 2.6.0030** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing leave sought to file evidence and appear for week 5 of stage 2 in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 4 Oct 13
- 2.6.0031** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing filing, funding and evidential matters for hearing week 6 stage 2 of the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 11 Oct 13
- 2.6.0032** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding officer addressing leave sought for the late filing of evidence and questions in writing for week 5 of stage 2 in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 11 Oct
- 2.6.0033** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing late filing of evidence for week 5 of stage 2 in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 11 Oct 13
- 2.6.0034** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing the stage 1 report for the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 22 Oct 13

- 2.6.0035** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer outlining the next steps and filing deadlines following receipt of the Chief Historian's 'local issues research review summary of recommendations' for stage 2 of the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 23 Oct 13
- 2.6.0036** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing funding and filing deadlines for hearing week 7 of stage 2 of the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 25 Oct 13
- 2.6.0037** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing post-hearing week 5 matters and other procedural matters for the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry.
- 2.6.0038** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing a request that Wai 1670 be aggregated into the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 5 Nov 13
- 2.6.0039** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing leave sought for post-hearing filing for weeks 2 and 5 and pre-hearing week 6 filing for stage 2 of the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, 12 Nov 13
- 2.6.0040** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer filing Tribunal questions for witnesses for week 5 of stage 2 of the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry 18/11/2013
- 2.6.0041** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer concerning the judicial conference being convened to discuss the Chief Historian's local issues research review and its recommendations for stage 2 of the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry 18/11/2013
- 2.6.0042** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer releasing transcript for Stage 2 Week 4, 20 Nov 13
- 2.6.0043** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing matters arising from memoranda and korero at the judicial conference of 25 November 2013 concerning the local issues research review recommendations. 05/12/2013
- 2.6.0044** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing pre-hearing matters for week 6 on stage 2 in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, an outstanding hearing week 2 filing matter and revised filing deadlines for hearing week 7 technical witnesses 05/12/2013
- 2.6.0045** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing a request to cross-examine a technical witness in hearing week 6 of stage 2 in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry 10/12/2013
- 2.6.0046** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing leave sought to file submissions for Wai 1837 and present them at stage 2 hearing week 6 (16-20 December 2013) in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, 13 Dec 13
- 2.6.0047** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing funding and dates for rotation 2 of stage 2 in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 13 Dec 13
- 2.6.0048** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing a request to cross-examine a technical witness in hearing week 6 of stage 2 in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, 13 Dec 13
- 2.6.0049** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing leave for week 6 cross-examination and filing and technical evidence matters for week 7 of stage 2 of the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 13 Dec 13
- 2.6.0050** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing post -hearing week 6 matters and other procedural matters in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry 23/12/2013
- 2.6.0051** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing parties' submissions on the Chief Historian's Local issues research review at and following the judicial conference held on 25 November 2013 and confirming, in outline, the contents of a local issues research programme for Stage 2 of the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry 24/12/2013
- 2.6.0052** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing the proposed timetable and site visit for hearing week 8 in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 13 Jan 14

2.6.0053	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer aggregating Wai 1670 into the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 14 Jan 14	
2.6.0054	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing the proposed amended site visit and requests for evidence to be filed late, and the hearing timetable for week 7 (stage 2) in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, 27 Jan 14	
2.6.0055	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing matters for hearing week 7 of stage 2 (Mahurangi), 31 Jan 14	31/01/2014
2.6.0056	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing unfiled evidence for hearing week 7 (stage 2) in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki (Wai 1040) inquiry, 4 Feb 14	
2.6.0057	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer regarding memorandum received on 21 December 2012 concerning claims by Nga Tauira Tawhito o Hato Petera	07/02/2014
2.6.0058	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing hearing planning and jurisdictional matters for Mahurangi hearing week in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, and post-hearing filing for the Mangakāhia hearing week	07/02/2014
2.6.0059	Memorandum-Directions of the Presiding Officer addressing Crown Forestry Rental Trust (CFRT) funding for stage 2 hearings in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, 17 Feb 14	17/02/2014
2.6.0060	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing post-hearing week 7 matters, and other procedural matters in the Te Paparahi o te Raki inquiry	26/02/2014
2.6.0061	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer responding to a request by Gerald Sharrock and detailing the planning for Hearing Week 8	
2.6.0062	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer, addressing hearing week 8 (Hokianga) planning, local issues research programme filing, and other procedural matters in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, 24 Mar 14	
2.6.0063	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing procedural matters for hearing weeks 7 and 8 of stage 2 in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, 1 Apr 14	
2.6.0064	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing unfiled evidence and timetable matters for hearing week 8 of stage 2 in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry.	04/02/2014
2.6.0065	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing evidence filed for hearing week 8 of stage 2 in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry. 4 Apr 14	
2.6.0066	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing post-hearing week 8 matters and other procedural matters in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, 17 Apr 14	
2.6.0067	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer consolidating Wai 2424 into the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 29 Apr 14	
2.6.0068	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer filing Tribunal questions for Morehu McDonald for week 7 of stage 2 (Mahurangi) of the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry	06/05/2014
2.6.0069	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing the judicial conference scheduled for 16 June 2014 for the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 6 May 14	
2.6.0070	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing filing deadlines for the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry	20/05/2014
2.6.0071	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing a request to file an amended statement of claim for Wai 966, 27 May 14	
2.6.0072	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer filing Tribunal questions for witnesses for week 8 (Hokianga) of stage 2 of the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, 27 May 14	
2.6.0073	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing the local issues research programme, 11 Jun 14	
2.6.0074	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing the local issues research programme, 13 Jun 14	
2.6.0075	Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing the progress of the stage one report for the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, 17 Jun 14	

- 2.6.0076** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing the local issues research programme, filing and other procedural matters in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, 19 Jun 14
- 2.6.0077** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing the hearing timetable and site visit request filed for week 9 (Te Takutai Moana) of stage 2 in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, 3 Jul 14
- 2.6.0078** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing suggestions to improve current hearing process going forward into stage 2 rotation hearings in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, 14 Jul 14
- 2.6.0079** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing the local issues research programme in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry. It responds to claimant and counsel requests and suggestions and informs parties about Tribunal milestones and research updates, 25 Jul 14
- 2.6.0080** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing several matters concerning the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry raised by claimants that were not covered in memorandum-directions on stage 2 hearing processes of 14 July 2014 (#2.6.78) 25 Jul 14
- 2.6.0081** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing pre-hearing matters for week 9 of stage 2 in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry and also addressing an outstanding hearing week 8 filing matter, 28 Jul 14
- 2.6.0082** VACATED
- 2.6.0083** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing post-hearing week 9 matters and other procedural matters in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, 25 Aug 14
- 2.6.0084** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing a claimant counsel request for the Crown to update its Statement of Position and Concessions (SOPAC) in regards to local government and rating, 29 Aug 14
- 2.6.0085** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing leave for filing and filing extensions sought for hearing weeks 9 and 10, 2 Sept 14
- 2.6.0086** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing procedural and planning matters for hearing week 10 (stage 2) 11 Sept 14
- 2.6.0087** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer calling a chambers conference to discuss the release of the stage 1 report in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry 16/09/2014
- 2.6.0088** Memorandum-directions filing Tribunal questions for evidence presented by technical and tangata whenua witnesses for week 9 of stage 2 (Takutai Moana) of Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 18 Sep 14
- 2.6.0089** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing the revision and finalisation of the Te Raki o Te Paparahi inquiry boundary, 18 Sep 14
- 2.6.0090** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing further procedural and planning matters for hearing weeks 9 and 10 (stage 2) in Wai 1040, the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, and the Crown's update on its position and concessions and Crown evidence. 18/09/2014
- 2.6.0091** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing matters concerning the admission of week 10 tangata whenua evidence of a technical nature in the Wai 1040, Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, 19 Sept 14
- 2.6.0092** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing further procedural matters for hearing week 10 (stage 2) in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, 19 Sept 14
- 2.6.0093** Memorandum Directions of Presiding Officer addressing post-hearing week 10 (stage 2) matters in the Wai 1040, Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, 6 Oct 14
- 2.6.0094** Memorandum-Directions of the Presiding Officer filing Tribunal questions for week 10 of stage 2 witness Bruce Stirling in the Wai 1040 Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, 31 Oct 14
- 2.6.0095** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing a request for Crown evidence and other procedural matters for hearing weeks 9, 10 and 11 of Stage 2, 6 Nov 14
- 2.6.0096** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer setting rotation 3 dates for stage 2 of the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry (Wai 1040) and updates filing milestones, 17 Nov 14

- 2.6.0097** Memorandum-directions of Judge C T Coxhead concerning the site visit request and timetable for hearing week 11 of stage 2 in the, Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry
- 2.6.0098** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing procedural matters for hearing week 11 of stage 2 in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, 21 Nov 14
- 2.6.0099** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing post-hearing week 11 matters in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, 10 Dec 14
- 2.6.0100** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing technical evidence for hearing week 12 of stage 2 in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, 11 Dec 14
- 2.6.0101** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing the revised inquiry boundary for the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, 17 Dec 14
- 2.6.0102** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing Crown evidential matters, local government engagement with hearings, and requests for preliminary findings and a specific taiwhenua report for the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 22 Dec 14
- 2.6.0103** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing long-term hearing planning in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, 22 Dec 14
- 2.6.0104** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing claimant-commissioned evidence in stage 2 of the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry 16/12/2014
- 2.6.0105** Memorandum-Directions of the Presiding Officer addressing the leave sought to file further evidence by Maiki Marks following hearing week 9 of Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, 13 Jan 15
- 2.6.0106** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing evidence and the proposed timetable for hearing week 12 of stage 2 in Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, 16 Jan 15
- 2.6.0107** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing claimant-commissioned technical evidence and the proposed site visit for hearing week 12 of stage 2, 23 Jan 15
- 2.6.0108** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer filing Tribunal questions for witnesses for week 11, 30 Jan 15
- 2.6.0109** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing evidential filing matters for hearing week 12 and responds to the request to aggregate a new claim into the inquiry for in time for evidence on it to be presented during hearing week 12, 3 Feb 15
- 2.6.0110** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing cross-examination requests, filing of questions of clarification, and the timetable for hearing week 12 of stage 2, 5 Feb 15 05/02/2015
- 2.6.0111** Memorandum-directions of the Chairperson replacing Keita Walker, Dr Richard Hill and Joanne Morris with Dr Ann Parsonson as a member of the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Tribunal, 12 Feb 15
- 2.6.0112** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing planning and filing matters for hearing week 12, 13 Feb 15
- 2.6.0113** Memorandum-Directions of the Presiding Officer addressing evidence filed by claimant counsel concerning the Ngatihine Forestry Trust in hearing week 9 of Stage 2, 2 Mar 15 02/03/2015
- 2.6.0114** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing post-hearing week 12 matters in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, 4 Mar 15
- 2.6.0115** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing the site visit request filed for week 13 (Hokianga) of stage 2 in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, 19 Mar 15
- 2.6.0116** Memorandum-Directions of the Presiding Officer in relation to post hearing week 12 questions for Vincent O'Malley and Anne Davies 30/03/2015
- 2.6.0117** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing a request from the Crown that the Tribunal restrict the scope of cross-examination of Crown Forestry Rental Trust (CFRT) witnesses by claimant counsel in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 7 Apr 15
- 2.6.0118** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing the timetable and site visit request for hearing week 13 (Hokianga) in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 9 Apr 15

- 2.6.0119** Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer addressing procedural matters for hearing week 13 (Hokianga) in stage 2 of the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 10 Apr 15
- 2.6.0120** Memorandum-Directions of the Presiding Officer confirming an oral decision given on 15 April 16/04/2015 2015 in relation to the presentation of evidence by the Wai 1940, Waitaha claimants
- 2.6.122** Memorandum-Directions of the Presiding Officer, addressing post-hearing week 13 matters in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, 28 Apr 15
- 2.6.123** Memorandum-Directions of the Presiding Officer, addressing hearing week 14 matters, hearing timetabling and filing milestones in stage 2 of the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 28 Apr 15

2.7 POST-HEARING STAGE

No data found.

2.8 OTHER MATTERS

- 2.8.001** Memorandum Directions of Presiding Officer confirming the release of the stage 1 report in the Wai 1040, Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, 6 Oct 14

3. SUBMISSIONS & MEMORANDA OF PARTIES

3.1 PRE-HEARING REPRESENTED

3.1.0001	J McEnteer (Mahurangi Gulf Islands) re incorporation of the Hauraki Gulf Islands into the Northland Inquiry, 14 Dec 05	15/12/2005
3.1.0002	P Tauroa (Whangaroa) re traditional hearing process, 16 Dec 05	16/12/2005
3.1.0003	A Sykes (Wai 375, 510, 513, 515, 517, 520, 523, 861) re representation, cluster, mandate & Tribunal inquiry options, 16 Dec 05	16/12/2005
3.1.0004	J Alexander (Te Waimate-Taiamai) re claimants & relationships with other clusters in Northland, 16 Dec 05	16/12/2005
3.1.0005	A Warren (Wai 420, 470, 919) re attendance at Judicial Conference, 28 Mar 06	28/03/2006
3.1.0006	J McEnteer (Mahurangi/Gulf Islands) re Memorandum/Directions of Chairperson dated 29 Mar 06, 30 Mar 06	30/03/2006
3.1.0007	M Tuwhare, K Luke, G Davis, R Hawk (Wai 244, 246, 619, 688, 990, 1148) re general support for design group, 31 Mar 06	31/03/2006
3.1.0008	G Davis (Wai 421, 466, 605, 862, 869, 902, 1247) re the design group's progress, 31 Mar 06	31/03/2006
3.1.0009	M Tuwhare (Wai 244, 567, 678, 487) re Ngapuhi design group and position on Mahurangi/Gulf Islands, 31 Mar 06	31/03/2006
3.1.0010	K Taurau, K Fox (Wai 492) re independence from clusters and the design group's progress, 31 Mar 06	31/03/2006
3.1.0011	K Taurau, K Fox (Wai 745) re independence from clusters, 31 Mar 06	31/03/2006
3.1.0012	P Harman (Wai 861, 234) re proposed Northland Inquiry process, 31 Mar 06	31/03/2006
3.1.0013	N Aldridge (Taumata Kaumatua o Ngapuhi-Nui-Tonu) re Ngapuhi land claims process	31/03/2006
3.1.0014	R Edwards (Ngapuhi-Nui-Tonu) re Ngapuhi land claims process, 31 Mar 06	31/03/2006
3.1.0015	M Paraone-Kawiti re appointment of northern cluster representative in design group, 31 Mar 06	31/03/2006
3.1.0016	S Tau (Ngapuhi Design Group) re design group's progress, 31 Mar 06	31/03/2006
3.1.0017	A Sykes/J Pou/ M Armstrong re: current status of Northland Inquiry, 21 Jul 06	24/07/2006
3.1.0018	A Sykes/J Pou/M Armstrong re: Northland Design Group Inquiry Proposal, 19 Dec 06	19/12/2006
3.1.0019	Ngapuhi-Nui-Tonu Design Group (NDG) re: Hearing Process Design Matters for Te Paparahi o Ngapuhi Inquiry, 12 Mar 07	12/03/2007
3.1.0019(a)	Special Resolution of the Ngapuhi-Nui-Tonu Design Group, 12 Mar 07	12/03/2007
3.1.0020	Ngapuhi-Nui-Tonu Design Group (NDG) re: Minute dated 26 Jan 07	19/03/2007
3.1.0021	J Patuawa re: Inquiry Boundary and Scope, 5 Apr 07	05/04/2007
3.1.0022	A Sykes/J Pou re: clustering, sovereignty issues and Design Proposal, 26 Apr 07	26/04/2007
3.1.0023	J Patuawa (Wai 303) re: Ngati Whatua participation in Northland Inquiry, 26 Apr 07	26/04/2007
3.1.0024	G Davis (Waimate Taiamai Alliance) re: Northland Design Group Proposal	27/04/2007
3.1.0025	G Davis (Ngati Wai) re: Northland Design Group Proposal and claimant research, 27 Apr 07	27/04/2007
3.1.0026	A Sykes/J Pou re: control of process, boundaries, hearing weeks and oral and traditional evidence, 27 Apr 07	27/04/2007
3.1.0027	P Kapua (Wai 745, 1308) re: clustering, inquiry name and approach, 27 Apr 07	27/04/2007

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

3.1.0028	P Kapua (Wai 492, 1341) re: clustering, inquiry name and approach, 27 Apr 07	27/04/2007
3.1.0029	J McEnteer (HMTB) re: Northland Design Group Proposal and Hauraki interests, 27 Apr 07	27/04/2007
3.1.0030	T.R Nehua (Puhipuhi Te Maruata Collective) re: Northland Design Group Proposal, 27 Apr 07	27/04/2007
3.1.0031	N Aldridge (Taumata Kaumatua o Ngapuhi-Nui-Tonu) re: Northland Design Group Proposal, 27 Apr 07	27/04/2007
3.1.0032	P Majurey (Marutuahu) re: position of Marutuahu claimants in Northland Inquiry, 11 May 07	11/05/2007
3.1.0033	A Warren (Wai 423, 470) re: Northland Design Group Proposal and interests in Mahurangi and Gulf Islands, 11 May 07	11/05/2007
3.1.0034	P McGuire/K Hoani (MAGIC) re: Inclusion of Mahurangi and Gulf Islands in Northland Inquiry, 11 May 07	11/05/2007
3.1.0035	Te Runanga a Iwi o Ngapuhi supporting Te Kotahitanga o Ngapuhi-Nui-Tonu, 18 May 07	18/05/2007
3.1.0036	A Irwin/M Poutasi (Crown) re: Ngapuhi Design Group's Proposals, 31 May 07	31/05/2007
3.1.0037	R Boast/J Patuawa re: Crown's submissions re: inclusion of Te Roroa area, 5 Jun 07	05/06/2007
3.1.0038	K Harawira (Wai 712) re: Inquiry districts, 4 Sep 07	06/09/2007
3.1.0039	N Aldridge (Taumata Kaumatua o Ngapuhi-Nui-Tonu) re: response to directions from the Chairperson dated 29 June 07, 4 Jul 07	06/09/2007
3.1.0040	C Hirschfeld/T Barron/T Sheppard (Wai 619) re: Submissions on district inquiry boundries, 28 Sep 07	19/10/2007
3.1.0041	R Karu (Wai 349, 720, 778) re: inclusion into Inquiry as part of Mahurangi/Gulf Islands cluster, 2 Nov 07	02/11/2007
3.1.0042	K Harawira (Wai 712, 468) requesting objectives and policies of Waitangi Tribunal Clusters, 7 Nov 07	12/11/2007
3.1.0043	S Tau re: presiding officer hearing matters in Te Paparahi o Te Rak Northland Inquiry, 24 Sept 08	24/09/2008
3.1.0044	W Pohe (Whangarei Core Collective Group) re: NDG Design Proposal, 24 Sept 08	24/09/2008
3.1.0045	E Bluegum (Wai 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416) re: position of Te Waiariki, Ngati Korora and Ngati Taka in response to 29 Aug Directions of Chairperson, 24 Sept 08	24/09/2008
3.1.0046	M Mangu re: conflict of interest, 17 Sept 08	24/09/2008
3.1.0047	S Reeves (Wai 532) re: 26 Sept Judicial Conference, 24 Sept 08	25/09/2008
3.1.0048	H Carrad/A Irwin (Crown) re: Inquiry, CFRT reports and Inquiry boundary, 25 Sept 08	25/09/2008
3.1.0049	S Tau/T Harawira (Ngä kaumatua kuia o Ngapuhi) re: early hearings and co-ordinating committee, 25 Sept 08	25/09/2008
3.1.0050	C Hirschfeld/T Afeake/D Stone/S Hutton/A Pononga (Wai 619, 861, 1131 and others) re: representation of claimants, 25 Sept 08	25/09/2008
3.1.0051	TK Williams/L Payne (Ngati Kuta, Ngati Kahu, Ngati Whatua o Orakei) re: Northland Design Group proposal and research reports, 25 Sept 08	25/09/2008
3.1.0052	B Ashby (TTDMCC) re: support for Whakaputanga, Te Tiriti and Sovereignty story, 26 Sept 08	26/09/2007
3.1.0053	P Tauroa (Whangaroa Papa Hapu) re: support for Whakaputanga, Te Tiriti and Sovereignty story, 26 Sept 08	26/09/2008
3.1.0054	H Edmonds/R Taylor (Hokianga Whanau, Hapu, Land and Resources claims collective) re: support for Whakaputanga, Te Tiriti and Sovereignty story, 26 Sept 08	26/09/2008
3.1.0055	M Tuwhare (Wai 966, 1314, 1384) re: support for Whakaputanga, Te Tiriti and Sovereignty story, 26 Sept 08	26/09/2008
3.1.0056	G Davis (Te Waimate Taiamai Alliance) re: support for Whakaputanga, Te Tiriti and Sovereignty story, 26 Sept 08	26/09/2008

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

3.1.0057	K White/R Maniapoto Gregory (Te Whakaminenga o Ngā Hapu o Nu Tireni) re: notice of intention, 26 Sept 08	26/09/2008
3.1.0058	C Baines (Mahurangi Gulf Islands Collective) re: Tribunal hearings to be held at Omaha Marae, 26 Sept 08	26/09/2008
3.1.0059	H Epiha re: support for proposed early hearings, 1 Oct 08	01/10/2008
3.1.0060	W Peters (Wai 244) re: support for Whakaputanga, Te Tiriti and Sovereignty story, 2 Oct 08	02/10/2008
3.1.0061	K Hoani (Mahurangi Gulf Islands Collective) re: support for Whakaputanga, Te Tiriti and Sovereignty story, 3 Oct 08	03/10/2008
3.1.0062	P Kapua/K Fox/A Chesnutt (Wai 745, 1308) re: support for Whakaputanga, Te Tiriti and Sovereignty story, 3 Oct 08	03/10/2008
3.1.0063	P Kapua/K Fox/A Chesnutt (Wai 492, 1341) re: support for Whakaputanga, Te Tiriti and Sovereignty story, 3 Oct 08	03/10/2008
3.1.0064	J Alexander (Waimate Taiamai Alliance and Hokianga Whanau, Hapu Lands and Resources Claims Collective) re: proposed claims management committee, 3 Oct 08	03/10/2008
3.1.0065	K Harawira re: early commencement of hearings, research and Hokianga proposition, 6 Oct 08	06/10/2008
3.1.0066	D Cary re: 26 Sept 08 Judicial Conference, 7 Oct 08	07/10/2008
3.1.0067	K Hoani (Mahurangi Gulf Islands Collective) re: representation on co-ordinating committee, 25 Oct 08	25/10/2008
3.1.0068	P Warner (Wai 798) re: status of Mahurangi within Te Paparahi o Te Raki and representation on co-ordinating committee, 5 Nov 08	05/11/2008
3.1.0069	A Sykes/J Pou/M Armstrong re: future hearings scheduled in Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry district, 20 Nov 08	20/11/2008
3.1.0070	K Harawira re: lawlessness and racial discrimination, 19 Dec 08	19/12/2008
3.1.0071	C Duncan re: participation of new claimants in Inquiry, 19 Feb 09	19/02/2009
3.1.0072	M Tuwhare (Wai 966, 1314, 1384) seeking leave to file submissions late, 13 Mar 09	13/03/2009
3.1.0073	P Kapua/K Fox (Wai 492, 1341) seeking leave to file submissions late, 13 Mar 09	13/03/2009
3.1.0074	J Patuawa (Wai 303, 1343) re: Co-ordinating Committee report, 13 Mar 09	13/03/2009
3.1.0075	P Johnston/B Gilling/J Sarich/C Castle (Wai 249, 1312, 1333) re: Co-ordinating Committee report, 13 Mar 09	13/03/2009
3.1.0076	D Hall re: Co-ordinating Committee report, 13 Mar 09	13/03/2009
3.1.0077	C Hirschfeld/T Afeake/D Stone/A Poananga/S Hutton (Wai 619, 861, 985, 1062, 1131 and others) re: Co-ordinating Committee report, 13 Mar 09	13/03/2009
3.1.0078	G Sharrock/C Curtis re: Co-ordinating Committee report and resourcing of Waitangi Tribunal process, 13 Mar 09	17/03/2009
3.1.0079	P Tauroa (Whangaroa Papa Hapu) re: Co-ordinating Committee report, 17 Mar 09	17/03/2009
3.1.0080	P Kapua/K Fox (Wai 492, 1341) re: Co-ordinating Committee report, 19 Mar 09	19/03/2009
3.1.0081	M Tuwhare (Wai 966, 1314, 1384) re: Co-ordinating Committee report, 19 Mar 09	19/03/2009
3.1.0082	A Sykes/J Pou/M Armstrong re: Co-ordinating Committee report, 19 Mar 09	19/03/2009
3.1.0083	J Alexander (Te Waimate Taiamai Alliance) re: Co-ordinating Committee report, 3 Mar 09	06/03/2009
3.1.0084	B Gilling (Wai 249) re: letters circulated by Crown Forestry Rental Trust, 18 Mar 09	24/03/2009
3.1.0085	H Carrad/A Irwin (Crown) re: Statement of issues and comments to Ms Tuwhare's list of issues (Wai 1040, #3.1.81), 9 Apr 09	09/04/2009

3.1.0086	P Johnston/B Gilling/J Sarich/C Castle (Wai 249, 1312, 1333) re: response to Directions of the Presiding Officer dated 3 Apr 09 (Wai 1040, #2.5.20), 9 Apr 09	09/04/2009
3.1.0087	C Hirschfeld (Wai 619, 861, 985, 1062, 1131 and others) re: Wai numbers, Section 44 reports and statement of issues, 9 Apr 09	09/04/2009
3.1.0088	C Duncan (Wai 1940) re: response to Directions of the Presiding Officer dated 3 Apr 09 (Wai 1040, #2.5.20), 9 Apr 09	09/04/2009
3.1.0089	G Sharrock/C Curtis re: response to Directions of the Presiding Officer dated 3 Apr 09 (Wai 1040, #2.5.20), 9 Apr 09	15/04/2009
3.1.0090	M Tuwhare (Joint memorandum of Council) re: Process for developing the statement of issues, 9 Apr 09	16/04/2009
3.1.0091	Te Hapae Ashby re: Co-ordinating Committee and Ngā Tikanga o Ngapuhi, 30 Mar 09	30/03/2009
3.1.0092	N. Aldridge (Taumata Kaumatua o Ngapuhi Nui Tonu) re: representation of Ngapuhi claimants, 30 Mar 09	30/03/2009
3.1.0093	H. Edmonds/R. Taylor (Hokianga Whanau, Hapu, Lands and Resources Claims Collective) re: endorsing Waitangi Tribunal Hearings in October 2009, 30 Mar 09	30/03/2009
3.1.0094	P. Tauroa (Whangaroa Papa Hapu) re: Co-ordinating Committee report and Te Runanga a Iwi o Ngapuhi, 30 Mar 09	30/03/2009
3.1.0095	S Tau (Ngapuhi Kuia/Kaumataua Forum) Consultation Hui report to CFRT, 30 Mar 09	30/03/2009
3.1.0096	D. Wilson (Wai 1441) re: participation of Ngati Pukenga Ki Pakikaikutu in Inquiry, 1 May 09	01/05/2009
3.1.0097	M. Tuwhare, Joint Memorandum of Counsel, final version of Draft Statement of Issues, 1 May 09	01/05/2009
3.1.0098	J. Fong (Wai 620, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416) re: draft Statement of Issues, 1 May 09	01/05/2009
3.1.0099	H Carrad/A Irwin (Crown) re: draft Statement of Issues, 8 May 09	08/05/2009
3.1.0100	K. Harawira re: Statement of Issues, 1 May 09	11/05/2009
3.1.0101	C. Baines (Wai 532) re: participation of Mahurangi and Gulf Islands claimants in Te Papanahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 8 May 09	11/05/2009
3.1.0102	M. Mahuika/N. Milner (Wai 1730) re: Mahurangi and Gulf Islands claims, 14 May 09	14/05/2009
3.1.0103	S. Webster (Wai 280, 567, 678, 1545) seeking leave to file submissions late, 14 May 09	14/05/2009
3.1.0104	P. Johnston/B. Gilling/C. Castle (Wai 249) re: Mahurangi and Gulf Islands, Taita Marae claimants and additional research, 14 May 09	14/05/2009
3.1.0105	A. Warren (Wai 423) re: Mahurangi and Gulf Islands, 14 May 09	14/05/2009
3.1.0106	D. Wackrow/T. Williams/R. Gray (Wai 388) re: Mahurangi and Gulf Islands claimants, 14 May 09	14/05/2009
3.1.0107	P. Johnston/B. Gilling/C. Duncan/J. Sarich (Wai 1312, 1333, 1940) re: Mahurangi and Gulf Islands, Taita Marae claimants and additional research, 14 May 09	14/05/2009
3.1.0108	H. Carrad/A. Irwin (Crown) re: Mahurangi and Gulf Islands and Taita Marae claimants, 14 May 09	14/05/2009
3.1.0109	G. Powell/S. Eyre (Wai 100) re: Mahurangi and Gulf Islands claimants, 15 May 09	15/05/2009
3.1.0110	S. Webster (Wai 280, 567, 678, 1545) re: Mahurangi and Gulf Islands district, 15 May 09	15/05/2009
3.1.0111	D. Naden/M. Taia (Wai 1383) re: Mahurangi and Gulf Islands claimants, 15 May 09	15/05/2009
3.1.0112	J. Kahukiwa/J. Fong (Wai 620) re: Mahurangi and Gulf Islands in Te Papanahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 15 May 09	15/05/2009
3.1.0113	P Majurey (Wai 454, 812) re: Mahurangi and Gulf Islands in Te Papanahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 15 May 09	15/05/2009

3.1.0114	G. Davis (Te Waimate Taiamai Alliance) re: Draft Statement of Issues, Mahurangi and Gulf Islands and Taita Marae claimants, 18 May 09	18/05/2009
3.1.0115	M. Mangu re: plan for information hui on He Whakaputanga and Te Tiriti, 18 May 09	18/05/2009
3.1.0116	P. Tauroa (Whangaroa Papa Hapu) re: Draft Statement of Issues, 18 May 09	18/05/2009
3.1.0117	R. Karu (Wai 349, 720, 778) re: Mahurangi and Gulf Islands in Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 18 May 09	18/05/2009
3.1.0118	C. Baker (Wai 1664) re: initial hearings starting October 2009, 18 May 09	18/05/2009
3.1.0119	P. Warner (Wai 796, 1146) re: Mahurangi and Gulf Islands in Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 18 May 09	18/05/2009
3.1.0120	P. Tipene (Te Aho Alliance) re: Draft Statement of Issues, 22 May 09	22/05/2009
3.1.0121	P. Tauroa (Whangaroa Papa Hapu) re: funding for commissioned research for initial hearings, 25 May 09	25/05/2009
3.1.0122	D. Naden/M. Taia (Wai 1383) re: Draft Statement of Issues, 15 May 09	15/05/2009
3.1.0123	A. Irwin/H. Carrad (Crown) re: chronology of key facts re: He Whakaputanga and Te Tiriti o Waitangi, 31 Jul 09	31/07/2009
3.1.0124	D. Naden/M. Taia re: crown chronology of key facts, 6 Aug 09	06/08/2009
3.1.0125	G. Powell/S. Eyre (Wai 100) re: attendance at Judicial Conference and participation in initial and substantive hearings, 14 Aug 09	14/08/2009
3.1.0126	D. Naden/M. Taia re: crown chronology of key facts, 14 Aug 09	14/08/2009
3.1.0127	P. Tauroa (Whangaroa Papa Hapu) re: readiness for initial hearings, 17 Aug 09	17/08/2009
3.1.0128	G. Davis (Waimate Taiamai Alliance) re: readiness for initial hearings, 17 Aug 09	17/08/2009
3.1.0129	R. Taylor/H. Edmonds (Hokianga Claims Collective) re: readiness for initial hearings, 17 Aug 09	17/08/2009
3.1.0130	N. Aldridge (Taumata Kaumatua o Ngapuhi Nui Tonu) re: readiness for initial hearings, 17 Aug 09	17/08/2009
3.1.0131	K. Harawira rebutting a retroactive fiction, 17 Aug 09	17/08/2009
3.1.0132	T. Harawira, H. Sadler, M. Mangu, P. Hohepa (Wananga Committee) re: initial hearings, 17 Aug 09	17/08/2009
3.1.0133	P. Tauroa (Whangaroa Papa Hapu) re: readiness of other claimants for initial hearings, 18 Aug 09	17/08/2009
3.1.0134	P. Johnston/B. Gilling (Wai 249) requesting participation of Muriwhenua claimants in initial hearings, 19 Aug 09	19/08/2009
3.1.0135	M. Doogan (Te Aho Claims Alliance) re: readiness for initial hearings, 20 Aug 09	20/08/2009
3.1.0136	C. Curtis/G. Sharrock re: readiness for initial hearings, 20 Aug 09	20/08/2009
3.1.0137	J. Pou/M. Armstrong (Hokianga Claims Collective, Wai 549, 919, 1354, 1513, 1526, 1728) re: readiness for initial hearings, 20 Aug 09	20/08/2009
3.1.0138	K. Taurau (Wai 1062, 1384) re: readiness for initial hearings, 20 Aug 09	20/08/2009
3.1.0139	P. Kapua/K. Fox (Wai 492, 1341) re: readiness for initial hearings, 20 Aug 09	20/08/2009
3.1.0140	B. Tupara re: allocation of Wai number and participation in Wai 1040 Inquiry, 20 Aug 09	20/08/2009
3.1.0141	T. Harawira, H. Sadler, M. Mangu, P. Hohepa (Wananga Committee) re: initial hearings, 20 Aug 09	20/08/2009
3.1.0142	H. Carrad/A. Irwin/J. Mildenhall (Crown) filing chronology and associated document bank, 31 Aug 09	31/08/2009

3.1.0142(a)	Document Bank (in separate box files)	31/08/2009
3.1.0143	K. Harawira (Wai 712) re: readiness, 16 Sep 09	16/09/2009
3.1.0144	J. Sarich (Wai 2022) notifying receipt of legal aid, 18 Sep 09	18/09/2009
3.1.0145	D. Naden/M. Taia seeking leave to file submissions late, 23 Oct 09	23/10/2009
3.1.0146	G. Sharrock (Wai 121, 654, 859, 884, 1055, 1129, 1313, 1450, 1896, 1841) re: readiness, 27 Oct 09	27/10/2009
3.1.0147	M. Tuwhare, joint memorandum of counsel re: commencement date, witnesses and hearing outline, 28 Oct 09	28/10/2009
3.1.0148	P. Johnston/B. Gilling/J. Sarich (Wai 1312) re: support for joint memorandum of counsel, 28 Oct 09	28/10/2009
3.1.0149	M. Doogan (Te Aho Claims Alliance) re: re: support for joint memorandum, 28 Oct 09	28/10/2009
3.1.0150	G. Powell/K. Elliot (Hauraki Mandated Representatives) re: readiness and claimant evidence, 28 Oct 09	28/10/2009
3.1.0151	H. Carrad/A. Irwin (Crown) re: Crown evidence and mandating, 30 Oct 09	30/10/2009
3.1.0152	M. Tuwhare, re: joint memorandum of counsel, 4 Nov 09	04/11/2009
3.1.0153	D. Naden/M. Taia re: commencement of hearings, 4 Nov 09	04/11/2009
3.1.0154	M. Mangu (Nga Kaiwhiu I Nga Wananga Mo He Whakaputanga Me Te Tiriti) seeking leave to file submissions late, 5 Nov 09	05/11/2009
3.1.0155	M. Mangu (Nga Kaiwhiu I Nga Wananga Mo He Whakaputanga Me Te Tiriti) re: resourcing issues and outcomes, 5 Nov 09	05/11/2009
3.1.0156	C. Hirschfeld/T. Afeake/D. Stone/S. Hutton/A. Poananga re: hearing date and witnesses, 5 Nov 09	05/11/2009
3.1.0157	C. Hirschfeld/T. Afeake/D. Stone/S. Hutton/A. Poananga seeking leave to file submissions late, 6 Nov 09	06/11/2009
3.1.0158	D. Stone (Wai 1673) re: notification of cluster hui, 18 Nov 09	18/11/2009
3.1.0159	C. Hirschfeld (Wai 1980) re: inclusion of claim in Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry District, 27 Nov 09	01/12/2009
3.1.0160	M Tuwhare joint memorandum of counsel re: readiness for initial hearings, 24 Dec 09	24/12/2009
3.1.0161	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) regarding Dr Paul McHugh to prepare evidence in this inquiry, 27 Jan 10	27/01/2010
3.1.0162	M Tuwhare, joint memorandum of counsel re: readiness for hearing, 28 Jan 10	28/01/2010
3.1.0163	M Mangu (Nga Kaiwhiu I Nga Wananga Mo He Whakaputanga Me Te Tiriti) In response to Memorandum – Direction dated 10 Dec 09 (Wai 1040, #2.5.29) 29 Jan 10	29/01/2010
3.1.0164	K Harawira (Wai 712) The second request by Tribunal as to the readiness for hearings, 1 Feb 10	01/02/2010
3.1.0165	D Howden (LSA) seeking leave to attend the Chambers Conference, 10 Feb 10	10/02/2010
3.1.0166	M Tuwhare (Joint memorandum of counsel) in response to a teleconference held on Monday 15 Feb 2010 re: readiness for hearing, 16 Feb 10	16/02/2010
3.1.0167	G Sharrock (Wai 121, 654, 859, 880, 1055, 1129, 1313, 1460, 1896, 1941, 2191) Supplement submission joint memorandum of counsel regarding readiness for hearings, 19 Feb 10	19/02/2010
3.1.0168	W Peters (Wai 244) Ngatiwai Trust Board, readiness for hearings, 19 Feb 10	19/02/2010
3.1.0169	D Stone (Wai 619, 861, 985, 1062 & other claimants) regarding Chambers Conference in Wellington, 23 Feb 10	23/02/2010
3.1.0170	S Reeves (Wai 1811, 532, & others) in response to Chambers Conference 25 Feb 10, 23 Feb 10	23/02/2010

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

3.1.0171	A Sykes / J Pou (Wai 375, 510, 513, 515, 517, 520, 523, 549, 573, 861, 919, 1513, 1526, 1535, 1664, 1679, 1728) in regards to readiness for hearings, 23 Feb 10	23/02/2010
3.1.0172	A Sykes (Wai 1863) in regards to claim being heard as part of the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 23 Feb 10	23/02/2010
3.1.0173	M Doogan, in response to Tribunals memorandum of directions of 17 Sept and 10 Dec 09, received 25 Feb 10	25/02/2010
3.1.0174	D Wilson (Wai 1441) in regards to claim being heard as part of the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 26 Feb 10	26/02/2010
3.1.0175	J Kahukiwa / G Bates (Wai 620, 1411 – 1416, 2239, 2026, 1508, 1757) in regards to readiness for hearings, 1 Mar 10	01/03/2010
3.1.0176	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) in regards to filing document bank for evidence of Dr Loveridge, 3 Mar 10	03/03/2010
3.1.0177	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) in regards to seeking an extension of time for the filing of the brief of evidence of Dr Paul McHugh, 25 Mar 10	25/03/2010
3.1.0178	K Harawira, in regards to the exhaustion of domestic remedy and notice to decline hearings based on fraud, 25 Mar 10	25/03/2010
3.1.0179	TK Williams / R Gray (Wai 16,17,45, 117, 284, 295, 320, 544, 48, 590, 736, 913) seeking leave to place documents on the record of inquiry, 19 Apr 10	19/04/2010
3.1.0180	M Tuwhare / K Taurau (Joint memorandum of counsel) in regards to a Powhiri for Tribunal and Crown, 21 Apr 2010	21/04/2010
3.1.0181	M Doogan, (Te Aho Claims Alliance and Te Runanga o Ngati Hine) seeking leave to file evidence, 26 Apr 10	26/04/2010
3.1.0182	M Tuwhare / K Taurau (Joint memorandum of counsel) in regards to hearing programme for week 1, 26 Apr 10	26/04/2010
3.1.0183	TK Williams / R Gray, (Wai 16, 17, 45, 117, 284, 295, 320, 544, 548, 590, 736, and 913) clarifying the role of claimants, 27 Apr 10	27/04/2010
3.1.0184	S Webster / J Tapsell, seeking leave to file late brief of evidence for Hone Sadler, 27 Apr 10	27/04/2010
3.1.0185	M Doogan (Te Aho Claims Aliance and Te Runanga o Ngati Hine) filing outline of evidence for J Henare and H Winiata, 27 Apr 10	27/04/2010
3.1.0186	M Mangu, filing statement outling the brief of T Harawira, 27 Apr 10	28/04/2010
3.1.0187	M Mangu, re: final preparation for hearing week, 29 Apr 10	03/05/2010
3.1.0188	S Ross (Wai 1857), requesting speaking time, 3 May 10	03/05/2010
3.1.0189	M Baker (Wai 1536) re: to outline of evidence of Maryanne Baker, 3 May 10	04/05/2010
3.1.0190	M Tuwhare (Joint memorandum of counsel) re: Tribunal witnesses and Tribunal staff participation in initial hearings, 3 May 10	04/05/2010
3.1.0191	G Davis (Wai 421, 466, 869, 1247), re seeking extension of time to file brief of evidence for Dr Manuka Henare, 14 May 10	14/05/2010
3.1.0192	D Naden / L Thornton re filing of additions to record of inquiry, 4 May 2010	04/05/2010
3.1.0193	J Mason / P Agius (Joint Memorandum of Counsel) re seeking addition of claimant technical witnesses, 27 May 10	27/05/2010
3.1.0194	D Naden / L Thornton (Wai 1666) re confidentiality brief of evidence for Ani Taniwha, 28 May 10	28/05/2010
3.1.0195	J Mason / P Agius re seeking extension of time, 28 May 10	28/05/2010
3.1.0196	M Tuwhare (Joint memorandum of counsel) filing hearing programme for week 2, 28 May 10	28/05/2010
3.1.0197	M Tuwhare (Wai 966, 1131, 605) re seeking leave to file briefs of evidence late, 28 May 10	28/05/2010
3.1.0198	G Sharrock (Wai 654) re seeking leave to file statement of evidence of Anothy Packington-Hall late, 28 May 10	28/05/2010

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

3.1.0199	S Webster, seeking leave to file late brief of evidence , 28 May 10	31/05/2010
3.1.0200	A Sykes / J Pou / K Kereopa (Wai 354, 919, 1535 & 1664) re late filing and inclusion in week 2 hearing timetable, 1 Jun 10	01/06/2010
3.1.0201	M Tuwhare (Wai 966 & 1131) re seeking leave to file briefs of evidence, 1 Jun 10	01/06/2010
3.1.0202	P Johnston / B Gilling / K Porter (Wai 249 & 2124) in response to directions dated 1 June (#2.5.39), 2 Jun 10	02/06/2010
3.1.0203	C Hirschfeld / T Afeaki (Wai 774) seeking leave to file brief of evidence late, 28 May 10	28/05/2010
3.1.0204	K Ertel / J Shoebridge (Wai 2244) filing brief of evidence of M Taurua, 2 June 10	02/06/2010
3.1.0205	D Naden / L Thornton (Wai 1666) , in regards to week two witness availability, 3 June 10	03/06/2010
3.1.0206	J Kahukiwa / G Bates (Wai 1508 &1757) in regards to a replacement brief of evidence for H Rihari (B 13) and TH Rihari (B 15) 3 June 10	03/06/2010
3.1.0207	M Tuwhare (Joint memorandum of counsel) filing hearing programme for week two, 3 June 10	03/06/2010
3.1.0208	P Johnston / B Gilling / C Duncan / K Porter / H Stephen (Wai 249, 1312, 1333, 1940, 2124) in regards to technical witnesses for stage one hearings, 4 June 10	04/06/2010
3.1.0209	G Sharrock (Wai 654) in regards to evidence of Shona Morgan, 10 Jun 10	10/06/2010
3.1.0210	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) in regards to Dr Phillipson's and Mr Jackson evidence, 4 June 10	04/06/2010
3.1.0211	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) in regards to cross-examination of Dr Manuka Henare, 21 June 10	21/06/2010
3.1.0212	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) re paragraphs 19 & 20 of the Presiding Officer's Memorandum-directions 23 June 2010 (#2.5.40)	24/06/2010
3.1.0213	J Mason/ P Agius (Joint Memorandum of Counsel) sought leave to file Brief of Evidence of Haami Piripi, 24 June 10	24/06/2010
3.1.0214	M Tuwhare (Joint Memorandum of Counsel) filing amended timetable, 13 Jun 10	13/06/2010
3.1.0215	J Mason / P Agius (Joint Memorandum of Counsel) regarding speaking time for H Piripi, 14 Jun 10	14/06/2010
3.1.0216	K Ertel / J Shoebridge (Wai 2244) regarding references to brief of evidence of M Taurua, 15 Jun 10 (relating document filed separately as #B27(b))	15/06/2010
3.1.0217	A Sykes / J Pou (Joint Memorandum of Counsel) regarding updated hearing timetable, oral testimony of hapu pou kōrero and Te Runanga o Te Rarawa request , 15 Jun 10	15/06/2010
3.1.0218	A Sykes (Wai 354, 1535) regarding seeking leave to file amended briefs of evidence, 16 June 10	16/06/2010
3.1.0219	T Afeaki / A Poananga (Wai 864) seeking leave to withdraw and replace brief of evidence, 16 Jun 10	16/06/2010
3.1.0220	T Afeaki / A Poananga (Wai 1582, 1673) regarding powerpoint presentation and maps, 16 Jun 10	16/06/2010
3.1.0221	K Ertel / J Shoebridge (Wai 2244) regarding powerpoint presentation for M Taurua, (relating document filed separately as #B27(c))28 Jun 10	28/06/2010
3.1.0222	L Thornton (Wai 1666) regarding correction of Brief of Evidence, 11 Jun	11/06/2010
3.1.0223	B Gilling / K Porter (Wai 1312) regarding oral presentation of Nuki Aldridge, 29 Jun 10	29/06/2010
3.1.0224	J Kahukiwa / G Bates (Wai 1508 &1757) regarding translation of Brief of Evidence for Te Hurihanga Rihari, 1 Jul 10	01/07/2010
3.1.0225	M Tuwhare (Joint memorandum of counsel) regarding hearing programme for week three, extra hearing time, closing submissions and questions for Dr Phillipson , 2 Jul 10	02/07/2010
3.1.0226	J Mason / P Agius (Wai 1701 and 1699) seeking leave to file amended brief of evidence for H Piripi, 5 Jul 10	05/07/2010

3.1.0227	C Hirschfeld / T Afeaki (Wai 1673) seeking leave to file English translation of appendix 1(# B19), presentation of P Lyndon, 2 Jul 10	06/07/2010
3.1.0228	C Hirschfeld / S Hutton (Wai 1477) seeking leave to file amended brief of evidence for Emma Gibbs – Smith , 9 Jul 10	09/07/2010
3.1.0229	T Afeaki / C Hirschfeld (Wai 619, 774) evidential summary of report for M Kawharu,scheduled hearing time and coordination of cross examination , 9 Jul 10	09/07/2010
3.1.0230	L Thornton (Wai 1957) seeking leave to file brief of evidence for Dr N Tomas, 9 Jul 10	09/07/2010
3.1.0231	T Bennion (WT) seeking leave to file Brief of Evidence for S Carpenter, 12 Jul 10	12/07/2010
3.1.0232	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) regarding hearing schedule and closing submissions , 13 Jul 10	13/07/2010
3.1.0233	C Curtis / G Sharrock (Wai 121, 880, 1055, 1129, 1450, 1896, 1941, and 1970) seeking leave to file amended brief of evidence of Rev D Glennie and Dr B Glennie, 13 July 10	15/07/2010
3.1.0234	J Mason / P Agius (Joint memorandum of counsel) seeking leave for additional claimant technical witnesses to present their evidence in the fourth week of hearing, 19 Jul 10	19/07/2010
3.1.0235	J Kahukiwa (Wai 620) seeking leave to file brief of evidence for M Paraone, 23 July 10	23/07/2010
3.1.0236	M Mahuika / P Walker (Wai 1665) seeking leave to file brief of evidence for R Tane, 23 July 10	23/07/2010
3.1.0237	C Curtis / G Sharrock (Wai 654) seeking leave to file brief of evidence for S Morgan, Bishop Te Haara, E Baker and M Stead. 23 July 10	23/07/2010
3.1.0238	M Armstrong (Wai 1354) seeking leave to file brief of evidence for B Hauraki and M Rodgers. 26 July 10	26/07/2010
3.1.0239	J Mason / P Agius (Wai 1701 and1699) seeking leave to file brief of evidence for A Witana and W Te Tai. 26 July 10	26/07/2010
3.1.0240	C Hirschfeld / T Afeaki (Wai 1536) seeking leave to file brief of evidence for M Baker. 26 July 10	26/07/2010
3.1.0241	C Hirschfeld / T Afeaki (Wai 619) seeking leave to file brief of evidence for W Bruce. 26 July 10	26/07/2010
3.1.0242	C Hirschfeld / T Afeaki (Wai 1852) seeking leave to file brief of evidence for N Epiha. 26 July 10	26/07/2010
3.1.0243	C Hirschfeld / T Afeaki / S Hutton (Wai 1850) seeking leave to file brief of evidence for H Epiha. 26 July 10	26/07/2010
3.1.0244	M Tuwhare (Wai 1384) seeking leave to file brief of evidence for TW Kokowai and H Parata. 26 July 10	26/07/2010
3.1.0245	M Tuwhare (Wai 2072) seeking leave to file brief of evidence for M Robinson. 26 July 10	26/07/2010
3.1.0246	T Shepherd (Wai 700) seeking leave to file brief of evidence for A Wikaira, 26 July 10	26/07/2010
3.1.0247	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) regarding problems with electronic filing, 27 July 10	27/07/2010
3.1.0248	C Duncan (Wai 1940) regarding filing brief of evidence for R McAnergney and D Watson, 26 July 10	27/07/2010
3.1.0249	M Tuwhare (Wai 1384 & 2072) seeking leave to file briefs of evidence for T Hetaraka, H Parata and M Robinson, 29 July 10	29/07/2010
3.1.0250	K Dixon / T Mohammed (Wai 492 & 1341) seeking leave to file clarification questions for A Salmond, 28 July 10	29/07/2010
3.1.0251	K Taurau (Wai 2003) seeking leave to file brief of evidence for J Klaricich and W Moetara, 29 July 10	29/07/2010
3.1.0252	T Afeaki / C Hirschfeld (Wai 1852) seeking leave to file brief of evidence for N Epiha, 29 July 10	29/07/2010
3.1.0253	C Curtis / G Sharrock (Wai 654) regarding witness time allocation, 29 July 10	29/07/2010
3.1.0254	M Doogan (Wai 49, 68, 109, 120, 149, 327, 354, 371, 435, 455, 565, 642, 682, 1440 1445, 1464, 1527) regarding documents referred to by E Henare, 29 July 10	29/07/2010

3.1.0255	A Sykes / T Wara (Wai 1664) seeking leave to file brief of evidence for M Davis, 29 Jul 10	29/07/2010
3.1.0256	M Mahuika / P Walker (Wai 1665) amended brief of evidence for R Tane, 30 Jul 10	30/07/2010
3.1.0257	C Hirschfeld / T Afeaki (Wai 1536) seeking leave to file brief of evidence for M Baker, 30 Jul 10	30/07/2010
3.1.0258	M Tuwhare (Joint memorandum of Counsel) regarding site visit, Powhiri, amended hearing timetable and questions seeking clarification by G Sharrock, 29 Jul 10	30/07/2010
3.1.0259	C Duncan (Wai 1940) seeking leave to file brief of evidence for R McAnergney & D Watson, 30 Jul 10	30/07/2010
3.1.0260	K Dixon / T Mohammed (Wai 492 & 1341) regarding questions of clarification for A Salmond, 30 Jul 10	30/07/2010
3.1.0261	T Afeaki / C Hirschfeld (Wai 1536) seeking leave to file amended brief of evidence for M Baker, 2 Aug 10	03/08/2010
3.1.0262	D Watkins (Wai 1538) regarding brief of evidence for H Lyall, E Toki and amended brief of evidence for P Tahere, 26 Jul 10	03/08/2010
3.1.0263	D Watkins (Wai1538) seeking leave to file brief of evidence for H Lyall, E Toki and amended brief of evidence for P Tahere, 31 Jul 10	03/08/2010
3.1.0264	T Shepherd (Wai 700) seeking leave to questions in writing A Salmond and M Kawharu, 4 Aug 10	04/08/2010
3.1.0265	M Tuwhare, seeking leave to cross examine M Kawharu and A Salmond, 4 Aug 10	04/08/2010
3.1.0266	C Curtis / G Sharrock (Wai 654) seeking leave to cross examine A Salmond and S Carpenter, 4 Aug 10	04/08/2010
3.1.0267	C Curtis / G Sharrock (Wai 654) regarding witness time allocation for E Baker and M Stead, 4 Aug 10	04/08/2010
3.1.0268	B Gilling / K Porter (Wai 249, 1312, 2124) regarding feedback on hearing transcripts and extension to provide further feedback on hearing transcripts, 4 Aug 10	04/08/2010
3.1.0269	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) regarding comments on the draft transcripts for weeks one and two, 4 Aug 10	04/08/2010
3.1.0270	TK Williams (Wai 1307, 1140, 16, 17, 45, 117, 284, 295, 320, 544, 548, 590, 736, 913) seeking leave to cross examine M Kawharu, A Salmond, S Carpenter, 4 Aug 10	04/08/2010
3.1.0271	T Bennion (WT) providing powerpoint presentation in advance, 4 Aug 10	05/08/2010
3.1.0272	D Naden / L Thornton (Wai 1957) amended brief of evidence for W King, 28 July 10	28/07/2010
3.1.0273	T Potter Wai (1779 & 1857) seeking leave to cross examine A Salmond, M Kawharu, Samuel Carpenter, 5 Aug 10	05/08/2010
3.1.0274	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) regarding final brief of evidence for fourth hearing week, 5 Aug 10	05/08/2010
3.1.0275	C Hirschfeld / T Afeaki / S Hutton (Wai 1850) amended brief of evidence for H Epiha, 6 Aug 10	06/08/2010
3.1.0276	C Duncan / B Gilling (Wai 249, 1312, 1333, 1940, 2022, 2124) seeking leave to cross examine S Carpenter, 6 Aug 10	06/08/2010
3.1.0277	M Tuwhare (Joint memorandum of counsel) regarding timetable for hearing week three, 6 Aug 10	06/08/2010
3.1.0277(a)	M Tuwhare (Joint memorandum of counsel) regarding amended timetable, 11 Aug 10	11/08/2010
3.1.0278	K Taurau (Wai 2003) response to S Potter question seeking clarification on J Klaricich evidence. 7 Aug 10	07/08/2010
3.1.0279	TK Williams (Wai 1307, 1140) regarding written question for M Kawharu, 18 Aug 10	18/08/2010
3.1.0280	T Shepherd (Wai 700) regarding filing amended brief of evidence and powerpoint presentation, 18 Aug 10	18/08/2010
3.1.0281	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) regarding questions to Prof Dame A Salmond, 18 Aug 10	18/08/2010

3.1.0282	B Gilling / K Porter (249, 1312, 2124) regarding feedback on hearing transcripts, 20 Aug 10	20/08/2010
3.1.0283	C Duncan / B Gilling / H Stephen (249, 1312, 2124, 1333, 1940, 2022) regarding questions in writing for Dr G Phillipson, 20 Aug 10	20/08/2010
3.1.0284	T Bennion (WT) regarding Dame A Salmond responses to questions from Ngati Rehia, 19 Aug 10	20/08/2010
3.1.0285	B Gilling / K Porter (Wai 249, 2124) regarding amended statement of evidence for Dr B Gregory, 30 Aug 10	30/08/2010
3.1.0286	M Tuwhare (Joint memorandum of counsel) regarding week four and five hearing planning issues, 31 Aug 10	01/09/2010
3.1.0287	T Shepherd (Wai 700) regarding written questions to A Salmond, 1 Sept 10	02/09/2010
3.1.0288	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) seeking extension of time for the filing of written questions for A Salmond 2 Sept 10	02/09/2010
3.1.0289	T Potter (Wai 1779 ,1857) In response to paragraph 6 of tribunal's direction (Wai 1040, #2.5.49 3 Sept 10	03/09/2010
3.1.0290	M Tuwhare (966,1384,1314,1062) seeking extension of time for the filing of written questions for A Salmond, S Carpenter, 3 Sept 10	03/09/2010
3.1.0291	T Afeaki / C Hirschfeld (Wai 619 ,774,862,1477,1536,1673,2179) filing a written question for S Carpenter, 3 Sept 10	03/09/2010
3.1.0292	T Afeaki (Wai 1536) regarding written questions for S Carpenter, 3 Sept 10	03/09/2010
3.1.0293	B Gilling / C Duncan / R Sandri (Wai 249, 1333, 1312, 2124) filing questions in writing for A Salmond, 3 Sept 10	03/09/2010
3.1.0294	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) Filing written questions for M Kawharu. 3 Sept 10	03/09/2010
3.1.0295	T Bennion (WT) regarding J McRae's answers to questions source identification, 6 Sept 10	06/09/2010
3.1.0296	M Tuwhare (Wai 966, 1384, 1314, 1062) seeking leave to file questions for A Salmond, M Kawharu, S Carpenter, 6 Sept 10	06/09/2010
3.1.0297	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) seeking extension of time to file the report of P Parkinson, 6 Sept 10	06/09/2010
3.1.0298	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) filing written questions for A Salmond #A22, 7 Sept 10	07/09/2010
3.1.0299	T Afeaki / C Hirschfeld (Wai 619) filing powerpoint presentation for W Bruce #C24, 9 Sept 10	09/09/2010
3.1.0300	M Doogan (Wai 682) filing amended brief of evidence for J Henare, 10 Sept 10	10/09/2010
3.1.0301	T Afeaki / C Hirschfeld (Wai 2179) seeking leave to file powerpoint for R Takuira #C7, 10 Sept 10	10/09/2010
3.1.0302	T Afeaki / C Hirschfeld / S Hutton (Wai 1850) invitation to Tribunal to travel to Matauri Bay to receive waiata and question concerning incorporations, 10 Sept 10	10/09/2010
3.1.0303	T Afeaki / C Hirschfeld, filing powerpoint presentation for M Kawharu #A20, 10 Sept 10	10/09/2010
3.1.0304	B Gilling / C Duncan / R Sandri (Wai 1333) filing powerpoint presentation for E Taniora #C2, 10 Sept 10	10/09/2010
3.1.0305	J Hitchcock (Wai 1957) filing of powerpoint presentation for W King #C33, 10 Sept 10	10/09/2010
3.1.0306	C Duncan / H Stephen (Wai 1940) filing of supplementary information for R McAnergney #C13, 10 Sept 10	10/09/2010
3.1.0307	B Gilling / K Porter, seeking extension of time for V O'Malley and R Johnson, 10 Sept 10	10/09/2010
3.1.0308	K Taurau (Wai 2003 & 1384) filing powerpoint presentation for TW Hetaraka #C19 and Amended Brief of evidence for W Moetara #C10, 10 Sept 10	11/09/2010
3.1.0309	D Watkins (Wai 1538) seeking leave to file written questions to A Salmond, 6 Sept 10	09/09/2010
3.1.0310	D Watkins (Wai 1538) filing written questions for A Salmond, 6 Sept 10	09/09/2010

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

3.1.0311	T Afeaki / C Hirschfeld (Wai 2179) seeking leave to file powerpoint for R Takuira #C7, 14 Sept 10	14/09/2010
3.1.0312	J Pou, seeking leave to file brief of evidence for P Hohepa and to cross examine M Jackson and Crown witnesses, 14 Sept 10	14/09/2010
3.1.0313	M Tuwhare (Joint memorandum of counsel) seeking leave to cross examine A Ward, P Parkinson, D Loveridge, P McHugh, 15 Sept 10	15/09/2010
3.1.0314	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) filing of document bank for P Parkinson #D1, 15 Sept 10	15/09/2010
3.1.0315	T Afeaki / C Hirschfeld (Wai 1536) seeking leave to file powerpoint presentation for M Baker, 15 Sept 10	16/09/2010
3.1.0316	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) seeking leave to cross examine, P Hohepa, M Jackson, R Johnson, V O'Malley, 16 Sept 10	16/09/2010
3.1.0317	B Gilling / K Porter (Wai 249, 1312, 1333, 1940, 2022, 2124) filing summary of evidence for V O'Malley and seeking leave to file summary of evidence for R Johnson, 17 Sept 10	17/09/2010
3.1.0318	K Taurau (Wai 2003) seeking leave to file evidence for J Klaricich, 17 Sept 10	17/09/2010
3.1.0319	TK Williams (Wai 1307, 1140, 16, 17, 45, 117, 284, 295, 320, 544, 548, 590, 736, 913) seeking leave to cross examine P Parkinson, A Ward, D Loveridge, 17 Sept 2010 (related document filed separately as #A11(b))	17/09/2010
3.1.0320	T Afeaki / C Hirschfeld (Wai 1536) filing M Bakers powerpoint presentation, 20 Sept 10 Those requiring a copy of this presentation please email mireama@jamaicachambers.co.nz copies will be made available on CD or hard copy	20/09/2010
3.1.0321	T Afeaki / C Hirschfeld (Wai 1673) seeking leave that questions for K Jenkins and A Jones to be filed in writing, 20 Sept 10	20/09/2010
3.1.0322	T Afeaki / C Hirschfeld (Wai 619 & 774), Written answers of M Kawharu in response to questions from TK Williams and E Thompson, 21 Sept 10 (related document filed separately as #A20(d))	21/09/2010
3.1.0323	T Afeaki / C Hirschfeld (Wai 619 & 774), seeking leave to file written answers for M Kawharu, 21 Sept 10	21/09/2010
3.1.0324	C Curtis / G Sharrock (Wai 654) seeking leave to cross examine P Hohepa, 24 Sept 10	24/09/2010
3.1.0325	C Duncan / B Gilling (Joint Memorandum of counsel) cross examination of A Ward and D Loveridge, 24 Sept 10	24/09/2010
3.1.0326	T Afeaki / C Hirschfeld (Wai 619) seeking leave to cross examine A Ward and D Loveridge, 24 Sept 10	24/09/2010
3.1.0327	T Potter (Wai 1587) seeking leave to file evidence for hearing week four 27 Sept 10	27/09/2010
3.1.0328	M Doogan / S Downs (Wai 682) seeking leave to file evidence for hearing week four, 27 Sept 10	27/09/2010
3.1.0329	M Tuwhare (Wai 1314) seeking leave to file brief of evidence for K Hoani, 27 Sept 10	27/09/2010
3.1.0330	M Tuwhare, seeking leave to file memorandum regarding hearing week four site visit, 27 Sept 10	27/09/2010
3.1.0331	A Warren / SM Downs (Wai 1464) Filing evidence for Te Kapotai Hapu, 27 Sept 10 (related document filed separately as #D5)	27/09/2010
3.1.0332	M Tuwhare (Joint memorandum of counsel), Final timetable for hearing week 4, 28 Sept 10	28/09/2010
3.1.0333	J Pou (Wai 1513) Filing brief of evidence for W Kopa, 28 Sept 10 (related document filed separately as #D6)	28/09/2010
3.1.0334	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) filing a list of corrections for A Wards summary report, 28 Sept 10	28/09/2010

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

(related document filed separately as #A19(b))

3.1.0335	K Dixon / T Mohammed – Kapa (Wai 492 & 1341) filing brief of evidence for TH Hohaia, 28 Sep 10 (related document filed separately as #D8)	28/09/2010
3.1.0336	K Dixon / T Mohammed – Kapa (Wai 492 & 1341) filing brief of evidence for W Heihei, 29 Sep 10 (related document filed separately as #D9)	29/09/2010
3.1.0337	M Tuwhare (Joint Memorandum of Counsel) re site visits for hearing week four, 30 Sep 10	30/09/2010
3.1.0338	K Taurau (Wai 2003) filing Mr Klaricich's responses to questions of clarification from Ms Sykes and Mr Potter and seeking leave to file further material, 1 Oct 10 (related document filed separately as #C9(b) and #C9(c))	01/10/2010
3.1.0339	G Sharrock (Joint Memorandum of Counsel) re cross examination of Dr. Parkinson, 01 Oct 10	01/10/2010
3.1.0340	G Sharrock (Wai 654) re leave to file evidence by Bishop Te Haara in response to evidence by Dr. Parkinson, 01 Oct 10	01/10/2010
3.1.0341	M Tuwhare (Wai 1314) seeking leave to file brief of evidence for K Hoani. 1 Oct 10	01/10/2010
3.1.0342	D Watkins (Wai 1259) seeking leave to file brief of evidence for P Tahere, 27 Sep 10	01/10/2010
3.1.0343	T Bennion (WT) regarding S Carpenter's answers to questions in writing, 1 Oct 10 (related document filed separately as #A17(c))	04/10/2010
3.1.0344	M Doogan (Wai 682 & 49) filing brief of evidence for M Davis and J Henare, 5 Oct 10 (related documents filed separately as #D13 & #D14)	05/10/2010
3.1.0345	T Bennion (WT) seeking leave for A Salmond to respond to questions, 4 Oct 10	05/10/2010
3.1.0346	J Pou (Wai 1513, 375, 510, 520, 523, 549, 1526 & 1728) regarding the scheduling witnesses for hearing week 4, 5 Oct 10	05/10/2010
3.1.0347	M Tuwhare (Wai 1131 & 966) regarding relevancy of site visits for hearing week 4, 5 Oct 10	05/10/2010
3.1.0348	M Doogan (Wai 49 & 682) regarding relevance of site visit for hearing week 4, 5 Oct 10	05/10/2010
3.1.0349	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) filing corrections to brief of evidence for P Parkinson and response to evidence of P Hohepa, 6 Oct 10	07/10/2010
3.1.0350	M Tuwhare, final site visit itinerary for hearing week 4, 8 Oct 10	08/10/2010
3.1.0351	B Gilling / K Porter (Wai 249, 1312, 1333, 1940, 2124, & 2022) regarding leading of technical witnesses for V O'Malley and R Johnson and cross examination of A Ward and D Loveridge, 8 Oct 10	08/10/2010
3.1.0352	J Pou (Wai 1513) regarding W Kopa and A Kira being able to present evidence, 8 Oct 10	08/10/2010
3.1.0353	C Hirschfeld / T Afeaki / S Hutton (Wai 1400) seeking leave to file brief of evidence for H Paki, 8 Oct 10	08/10/2010
3.1.0354	M Tuwhare, addressing the matter of the hearing week 4 timetable, 12 Oct 10	12/10/2010
3.1.0355	Vacated	12/10/2010
3.1.0356	T Bennion (WT) response to written question for A Salmond, 15 Oct 10 (related document filed separately as #A22(c))	15/10/2010
3.1.0357	A Warren / SM Downs (Wai 1464) seeking leave to file appendices to the hapu kōrero, 20 Oct 10 (related document filed separately as #D5(a) & D5(b))	20/10/2010

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

3.1.0358	M Doogan (Wai 682 & 49) papers for cross examination of P McHugh (related document filed separately as #A21(b))	20/10/2010
3.1.0359	T Afeaki / C Hirschfeld (Wai 619 & 774) regarding hearing timetable and question to M Kawharu, 22 Oct 10	22/10/2010
3.1.0360	TK Williams (Wai 1140, 1307, 16, 17, 45, 117, 284, 295, 320, 544, 548, 590, 736, & 913) regarding cross examination of P Hohepa and written questions for A Parkinson, 26 Oct 10	26/10/2010
3.1.0361	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) seeking leave to file transcript of William Colenso's handwritten notes, 28 Oct 10	28/10/2010
3.1.0362	M Doogan / SM Downs (Wai 682 & 49) regarding filing power point presentation for M Davis and JE Henare, 28 Oct 10 (related document filed separately as #D13(a) & #D14(a))	28/10/2010
3.1.0363	C Hirschfeld / T Afeaki, filing documents regarding cross examination of P McHugh, 29 Oct 10	29/10/2010
3.1.0364	C Hirschfeld / T Afeaki, regarding written questions for P McHugh, 29 Oct 10	29/10/2010
3.1.0365	J Mason / P Agius (Wai 1701) filing documents regarding cross examination of P McHugh, 29 Oct 10	29/10/2010
3.1.0366	K Taurau (Wai 2003) regarding filing material from John Hobbs' Diary, 29 Oct 10 (related document filed separately as #C9(d))	29/10/2010
3.1.0367	C Curtis / G Sharrock (Wai 654) filing documents for cross examination of Crown witnesses of A Ward, D Loveridge, P McHugh and P Parkinson, 29 Oct 10	29/10/2010
3.1.0368	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) regarding extracts from the 1837 Select Committee report and cross examination of P Hohepa, 26 Oct 10	26/10/2010
3.1.0369	T Shepherd / A Thomas (Wai 700) regarding filing corrections to week 3 draft transcripts, 3 Nov 10	03/11/2010
3.1.0370	M Tuwhare (Wai 2003, 1384, & 2072) seeking leave to file corrections to week 3 transcript, 3 Nov 10	03/11/2010
3.1.0371	TK Williams (Wai 1140, 1307, 16, 17, 45, 117, 284, 295, 320, 544, 548, 590, 736, & 913) filing corrections to week 3 draft transcripts, 3 Nov 10	03/11/2010
3.1.0372	C Curtis / G Sharrock (Wai 654) filing written question for P Hohepa, P McHugh and A Ward and seeking leave to file further questions, 5 Nov 10	05/11/2010
3.1.0373	D Stone / A Bagsic (Wai 1582) filing written questions for A Ward and D Loveridge seeking leave to file further questions, 5 Nov 10	05/11/2010
3.1.0374	J Kahukiwa / G Bates (Wai 620, 1508 and 1757) filing written questions for P McHugh and D Loveridge, 5 Nov 10	08/11/2010
3.1.0375	TK Williams (Wai 1307, 1140, 16, 17, 45, 117, 284, 295, 320, 544, 548, 590, 736 and 913) filing written questions for P Parkinson, 5 Nov 10	05/11/2010
3.1.0376	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) filing written questions for V O'Malley, R Johnson and P Hohepa, 5 Nov 10	05/11/2010
3.1.0377	B Gilling / K Porter (Wai 249, 1312, 1333, 1940, 2022 and 2124) filing written questions for P Parkinson and the process for questions in writing generally, 5 Nov 10	05/11/2010
3.1.0378	J Kahukiwa / G Bates (Wai 1508 & 1757) seeking leave to file supplementary brief of evidence for Th Rihari, 5 Nov 10 (related document filed separately as #B15(d))	05/11/2010
3.1.0379	M Doogan / SM Downs (Wai 682 & 49) filing written questions for D Loveridge, 5 Nov 10	05/11/2010
3.1.0380	M Doogan / SM Downs (Wai 682 & 49) filing amended brief of evidence for JE Henare, 5 Nov 10 (related document filed separately as #D14(b) & #D14(c))	08/11/2010
3.1.0381	D Watkins (Wai 1538) filing written questions for D Loveridge and P McHugh, 8 Nov 10	08/11/2010
3.1.0382	T Afeaki / C Hirschfeld (Wai 619, 774, 1536, 1673, & 2179) seeking leave to file questions to A Ward, P Parkinson, D Loveridge, 5 Nov 10	05/11/2010
3.1.0383	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) regarding comments on the draft transcript for week 3, 9 Nov 10	09/11/2010
3.1.0384	B Gilling / R Sandri (Wai 1333) regarding comments on the draft transcript for week 3, 9 Nov 10	09/11/2010

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

3.1.0385	C Hirschfeld / T Afeaki (Wai 619, 1673, 2179 & 619) filing written questions for P Parkinson, 12 Nov 10	12/11/2010
3.1.0386	C Curtis / G Sharrock (Wai 654, 121, 880, 1055, 1129, 1450, 1896, 1941, & 1970) filing written questions for A Ward, P McHugh and seeking leave to file questions for P Hohepa, D Loveridge and P Parkinson late, 12 Nov 10	12/11/2010
3.1.0387	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) filing transcript of William Colenso's 1840 handwritten notes and copy of Colenso's 1890 publication, 12 Nov 10 (related document filed separately as #A18(i))	15/11/2010
3.1.0388	C Duncan / H Stephen (Wai 1940) regarding comments on the draft transcripts for week 3, 10 Nov 10	10/11/2010
3.1.0389	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) in response to written questions from G Sharrock (#3.1.372 & 3.1.386), 16 Nov 10	16/11/2010
3.1.0390	M Tuwhare / K Taurau (Wai 2003) regarding comments on draft transcripts for week 3, 17 Nov 10	17/11/2010
3.1.0391	M Tuwhare / K Taurau (Wai 1384) regarding comments on draft transcripts for week 3, 17 Nov 10	17/11/2010
3.1.0392	C Curtis / G Sharrock (Wai 654, 121, 880, 1055, 1129, 1450, 1896, 1941, & 1970) in response to Crown memorandum regarding filed questions, 17 Nov 10	18/11/2010
3.1.0393	K Dixon / T Mohammed – Kapa (Wai 492 & 1341) in response to counsel memorandum #3.1.378 regarding Supplementary brief of evidence for Te Hurihanga Rihari, 18 Nov 10	18/11/2010
3.1.0394	T Bennion (WT) response to written questions for A Salmond, 18 Nov 10 (related document filed separately as #A22(d))	19/11/2010
3.1.0395	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) seeking leave to file responses to written questions, 22 Nov 10	22/11/2010
3.1.0396	C Curtis / G Sharrock (Wai 654, 121, 880, 1055, 1129, 1450, 1896, 1941, & 1970) filing written questions for McHugh, Ward and Hohepa, 22 Nov 10	22/11/2010
3.1.0397	C Curtis / G Sharrock (Wai 654, 121, 880, 1055, 1129, 1450, 1896, 1941, & 1970) seeking leave to file written questions, 18 Nov 10	19/11/2010
3.1.0398	K Taurau (Wai 2003) regarding comments on draft transcripts for week 3, 24 Nov 10	24/11/2010
3.1.0399	C Duncan / B Gilling / K Porter (Wai 249, 1312, 1333, 1940, 2022 & 2124) response to written questions for V O'Malley and R Johnson, 26 Nov 10 (related documents filed separately as #A11(c) & #A5(c))	26/11/2010
3.1.0400	K Dixon / T Mohammed- Kapa (Wai 492, 1341) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 26 Nov 10	26/11/2010
3.1.0401	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) memorandum of counsel in response to written questions for D Loveridge and P McHugh, 26 Nov 10 (related documents filed separately as #A18(j) & #A21(c))	26/11/2010
3.1.0402	D Stone / E Lyndon / G Bagsic / S Hutton (Wai 1477,1400, 1478, 1484, 1485, 1487, 1488, 1522, 1613, 1680, 1716, 1751, 1816, 1817, 1838, 1839, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 2027, 2064, 2115, 2116, 2151, 2170 & 2148) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 26 Nov 10	26/11/2010
3.1.0403	C Curtis / G Sharrock (Wai 654, 121, 880, 1055, 1129, 1450, 1896, 1941 & 1970) regarding written questions for the Crown, 27 Nov 10	30/11/2010
3.1.0404	K Dixon / K Mohammed – Kapa (Wai 492, 1341) seeking leave to file correction to week 4 transcripts, 30 Nov 10	01/12/2010
3.1.0405	J Mason / P Agius (Wai 1699 & 1701) seeking leave to file corrections to draft transcripts for week 4, 1 Dec 10	01/12/2010
3.1.0406	A Sykes (Wai 354, 375, 510, 513, 520, 523, 573, 1151, 1169, 1535, & 1664) seeking leave to file corrections to draft transcripts for week 4, 1 Dec 10	01/12/2010
3.1.0407	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) regarding response to written questions for A Ward, P McHugh and P Parkinson, 2 Dec 10 (related documents filed separately as #A19(c), #A21(d) & D1(e))	02/12/2010
3.1.0408	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) regarding comments on draft transcripts for week 4, 1 Dec 10	01/12/2010

3.1.0409	B Gilling / K Porter (Wai 249, 1312, 1333, 1940, 2022, & 2124) regarding comments on draft transcripts for week 4, 1 Dec 10	01/12/2010
3.1.0410	A Warren / SM Downs (Wai 1464) regarding comments on draft transcripts for week 4, 1 Dec 10	01/12/2010
3.1.0411	M Doogan / SM Downs (Wai 682) regarding comments on draft transcripts for week 4, 1 Dec 10	01/12/2010
3.1.0411(a)	A Warren / SM Downs (Wai 682) amended comments on draft transcripts for week 4, 2 Dec 10	02/12/2010
3.1.0412	K Dixon / K Mohammed – Kapa (Wai 492, 1341) regarding comments on draft transcripts for week 4, 3 Dec 10	03/12/2010
3.1.0413	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) filing amended introduction of transcript of William Colenso's 1840 handwritten notes and copy of Colenso's 1890 publication, 6 Dec 10 (related document filed separately as #A18(k))	06/12/2010
3.1.0414	TK Williams (Wai 1307, 1140, 16, 17, 45, 117, 284, 295, 320, 544, 548, 590, 736 and 913) regarding A Parkinson response to questions in writing, 6 Dec 10	06/12/2010
3.1.0415	A Warren / SM Downs (Wai 1464 & 1546) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 7 Dec 10	07/12/2010
3.1.0416	J Mason / P Agius (Wai 1699 & 1701) seeking leave to file corrections to draft transcripts for week 4, 8 Dec 10	08/12/2010
3.1.0417	P Tahere (Wai 1259) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 25 Nov 10	01/12/2010
3.1.0418	J Pou, response to written questions for P Hohepa, 10 Dec 10 (related document filed separately as #A32(c))	10/12/2010
3.1.0419	M Doogan / SM Downs (Wai 682 & 49) regarding comments on draft transcripts for week 4, 10 Dec 10	10/12/2010
3.1.0420	J Mason / P Agius (Wai 1699 & 1701) regarding comments on draft transcripts for week 4, 10 Dec 10	10/12/2010
3.1.0421	J Alexander (Wai 421, 486, 862, 869, 1890, 1247 & 1383) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 10 Dec 10	13/12/2010
3.1.0422	J Kahukiwa / G Bates (Wai 620, 1508 & 1757) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 13 Dec 10	14/12/2010
3.1.0423	J Lang (Wai 1515) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 16 Dec 10	16/12/2010
3.1.0424	B Gilling / C Duncan (Wai 249, 605, 1312, 1333, 1940, 2022 & 2124) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 16 Dec 10	16/12/2010
3.1.0425	L Thornton (Wai 433, 824, 1313, 1385, 1507, 1519, 1531, 1532, 1666, 1698, 1886, 1957, 1968, 2000, 2005, 2009, 2010, 2021, 2024, 2025, 2034, 2058, 2059, 2061, 2063, 2074 & 2181) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 16 Dec 10	16/12/2010
3.1.0426	D Stone (Wai 1509, 1512, 1518, 1523, 1524, 1529, 1530, 1539, 1541, 1544, 1582, 1677, 1712, 1825, 1864, 1954, 1955, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1971, 1973, 1979, 2057, 2152, 2153 & 2168) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 16 Dec 10	16/12/2010
3.1.0427	T Shepherd (Wai 700) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 16 Dec 10	16/12/2010
3.1.0428	S Hutton (Wai 1477) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 16 Dec 10	16/12/2010
3.1.0429	G Sharrock (Wai 654, 121, 880, 1055, 1129, 1460, 1896, 1941 & 1970) regarding the use of extracts from the Hertslett Treaty series in closing submissions, 16 Dec 10	16/12/2010
3.1.0430	G Sharrock (Wai 654, 121, 880, 1055, 1129, 1460, 1896, 1941 & 1970) response to answers to written questions from Crown, 12 Dec 10	16/12/2010
3.1.0431	H Te Nahu / E Rongo (Wai 1857) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 16 Dec 10	16/12/2010
3.1.0432	TK Williams / E Thompson (Wai 1307, 1140, 16, 17, 45, 117, 284, 295, 320, 544, 548, 590, 736 & 913) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 16 Dec 10	16/12/2010

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

3.1.0433	K Taurau (Wai 2003) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 16 Dec 10	16/12/2010
3.1.0434	M Mahuika / P Walker (Wai 1665) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 16 Dec 10	16/12/2010
3.1.0435	H Carrad / A Irwin / R Hogg (Crown) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 16 Dec 10	16/12/2010
3.1.0436	D Watkins (Wai 1538) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 16 Dec 10	16/12/2010
3.1.0437	M Doogan / SM Downs (Wai 682 & 49) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 16 Dec 10	16/12/2010
3.1.0438	K Dixon (Wai 745 & 1308) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 16 Dec 10	16/12/2010
3.1.0439	T Afeaki / C Hirschfeld (Wai 619, 774, 862, 932, 985, 1421, 1479, 1525, 1528, 1536, 1537, 1540, 1542, 1549, 1672, 1673, 1678, 1679, 1681, 1685, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1724, 1727, 1842, 1917, 1927, 2004, 2070, 2149, 2179, 2182, 2240, 2242 & 2260) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 16 Dec 10	17/12/2010
3.1.0440	D Hall / M Taylor (Wai 777, 1427, 568 & 861) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 16 Dec 10	17/12/2010
3.1.0441	M Mangu (Wai 149, 1682, 990, 1467 & 1752) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 16 Dec 10	17/12/2010
3.1.0442	K Taurau (Wai 966, 1384, 1062, 1314, 1725 & 2003) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 16 Dec 10	17/12/2010
3.1.0443	S Hutton (Wai 1477) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 16 Dec 10	16/12/2010
3.1.0444	K Dixon / T Mohammed – Kapa (Wai 492 & 1341) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 17 Dec 10	17/12/2010
3.1.0445	A Warren / SM Downs (Wai 1464 & 1546) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 17 Dec 10	17/12/2010
3.1.0446	M Doogan / SM Downs (Wai 682 & 49) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 16 Dec 10	17/12/2010
3.1.0447	M Tuwhare, regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 17 Dec 10	17/12/2010
3.1.0448	K Taurau (Wai 2003) supplementary brief of evidence for J Klaricich, 17 Dec 10	17/12/2010
3.1.0449	K Taurau (Wai 2003) accompanying supplementary brief of evidence for J Klaricich, 17 Dec 10 (related document filed separately as #C9(f))	17/12/2010
3.1.0450	VACATED	17/12/2010
3.1.0451	K Taurau (Wai 966, 1384, 1062, 1314, 1725 & 2003) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 16 Dec 10	17/12/2010
3.1.0452	VACATED	17/12/2010
3.1.0453	K Taurau (Wai 966) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 17 Dec 10	20/12/2010
3.1.0454	K Taurau (Wai 2003) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 17 Dec 10	20/12/2010
3.1.0455	K Taurau (Wai 1314) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 17 Dec 10	20/12/2010
3.1.0456	K Taurau (Wai 1384) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 17 Dec 10	20/12/2010
3.1.0457	K Taurau (Wai 1062) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 17 Dec 10	20/12/2010
3.1.0458	K Taurau (Wai 1131) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 17 Dec 10	20/12/2010
3.1.0459	M Mahuika / P Walker (Wai 1665) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 20 Dec 10	20/12/2010
3.1.0460	G Sharrock (Wai 654, 121, 880, 1055, 1129, 1460, 1896, 1941 & 1970) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 15 Dec 10	16/12/2010

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

3.1.0461	A Sykes / J Pou (Wai 354, 375, 510, 513, 515, 517, 520, 523, 549, 573, 919, 1151, 1169, 1354, 1513, 1514, 1526, 1535, 1664, 1679 & 1728) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 20 Dec 10	20/12/2010
3.1.0462	A Sykes / T Wara (Wai 375, 510, 520, 523, 1535 & 1664) regarding comments on draft transcripts for week 4, 20 Dec 10	20/12/2010
3.1.0463	R Tau / T Harawira / H Sadler (Wai 2073, 1427, 1676 & 1709) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 16 Dec 10	21/12/2010
3.1.0464	M Doogan (Wai 682 & 49) filing translation by E Henare of relevant parts of the Whenua Papatupu document and supplementary documents, 21 Dec 10 (related document filed separately as #D14(d))	21/12/2010
3.1.0465	G Sharrock (Wai 654, 121, 880, 1055, 1129, 1460, 1896, 1941 & 1970) response to stage two hearing submissions of the Crown, 21 Dec 10	21/12/2010
3.1.0466	P Harman (Wai 234) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 21 Dec 10	21/12/2010
3.1.0467	J Kahukiwa / G K Bates (Wai 620, 1508 & 1757) regarding enlargement of time for filing closing submissions, 13 Jan 11	12/01/2011
3.1.0468	T K Williams / E Thompson (Wai 1307, 1140, 16, 17, 284, 295, 320, 544, 548, 590, 736 & 913) regarding previous memorandum about written cross examination of Dr Parkinson, 12 Jan 11	12/01/2011
3.1.0469	J Mason / J Opie (Wai 1699 & 1701) requesting extension of deadline for filing closing submissions, 13 Jan 11	13/01/2011
3.1.0470	J Kahukiwa / G K Bates (Wai 620, 1508 & 1757) seeking further extension of time to file closing submission, 17 Jan 11	17/01/2011
3.1.0471	B Gilling / K Porter (Wai 249, 605, 1312, 1333, 1940, 2022 & 2124) regarding time allocation for closing submissions, 17 Jan 11	18/01/2011
3.1.0472	K Ertel (Wai 2244) regarding comments on draft transcripts for week 2, 16 Dec 10	16/12/2010
3.1.0473	T Shepherd / A Thomas (Wai 700) regarding filing closing submissions, 19 Jan 11	19/01/2011
3.1.0474	B Gilling / K Porter (Wai 2022) supporting closing submissions for Wai 1040, #3.3.2 & Wai 1040, #3.3.3 and presenting in stage two hearings, 19 Jan 11	19/01/2011
3.1.0475	C Duncan / H Stephen (Wai 1940) seeking leave to file closing submissions, 21 Jan 11	21/01/2011
3.1.0476	M Tuwhare, seeking leave to file closing submissions, 21 Jan 11	21/01/2011
3.1.0477	T Afeaki / G Sharrock, (Wai 121, 654, 884, 914, 1129, 1313, 1460, 1941, 1970 & 2309) allocation of time for closing submissions, 21 Jan 11	21/01/2011
3.1.0478	TK Williams / E Thompson (Wai 1307 & 1140) allocation of time for closing submissions, 21 Jan 11	21/01/2011
3.1.0479	J Mason / J Opie (Wai 1699 & 1701) seeking leave to file document bank and index, 21 Jan 11	21/01/2011
3.1.0480	A Warren / SM Downs (Wai 1464 & 1546) filing closing submissions, 21 Jan 11	21/01/2011
3.1.0481	K Taurau (Wai 2003) filing closing submissions, 21 Jan 11	21/01/2011
3.1.0482	K Dixon / T Mohammed – Kapa (Wai 492 & 1341) filing closing submissions, 21 Jan 11	21/01/2011
3.1.0483	D Watkins (Wai 1538) filing closing submissions, 21 Jan 11	24/01/2011
3.1.0484	J Mason / J Opie (Wai 1699 & 1701) allocation of time for closing submissions, 26 Jan 11	26/01/2011
3.1.0485	C Duncan / H Stephen (Wai 1940) filing of closing submissions, 25 Jan 11	25/01/2011
3.1.0486	J Kahukiwa / G Bates (Wai 1508 & 1757) seeking leave to file amended closing submissions, 28 Jan 11	28/01/2011
3.1.0487	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) seeking leave to file closing submissions, 3 Feb 11	03/02/2011

3.1.0488	D Watkins (Wai 1538) seeking leave to file amended closing submissions, 3 Feb 11	04/02/2011
3.1.0489	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) crown's consideration of Te Roopu o Tuhoronuku's mandating strategy, 7 Feb 11	07/02/2011
3.1.0490	J Mason / J Opie (Wai 1699 & 1701) seeking leave to file a reply to the Crown's closing submissions, 9 Feb 11	09/02/2011
3.1.0491	G Sharrock (Wai 121, 654, 884, 914, 1129, 1313, 1460, 1941, 1970 & 2309) outlining issues regarding closings and requesting an extra day of hearing time, 9 Feb 11	09/02/2011
3.1.0492	M Tuwhare, regarding hearing week 5 logistical matters, 9 Feb 11	09/02/2011
3.1.0493	A Sykes / J Pou / M Armstrong (Wai 354, 375, 510, 513, 515, 517, 520, 523, 549, 573, 919, 1151 – 1169, 1354, 1513, 1514, 1526, 1535, 1664, 1679 & 1728) seeking leave to present closing submissions, 9 Feb 11	09/02/2011
3.1.0494	M Tuwhare (Joint Memorandum of Counsel) regarding presentation of closing submissions and seeking time to orally reply to Crown submissions, 11 Feb 11	11/02/2011
3.1.0495	H Carrad / R Hogg (Crown) regarding timetable for the presentation of closing submissions, 15 Feb 11	15/02/2011
3.1.0496	M Tuwhare (Wai 1725, 1384, 1134, 1062, 2003, 421, 869, 1247, 1383, 1890, 466 & 2072) response to the Crown submissions on stage two, 15 Feb 11	15/02/2011
3.1.0497	B Gilling / K Porter (Wai 249, 1312 & 2124) regarding late closing submissions, timetable of presentations and orally reply to Crown submissions, 15 Feb 11	15/02/2011
3.1.0498	M Tuwhare (Wai 1384, 1131, 1062, 1134, 1464, 1546, 2072, 700, 1538, 421, 869, 1247, 1383, 1890, 466 & 1526) seeking leave to file amended closing submissions, 16 Feb 11	16/02/2011
3.1.0499	M Tuwhare (Wai 1384) seeking leave to file amended closing submissions, 16 Feb 11	16/02/2011
3.1.0500	K Taurau (Wai 2003) seeking leave to file amended closing submissions, 16 Feb 11	16/02/2011
3.1.0501	S Webster / J Tapsell, seeking leave to file correction to hearing week 1 transcripts, 16 Feb 11	16/02/2011
3.1.0502	J Kahukiwa / G Bates (Wai 620, 1508 & 1757) regarding focus on oral presentation, 17 Feb 11	17/02/2011
3.1.0503	M Tuwhare, filing timetable for hearing week 5, 18 Feb 11	18/02/2011
3.1.0504	K Taurau (Wai 2003) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 18 Feb 11	18/02/2011
3.1.0505	T Afeaki / G Sharrock / M Houra (Wai 121, 654, 884, 914, 1129, 1313, 1460, 1941, 1970 and 2309) seeking leave to file amended closing submissions, 23 Feb 11	18/02/2011
3.1.0506	B Gilling / K Porter (Wai 249, 605, 1147, 1312, 1333, 1940, 2022 and 2124) regarding transcript hearing week five, 25 Feb 11	25/02/2011
3.1.0507	L Powell / K Elliott (Wai 100) regarding the withdrawal of Hauraki Maori Trust Board and Hauraki Mandated Representatives from Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 25 Feb 11	25/02/2011
3.1.0508	D Hall / A Brown (Wai 568 & 861) seeking leave to file oral submissions, 2 March 11	02/03/2011
3.1.0509	D Watkins (Wai 1259) seeking leave to file closing submissions, 17 Feb 11	17/02/2011
3.1.0510	M Mahuika / P Walker (Wai 1665) seeking leave to file closing submissions, 21 Feb 11	21/02/2011
3.1.0511	T Afeaki / G Sharrock / M Houra (Wai 121, 654, 884, 914, 1129, 1313, 1460, 1941, 1970 & 2309) filing document bank, 18 Feb 11	09/03/2011
3.1.0512	M Doogan / SM Downs (Wai 682 & 49) filing written responses to questions from closing submissions, 11 March 11	11/03/2011
3.1.0513	M Tuwhare, filing powerpoint presentation accompanying collective closing presentation, 11 March 11	11/03/2011

3.1.0514	T Afeaki / G Sharrock (Wai 121, 654, 884, 914, 1129, 1313, 1460, 1941, 1970 & 2309) filing material relating to Crown's closing address, 10 March 11	11/03/2011
3.1.0515	B Gilling / K Porter (Wai 605) regarding confidential evidence of H Henare, 17 March 11	17/03/2011
3.1.0516	A Warren / SM Downs (Wai 1464, 1546) regarding stage two, 24 March 11	24/03/2011
3.1.0517	B Gilling / K Porter / M Doogan (Joint memorandum of Counsel) regarding confidential evidence of H Henare, 29 Mar 11	29/03/2011
3.1.0518	H Painting regarding stage two, 18 Apr 11	18/04/2011
3.1.0519	TK Williams / E Thompson (Wai 1307, 1140, 16, 17, 45, 117, 284, 295, 320, 544, 548, 590, 736 and 913) regarding written responses to Crown closing submissions, 21 Apr 11	21/04/2011
3.1.0520	B Gilling / K Porter (Wai 58, 249, 605, 1312, 1333, 1940, 2022 and 2124) regarding written responses to Crown closing submissions, 21 Apr 11	21/04/2011
3.1.0521	T Shepherd / A Thomas (Wai 700) Filing written responses to Crown closing submissions, 26 Apr 11	26/04/2011
3.1.0522	T Shepherd / A Thomas (Wai 700) written responses to Crown closing submissions, 26 Apr 11	26/04/2011
3.1.0523	K Taurau (Wai 2003) regarding written responses to Crown closing submissions, 26 Apr 11	26/04/2011
3.1.0524	M Doogan / SM Downs (Wai 682 and 49) Filing written responses to Crown closing submissions, 26 Apr 11	26/04/2011
3.1.0525	M Doogan / SM Downs (Wai 682 and 49) written responses to Crown closing submissions, 26 Apr 11	26/04/2011
3.1.0526	A Warren / SM Downs (Wai 1464 and 1546) Filing written responses to Crown closing submissions, 26 Apr 11	26/04/2011
3.1.0527	A Warren / SM Downs (Wai 1464 and 1546) written responses to Crown closing submissions, 26 Apr 11	26/04/2011
3.1.0528	VACANT	26/04/2011
3.1.0529	H Te Nahu / E Rongo (Wai 1857) written responses to Crown closing submissions, 26 Apr 11	26/04/2011
3.1.0530	J Kahukiwa (Wai 1508 and 1757) written responses to Crown closing submissions, 26 Apr 11	26/04/2011
3.1.0531	L Thornton (Wai 1507 and 1666) written responses to Crown closing submissions, 26 Apr 11	26/04/2011
3.1.0532	K Dixon (Wai 492 and 1341) written responses to Crown closing submissions, 26 Apr 11	26/04/2011
3.1.0533	D Stone (Wai 1400, 1477, 1478, 1484, 1485, 1487, 1488, 1509, 1512, 1518, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1529, 1530, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1544, 1582, 1613, 1677, 1680, 1712, 1716, 1751, 1816, 1817, 1825, 1838, 1839, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1864, 1954, 1955, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1971, 1973, 1979, 2004, 2027, 2057, 2064, 2115, 2116, 2148, 2151, 2153, 2168 and 2170) written responses to Crown closing submissions, 26 Apr 11	26/04/2011
3.1.0534	D Hall / A Brown / M Taylor (Wai 568 and 861) written responses to Crown closing submissions, 26 Apr 11	26/04/2011
3.1.0535	J Pou, seeking leave to file written responses to Crown closing submissions, 26 Apr 11	26/04/2011
3.1.0536	J Mason (Wai 1699 and 1701) seeking leave for extension to file replies to the Crown's closing submissions, 26 Apr 11	27/04/2011
3.1.0537	D Watkins (Wai 1259 and 1538) seeking leave for extension to file replies to the Crown's closing submissions, 26 Apr 11	26/04/2011
3.1.0538	D Naden / B Layall (Wai 1957 and 2010) written responses to Crown closing submissions, 26 Apr 11	26/04/2011
3.1.0539	T Afeaki (Wai 121, 619, 654, 774, 884, 914, 985, 1129, 1313, 1460, 1536, 1673, 1941, 1970, 2179, 2309 and others) written responses to Crown closing submissions, 26 Apr 11	26/04/2011

3.1.0539(a)	T Afeaki (Wai 121, 619, 654, 774, 884, 914, 985, 1129, 1313, 1460, 1536, 1673, 1941, 1970, 2179, 2309 and others) written responses to Crown closing submissions, 26 Apr 11	26/04/2011
3.1.0540	T Afeaki (Wai 121, 619, 654, 774, 884, 914, 985, 1129, 1313, 1460, 1536, 1673, 1945, 1970, 2179, 2304 and others) Filing written responses to Crown closing submissions 26 Apr 11	26/04/2011
3.1.0541	G McDonald (Wai 532) regarding proceeding to stage two of hearing, 19 Apr 11	19/04/2011
3.1.0542	M Tuwhare (Wai 1384, 1062, & 1134) written responses to Crown closing submissions, 26 Apr 11	26/04/2011
3.1.0543	H Te Nahu / E Rongo (Wai 1857) written response to stage two hearing, 2 May 11	02/05/2011
3.1.0544	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) seeking leave to file written response to stage two hearing, 2 May 11	02/05/2011
3.1.0545	D Naden / Z Anderson (Wai 1385, 1957, 1958, 2021, 1531, 2005, 2010, 2024, 2058, 2061, 2063, 433, 2000 & 1519) written response to stage two hearing, 2 May 11	02/05/2011
3.1.0546	D Stone / A Bagic (Wai 1400, 1477, 1478, 1484, 1485, 1487, 1488, 1509, 1512, 1518, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1529, 1530, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1544, 1582, 1613, 1677, 1680, 1712, 1716, 1751, 1816, 1817, 1825, 1838, 1839, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1864, 1954, 1955, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1971, 1973, 1979, 2004, 2027, 2057, 2064, 2115, 2116, 2148, 2151, 2153, 2168 and 2170) written response to stage two hearing, 2 May 11	02/05/2011
3.1.0547	A Warren / SM Downs (Wai 1464 & 1564) written response to stage two hearing, 2 May 11	02/05/2011
3.1.0548	T Shepherd / A Thomas (Wai 700) written response to stage two hearing, 2 May 11	02/05/2011
3.1.0549	B Gilling / C Duncan / K Porter / H Stephen (Wai 58, 249, 492, 605, 1312, 1341, 1940, 2022 & 2124) written response to stage two hearing, 2 May 11	02/05/2011
3.1.0550	J Lang (Wai 1515) written response to stage two hearing, 2 May 11	02/05/2011
3.1.0551	D Hall / M Taylor (Wai 568 & 861) written response to stage two hearing, 2 May 11	02/05/2011
3.1.0552	K Taurau (Wai 2003) written response to stage two hearing, 2 May 11	02/05/2011
3.1.0553	L Thornton (Wai 1507, 1666 & 2181) written response to stage two hearing, 2 May 11	02/05/2011
3.1.0554	D Watkins (Wai 1538 & 1259) written response to stage two hearing, 2 May 11	02/05/2011
3.1.0555	J Kahukiwa / J Coombes (Wai 620, 1508, 1757, 2026 & 2239) written response to stage two hearing, 2 May 11	02/05/2011
3.1.0556	TK Williams / E Thompson (Wai 1140, 1307, 16, 17, 45, 117, 284, 295, 320, 544, 548, 590, 736 & 913) written response to stage two hearing, 2 May 11	02/05/2011
3.1.0557	T Afeaki / G Sharrock (Wai 121, 654, 884, 1970, 914, 1129, 2309, 1941 & 1460) written response to stage two hearing, 2 May 11	02/05/2011
3.1.0558	T Afeaki / K Afeaki / M Hourua / G Sharrock (Wai 619, 774, 985, 1536, 1673, 2179 & Others) written response to stage two hearing, 2 May 11	02/05/2011
3.1.0559	M Tuwhare (Te Kotahitanga o Nga Hapu Ngapuhi)) written response to stage two hearing, 2 May 11	02/05/2010
3.1.0560	M Doogan / SM Downs (Wai 682 & 49) written response to stage two hearing, 2 May 11	02/05/2011
3.1.0561	P Kapua / K Dixon (Wai 745 & 1308) written response to stage two hearing, 2 May 11	02/05/2011
3.1.0562	M Mahuika / N Milner (Wai 1665) written response to stage two hearing, 2 May 11	02/05/2011
3.1.0563	G McDonald (Wai 532) written response to stage two hearing, 3 May 11	03/05/2011
3.1.0564	J Mason (Wai 1701) seeking leave to file written response to Crown closing submission, 3 May 11	03/05/2011
3.1.0565	J Mason (Wai 1701 & 1699) written responses to Crown closing submissions, 3 May 11	03/05/2011

3.1.0566	J Mason (Wai 1701 & 1699) seeking leave to file amended response to Crown closing submissions, 4 May 11	04/05/2011
3.1.0567	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) written response to stage two hearing, 3 May 11	03/05/2011
3.1.0568	J Mason / P Agius (Wai 932) written response to stage two hearing, 5 May 11	05/05/2011
3.1.0569	K Taurau (Wai 1062, 1725 & 1248) written response to stage two hearing, 5 May 11	05/05/2011
3.1.0570	P Warner (Wai 798) written response to stage two hearing, 6 May 11	06/05/2011
3.1.0571	P Tauroa (Whangaroa Papa Hapu) written response to stage two hearing, 9 May 11	09/05/2011
3.1.0572	J Alexander (Te Waimate Taiamai Rohe)written response to stage two hearing, 9 May 11	09/05/2011
3.1.0573	N Aldridge (Te Taumata Kaumatua O Ngāpuhi Nui Tonu, Te Whakaminenga O Ngā Hapu Ngāpuhi)written response to stage two hearing, 9 May 11	09/05/2011
3.1.0574	M Waddell (Te Pu o te Wheke roopu)written response to stage two hearing, 9 May 11	09/05/2011
3.1.0575	M Mangu (Wai 149, 1682 & 1752) written response to stage two hearing, 4 May 11	14/05/2011
3.1.0576	T Afeaki / G Sharrock (Wai 121, 654, 884, 914, 1129, 1460, 1941, 1970, 2309 & Ors) regarding Stage II Preparation & Appointed Coordinating Counsel, 17 May 11	17/05/2011
3.1.0576(a)	Election Observation Handbook fifth edition 2007, 19 May 11(Filed by T Afeaki / G Sharrock)	19/05/2011
3.1.0577	K Taurau (Wai 2003) regarding filing corrections to week 5 Draft Transcripts, 18 May 11	18/05/2011
3.1.0578	M Doogan / SM Downs (Wai 682 & 49) regarding filing corrections to week 5 Draft Transcripts, 26 Apr 11	18/05/2011
3.1.0579	A Warren / SM Downs (Wai 1464) regarding filing corrections to week 5 Draft Transcripts, 18 May 11	18/05/2011
3.1.0580	B Gilling / C Duncan / K Porter / H Stephen (Wai 58, 249, 492, 605, 1312, 1341, 1940, 2022 & 2124) seeking leave to file corrections to week 5 Draft transcript, 18 May 11	18/05/2011
3.1.0581	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) regarding filing corrections to week 5 Draft Transcripts, 18 May 11	18/05/2011
3.1.0582	J Mason / P Agius (Wai 1699 & 1701) seeking leave to file corrections to week 5 Draft transcript, 18 May 11	18/05/2011
3.1.0583	B Gilling / K Porter / H Stephen (Wai 58, 249, 492, 605, 1312, 1341, 1940, 2022 & 2124) regarding filing corrections to week 5 Draft Transcripts, 19 May 11	19/05/2011
3.1.0584	J Mason / P Agius (Wai 1699 & 1701) regarding filing corrections to week 5 Draft Transcripts, 20 May 11	20/05/2011
3.1.0585	D Naden / R Wills (Wai 1385, 1957, 1958, 2021, 1531, 2005, 2010, 2024, 2058, 2061, 2063, 433 & 2000) regarding stage 2 process, 27 May 11	27/05/2011
3.1.0586	B Gilling / K Porter / M Doogan (Wai 605 & 682) regarding T Lomax's request in relation to H Henare's confidential evidence, 29 June 11	29/06/2011
3.1.0587	G McDonald (Wai 532) response to Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.85) regarding relevant evidence and commissioned reports, 29 June 11	01/07/2011
3.1.0588	D Towle / B Lyall, seeking leave to file late response to Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.85) regarding relevant evidence and commissioned reports, 6 July 11	06/07/2011
3.1.0589	H Carrad / A Irwin / R Hogg (Crown) seeking leave to file late response to Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.85) regarding relevant evidence and commissioned reports, 7 July 11	07/07/2011
3.1.0590	L Thornton (Wai 2181) response to Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.85) regarding relevant evidence and commissioned reports, 6 July 11	07/07/2011
3.1.0591	D Towle / B Lyall (Wai 433, 824, 1385, 1531, 1886, 1957, 1958, 1968, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2021, 2024, 2058, 2061 & 2063) response to Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.85) regarding relevant evidence and commissioned reports and seeking leave to file further additions, 7 Jul 11	07/07/2011

3.1.0592	H Te Nahu / E Rongo (Wai 1857) seeking leave to file late response to Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.85) regarding relevant evidence and commissioned reports, 7 July 11	07/07/2011
3.1.0593	J Mason / P Agius (Wai 532) response to Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.85) regarding relevant evidence and commissioned reports, 7 July 11	07/07/2011
3.1.0594	B Gilling / C Duncan / K Porter / H Stephen (Wai 249, 492, 605, 1147, 1312, 1333, 1341, 1940, 2022 & 2124) seeking leave to file late response to Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.85) regarding relevant evidence and commissioned reports, 7 July 11	07/07/2011
3.1.0595	D Stone (Wai 1582, 1969 & 2153) seeking leave to file late response to Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.85) regarding relevant evidence and commissioned reports, 7 July 11	07/07/2011
3.1.0596	T Afeaki / G Sharrock (Wai 121, 654, 884, 1870, 914, 1129, 2309, 1941, 1055, 1313, 1896, 2191 & 1460) response to Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.85) regarding relevant evidence and commissioned reports and seeking leave to file further additions, 7 July 11	07/07/2011
3.1.0597	M Mahuika / N Milner (Wai 1665) seeking leave to file late response to Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.85) regarding relevant evidence and commissioned reports, 7 July 11	07/07/2011
3.1.0598	J Kahukiwa (Wai 620, 1508, 1757, 2026, 2239 & 2072) response to Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.85) regarding relevant evidence and commissioned reports, 7 July 11	07/07/2011
3.1.0599	B Gilling / K Porter (Wai 249 & 2124) response to Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.85) regarding relevant evidence and commissioned reports, 6 July 11	06/07/2011
3.1.0600	M Doogan / SM Downs (Wai 682 & 49) response to Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.85) regarding relevant evidence and commissioned reports, 13 July 11	13/07/2011
3.1.0601	L Thornton (Wai 1507) response to Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.85) regarding relevant evidence and commissioned reports, 14 July 11	14/07/2011
3.1.0602	A Sykes / J Pou / M Armstrong (Wai 354, 375, 510, 513, 515, 517, 520, 523, 549, 573, 642, 919, 1151-1169, 1354, 1467, 1513, 1514, 1526, 1535, 1664, 1679 & 1728) response to Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.85) regarding relevant evidence and commissioned reports and seeking leave to file further additions, 14 July 11	14/07/2011
3.1.0603	C Duncan (Wai 1940) response to memorandum - directions of the Presiding officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.87) regarding consolidation and aggregation, 4 Aug 11	04/08/2011
3.1.0604	D Towle / S Loa (Wai 433, 1886, 2063 & 2061) response to memorandum - directions of the Presiding officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.87) regarding consolidation and aggregation, 4 Aug 11	04/08/2011
3.1.0605	B Gilling / C Duncan / K Porter (Wai 58, 249, 492, 605, 1312, 1333, 1341, 1940, 2022 & 2124) response to memorandum - directions of the Presiding officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.87 & 2.5.89) regarding consolidation and aggregation & releasing research recommendation, 4 Aug 11	04/08/2011
3.1.0606	C Duncan / R Sandri (Wai 1147) response to memorandum – directions of the Presiding officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.87) regarding consolidation and aggregation, 4 Aug 11	04/08/2011
3.1.0607	D Naden, seeking leave to file a response to memorandum - directions of the Presiding officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.89) releasing research recommendation 4 Aug 11	04/08/2011
3.1.0608	J Coombes (Wai 620, 1508, 1757, 2026, 2239 & 2072) response to memorandum - directions of the Presiding officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.89) regarding releasing research recommendation, 4 Aug 11	04/08/2011
3.1.0609	L Carter (Wai 1515) response to memorandum - direction of the Presiding officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.89) regarding releasing research recommendation, 4 Aug 11	04/08/2011

3.1.0610	T Afeaki / G Sharrock (Wai 121, 654, 884, 914, 1129, 1055, 1313, 1460, 1896, 1941, 1870, 2191 & 2309) seeking leave to file late response to memorandum - directions of the Presiding officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.89) regarding releasing research recommendation, 4 Aug 11	04/08/2011
3.1.0611	T Afeaki / G Sharrock (Wai 121, 654, 884, 914, 1129, 1055, 1313, 1460, 1896, 1941, 1870, 2191 & 2309) seeking leave to file late response to memorandum - directions of the Presiding officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.87) regarding consolidation and aggregation, 4 Aug 11	04/08/2011
3.1.0612	J Mason / P Agius (Wai 532) response to memorandum - directions of the Presiding officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.87) regarding consolidation and aggregation, 4 Aug 11	04/08/2011
3.1.0613	J Mason / P Agius (Wai 932) response to memorandum – directions of the Presiding officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.87) regarding consolidation and aggregation, 4 Aug 11	04/08/2011
3.1.0614	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) response to memorandum - directions of the Presiding officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.87 & 2.5.89) regarding consolidation and aggregation & releasing research recommendation, 4 Aug 11	04/08/2011
3.1.0615	T Afeaki / G Sharrock (Wai 121, 619, 654, 774, 985, 1129, 1536, 1722, 1673, 2179 & 2310) seeking leave to file a response to memorandum - directions of the Presiding officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.87) regarding consolidation and aggregation, 4 Aug 11	04/08/2011
3.1.0616	D Hall / A Brown / M Taylor (Wai 568 & 861) response to memorandum - directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.89) regarding releasing research recommendation, 4 Aug 11	04/08/2011
3.1.0617	M Tuwhare (Wai 1062, 1384, 2325, 1248 & 1131) response to memorandum - directions of the Presiding officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.89) regarding releasing research recommendation, 4 Aug 11	04/08/2011
3.1.0618	J Coombes (Wai 620, 1508, 1757, 2026, 2239 & 2072) response to memorandum - directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.87) regarding consolidation and aggregation, 4 Aug 11	04/08/2011
3.1.0619	S Hutton (Wai 1847, 1852 & 2116) seeking leave to file a response to memorandum - directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.87) regarding consolidation and aggregation, 5 Aug 11	05/08/2011
3.1.0620	T Afeaki / M Houra (Wai 1673, 1681, 1722 & 2179) response to memorandum - direction of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.89) regarding releasing research recommendation, 8 Aug 11	08/08/2011
3.1.0621	T Afeaki / G Sharrock (Wai 121, 654, 884, 914, 1055, 1129, 1313, 1460, 1941, 1970, 2191 & 2309) response to memorandum - directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.87) regarding consolidation and aggregation, 8 Aug 11	08/08/2011
3.1.0622	D Naden, response to memorandum - direction of the Presiding officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.89) regarding releasing research recommendation, 8 Aug 11	08/08/2011
3.1.0623	T Afeaki / T Shepherd (Wai 1842) response to memorandum - directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.87) regarding consolidation and aggregation, 8 Aug 11	08/08/2011
3.1.0624	T Afeaki / G Sharrock (Wai 121, 654, 884, 914, 1055, 1129, 1055, 1313, 1460, 1896, 1941, 1870, 2191 & 2309) response to memorandum - direction of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.89) regarding releasing research recommendation, 4 Aug 11	04/08/2011
3.1.0625	K Taurau (Wai 2003) response to memorandum - direction of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.89) regarding research recommendation, 5 Aug 11	05/08/2011
3.1.0626	B Gilling / R Sandri (Wai 2022) response to memorandum - direction of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.85) regarding small discrete remedies process, 5 Aug 11	05/08/2011
3.1.0627		08/09/2011
3.1.0628	C Duncan / R Sandri (Wai 1147) response to memorandum - direction of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.92) regarding consolidation and aggregation, 8 Sep 11	08/09/2011
3.1.0629	C Duncan / A Sherwen (Wai 1940) response to memorandum - direction of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.92) regarding consolidation and aggregation, 8 Sep 11	08/09/2011
3.1.0630	S Loa (Wai 43, 1886, 2000 & 2063) response to memorandum - direction of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.92) regarding consolidation and aggregation, 8 Sep 11	08/09/2011
3.1.0631	J Mason / C Robinson (Wai 532) response to memorandum - direction of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.92) regarding consolidation and aggregation, 8 Sep 11	08/09/2011
3.1.0632	G Sharrock (Wai 121, 654, 884, 914, 1055, 1129, 1313, 1460, 1941, 1970, 2191 & 2309) response to memorandum - direction of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.92) regarding	08/09/2011

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

3.1.0633	TR Nehua (Wai 246) written response in support of stage two hearing, 2 May 11	02/05/2011
3.1.0634	T Shepherd (Wai 700) requesting Berghan Block Narratives to be added to the Wai 1040 Record of Inquiry, 6 Sep 11	06/09/2011
3.1.0635	B Gilling / K Porter / R Sandri / H Stephen (Wai 246 & 1843) requesting extension to file amended statement of claim, 9 Sep 11	09/09/2011
3.1.0636	D Stone (Wai 1400, 1477, 1478, 1484, 1485, 1487, 1488, 1509, 1518, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1529, 1530, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1544, 1582, 1613, 1677, 1680, 1712, 1716, 1751, 1816, 1817, 1825, 1838, 1839, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1864, 1954, 1955, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1971, 1979, 2004, 2027, 2057, 2064, 2115, 2116, 2148, 2151, 2153, 2168 & 2170) response to memorandum – directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.85) regarding amended statements of claims, 12 Sep 11	13/09/2011
3.1.0637	S Hutton (Wai 1845, 1847, 1855, 1852, 1853, 1846, 1680, 1817, 1816, 1716, 1751, 1848, 1856, 1838, 1613, 1844, 1839, 1849, 1850, 1400, 1477, 1478, 1484, 1485, 1487, 1488, 1522, 2004, 1854, 2064, 2170, 2151, 2115, 2116, 2148 & 2027) seeking extension to file late amended statements of claims, 13 Sep 11	13/09/2011
3.1.0638	B Gilling / K Porter / C Duncan / E Rongo (Joint Memorandum of Counsel) in response to memorandum - directions of the Presiding Officer dated 16 September 2011(Wai 1040, #2.5.94) regarding proposed timetable for interlocutories leading up to commencement of regional generic issue hearings, 27 Sep 11	27/09/2011
3.1.0639	S Hutton (Wai 1845, 1847, 1855, 1852, 1853, 1846, 1680, 1817, 1816, 1716, 1751, 1848, 1856, 1838, 1613, 1844, 1839, 1849, 1850, 1400, 1477, 1478, 1484, 1485, 1487, 1488, 1522, 2004, 1854, 2064, 2170, 2151, 2115, 2116, 2148 & 2027) in response to memorandum - directions of the Presiding Officer dated 29 September 2011 (Wai 1040, #2.5.96) concerning procedural matters, 6 Oct 11	06/10/2011
3.1.0640	T Afeaki (Wai 1672) in response to memorandum - directions of the Presiding Officer dated 29 September 2011 (Wai 1040, #2.5.94) seeking leave to file late amended statement of claim, 10 Oct 11	10/10/2011
3.1.0641	G Sharrock (Wai 1460) regarding application to sever Mahurangi from inquiry, 3 Oct 11	03/10/2011
3.1.0642	T Afeaki (Wai 1421) seeking leave for aggregation of Wai 1421 to the Wai 1040 record of inquiry, 10 Oct 11	10/10/2011
3.1.0643	T Afeaki (Wai 1842) in response to memorandum - directions of the Presiding Officer dated 18 August 2011 (Wai 1040, #2.5.92) seeking leave seeking leave for aggregation of Wai 1842 to the Wai 1040 record of inquiry , 20 Sep 11	20/09/2011
3.1.0644	T Afeaki (Wai 1842) response to memorandum - direction of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.92) regarding aggregation, 20 Sep 11	20/09/2011
3.1.0645	J Pou (Wai 354, 375, 510, 513, 515, 517, 520, 523, 549, 573, 642, 919, 1151-1169, 1354, 1467, 1513, 1514, 1526, 1535, 1664, 1679 & 1728) Seeking extension due to Ngāpuhi mandating till 7 October, 26 Sep 11	26/09/2011
3.1.0646	D Stone (Wai 1954) Seeking extension due to deceased claimant, 28 Sep 11	28/09/2011
3.1.0647	T Afeaki (Wai 1536, 1380, 1757, 1541, 1685, 1917, 1927, 1525, 1549, 1720, 1956, 2182, 2240 & 2310) response to memorandum - direction of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.94) seeking leave to file amended statement of claims, 28 Sep 11	28/09/2011
3.1.0648	M Tuwhare (Wai 1062, 1384, 1248, 591, 504, 291, 2337, 1131, 421, 1890, 1383, 1247, 466, 869 & 1725) response to memorandum - direction of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.94) seeking leave to file amended statement of claims, 29 Sep 11	29/09/2011
3.1.0649	K Taurau (Wai 250) filing ASOC and advising of deceased claimant, 30 Sep 11	30/09/2011
3.1.0650	T Williams / B Arapere / R Gray (Wai 320) response to memorandum - direction of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.87) regarding consolidation and aggregation, 30 Sep 11	30/09/2011
3.1.0651	T Williams / B Arapere / R Gray (Wai 736) response to memorandum - direction of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.87) regarding consolidation and aggregation, 30 Sep 11	30/09/2011

3.1.0652	T Afeaki (Wai 1681 & 1722) response to memorandum - direction of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.94) seeking leave to file late amended statement of claim, 30 Sep 11	30/09/2011
3.1.0653	S Hutton (Wai 1845 & 1847) Withdrawal of claims from 1040, 5 Oct 11	05/10/2011
3.1.0654	S Hutton (Wai 1876 & 1816) Withdrawal of claims from 1040, 7 Oct 11	07/10/2011
3.1.0655	L Thornton (Wai 2181) response to memorandum - direction of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.24, para's 3 – 9) Support of severance of Mahuranga, 12 Oct 11	12/10/2011
3.1.0656	L Thornton (Wai 1519) seeking leave to file late amended statement of claim, 12 Oct 11	12/10/2011
3.1.0657	T Shepherd / A Thomas (Wai 2062) response to memorandum - direction of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.96) seeking leave to file late amended statement of claim, 12 Oct 11	12/10/2011
3.1.0658	SM Downs (Wai 1464 & 1546) response to memorandum - direction of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.98) Seeking amalgamation of claims, 13 Oct 11	13/10/2011
3.1.0659	T Afeaki / M Houra (Wai 1541, 1537, 1685 & 1917) response to memorandum - direction of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.96 & 98) seeking leave to amalgamate into Wai 1541 - Wai 1917, 1685 and 1537, 13 Oct 11	13/10/2011
3.1.0660	P Kapua / K Dixon (Wai 745 & 1308) response to memorandum - direction of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.96 & 98) Seek to amalgamate ASOC for Wai 745 and 1308, 13 Oct 11	13/10/2011
3.1.0661	S Loa (Wai 433, 1886, 2000 & 2063) response to memorandum - directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.87) regarding consolidation and aggregation, 13 Oct 11	13/10/2011
3.1.0662	K Taurau (Wai 1431) seeking leave to file late amended statement of claim, 13 Oct 11	13/10/2011
3.1.0663	L Thornton (Wai 2244) response to memorandum - directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.96) seeking leave to file late amended statement of claim, 13 Oct 11	13/10/2011
3.1.0664	M Tuwhare (Wai 1064, 1384, 1248 & 591) response to memorandum - directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.96) seeking leave to file late amended statement of claims, 13 Oct 11	13/10/2011
3.1.0665	M Doogan / SM Downs (Wai 1710, 1527, 149, 1445, 1547 & 1972) response to memorandum - directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.96) seeking leave to file late amended statement of claims, 13 Oct 11	13/10/2011
3.1.0666	T Afeaki (Wai 1380, 1927, 1525, 1549, 1720, 1956, 2182 & 2240) response to memorandum - directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.94) seeking leave to file late amended statement of claim, 13 Oct 11	13/10/2011
3.1.0667	T Afeaki (Wai 1681, 1541, 1537, 1685 & 1917) response to memorandum - directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.96) seeking leave to file late amended statement of claims	13/10/2011
3.1.0668	J Kahukiwa (Wai 620) response to memorandum - directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.94,96 & 97) Subject to stage one report - notes difficulties without released reports, 13 Oct 11	13/10/2011
3.1.0669	K Taurau (Wai 2003) response to memorandum - directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.96) stage 1 report, further research commissioned or directed to be undertaken by tribunal and further claimant research, 13 Oct 11	13/10/2011
3.1.0670	M Doogan / SM Downs (Wai 149, 682, 49, 371, 455, 1710, 1527, 1440, 1445, 1547 & 1972) response to memorandum - directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.96) seeking leave to file late amended statement of claims, 14 Oct 11	14/10/2011
3.1.0671	M Doogan / SM Downs (Wai 49 & 682))response to memorandum - directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.98) seeks leave amalgamate Wai 49 and Wai 682 - work collectively, 20 Oct 11	20/10/2011
3.1.0672	S Hutton (Wai 1400) seeks leave amalgamate into Wai 1400 (Wai 1855, 2170, 1854 and 2004 to be vacated) 24 Oct 11	24/10/2011
3.1.0673	S Hutton (Wai 1477) seeks leave amalgamate into Wai 1477 (Wai 1488, and 1847 to be vacated) 24 Oct 11	24/10/2011
3.1.0674	S Hutton (Wai 1848) seeks leave amalgamate into Wai 1848 (Wai 1853, 2064 and 2115 to be vacated) 24 Oct 11	24/10/2011
3.1.0675	S Hutton (Wai 1850) response to memorandum - directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.98) regarding amalgamation of claim, 24 Oct 11	24/10/2011

3.1.0676	S Hutton (Wai 1852) seeks leave amalgamate into Wai 1852 (Wai 230, and 1253 to be vacated) 24 Oct 11	24/10/2011
3.1.0677	S Hutton (Wai 1850) response to memorandum - directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.98) Does want to amalgamate, filed ASOC in the interim, 24 Oct 11	24/10/2011
3.1.0678	S Hutton (Wai 1485) response to memorandum - directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.98) seeks leave amalgamate into Wai 1485 (Wai 1844 to be vacated) 24 Oct 11	25/10/2011
3.1.0679	S Hutton (Wai 1846) seeks leave amalgamate into Wai 1846 (Wai 1751, 2148, 1838, 1613 to be vacated) 24 Oct 11	25/10/2011
3.1.0680	M Tuwhare (Wai 1384) further amendment and particulars will be included prior to sub regional round of hearings, 31 Oct 11	31/10/2011
3.1.0681	J Pou (Wai 919) further amendment and particulars will be included prior to sub regional round of hearings, 31 Oct 11	31/10/2011
3.1.0682	M Tuwhare (Wai 421, 1890, 1383, 1247, 466, 869 & 593) Apologises for late filing of claim and seeks leave to file ASOC for group of claims, wished to progress as a collective, 1 Nov 11	01/11/2011
3.1.0683	J Mason / C Robinson / S Reeves / G Sharrock / L Thornton (Wai 532, 1460 & 2181) seeking leave to discuss at Judicial Conference on 24 Nov 11 to talk about urgency application, 23 Nov 11	23/11/2011
3.1.0684	M Tuwhare (Wai 1248, 591, 504, 291 & 2337) seeking leave to file late amended statement of claims, 1 Nov 11	01/11/2011
3.1.0685	J Pou (Wai 549 & 1467) seeking leave to file late further generic issues, 1 Nov 11	01/11/2011
3.1.0686	T Afeaki (Wai 1525, 1549, 1720, 1956, 2059, 2182 & 2240) response to memorandum - directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.94) seeking leave to file late amended statement of claim, 1 Nov 11	01/11/2011
3.1.0687	M Taylor (Joint Statement of Generic Issues) response to memorandum - directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.97) regarding stage 2 of Te Papatangi o Te Raki (Northland) Inquiry is based on the amended statement of claims, 11 Nov 11	11/11/2011
3.1.0688	M Doogan (Wai 682 & 49) regarding resourcing for stage 2, 28 Nov 11	30/11/2011
3.1.0689	M Doogan / SM Downs regarding Ngā Hapu o Te Takutai Moana collective, 30 Nov 11	30/11/2011
3.1.0690	G Sharrock (Wai 121, 654, 884, 914, 1129, 1055, 1313, 1460, 1896, 1941, 1870, 2191 & 2309) regarding application for severance of the Mahurangi hearing district from the Wai 1040 inquiry, 14 Dec 11	14/12/2011
3.1.0691	B Gilling / H Stephen / K Porter (Wai 58, 246, 492, 605, 1312, 1333, 1341, 1843 & 1943) regarding Joint Claimant Statement of Generic Issues, 15 Dec 11	15/12/2011
3.1.0692	D Stone (Wai 1509, 1512, 1530, 1539, 1961 & 1973) seeking extension to file amended statement of claim, 12 Dec 11	12/12/2011
3.1.0693	TK Williams / B Arapere (Wai 243) seeking extension to have claim consolidated & to file amended statement of claim, 20 Dec 11	20/12/2011
3.1.0694	Y Singh (Wai 2025) in response to memorandum – directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.104) regarding Joint Claimant Statement of Generic Issues, 21 Dec 11	21/12/2011
3.1.0695	T Afeaki (Wai 862 & 2059) seeking extension to file amended statement of claims, 21 Dec 11	21/12/2011
3.1.0696	D Stone (Wai 1518, 1520, 1720, 2153 & 2240) in response to memorandum – directions of the Presiding Officer dated 7 Dec 11 (Wai 1040, #2.5.104) regarding stage 2 hearings, 23 Dec 11	23/12/2011
3.1.0697	M Tuwhare (Wai 1062, 1384, 1248, 591, 504, 291, 2337, 1131, 421, 1890, 1383, 1247, 466, 869 & 1725) in response to memorandum – directions of the Presiding Officer dated 20 Dec 11 (Wai 1040, #2.5.105) seeking extension to file Joint Claimant Statement of Generic Issues, 23 Dec 11	23/12/2011
3.1.0698	K Taurau (Wai 2003) in response to memorandum – directions of the Presiding Officer dated 20 Dec 11 (Wai 1040, #2.5.105) seeking extension to file Joint Claimant Statement of Generic Issues, 23 Dec 11	23/12/2011
3.1.0699	T Afeaki / M Houra (Wai 862) in response to memorandum – directions of the Presiding Officer dated 23 Dec 11 (Wai 1040, #2.5.107) seeking extension to file amended statement of claim, 10 Jan 12	10/01/2012

3.1.0700	A Irwin (Crown) in response to memorandum – directions of the Presiding Officer dated 6 Jan 12 (Wai 1040, #2.5.108) seeking extension to file a draft statement of position and concessions, 12 Jan 12	12/01/2012
3.1.0701	T Shepherd (Wai 700) in regards to the processing of legal aid reports, 13 Jan 12	13/01/2012
3.1.0702	K Taurau / M Tuwhare (Wai 1384, 1062, 591, 504, 291, 2337, 1248, 1131, 421, 1890, 1383, 1247, 466, 869 & 1725) in response to memorandum – directions of the Presiding Officer dated 6 Jan 12 (Wai 1040, #2.5.108) seeking extension to file Joint Claimant Statement of Generic Issues, 18 Jan 12	18/01/2012
3.1.0703	A Irwin (Crown) in regards to filing date for draft statement of position, 19 Jan	19/01/2012
3.1.0704	D Stone, in regards to the processing of legal aid reports, 20 Jan 12	20/01/2012
3.1.0705	K Taurau (Wai 2003) in response to memorandum – directions of the Presiding Officer dated 19 Jan 12 (Wai 1040, #2.5.109) to clarify how CSGI proposed differs materially from original JCSGI, 23 Jan 12	23/01/2012
3.1.0705(a)	K Taurau (Wai 2003) in response to memorandum – directions of the Presiding Officer dated 19 Jan 12 (Wai 1040, #2.5.109) in regards to claimant statement of generic issues, 23 Jan 12	23/01/2012
3.1.0706	T Shepherd / S Hutton (Wai 1400, 1855, 2170, 2004, 1854, 7, 1488, 1848, 2064, 2115, 1852, 230, 1253, 1485, 1844, 1846, 1751, 2148, 1833 & 1613) in response to memorandum – directions of the Presiding Officer dated 22 Dec 12 (Wai 1040, #2.5.106) in regards to amalgamation requests, 25 Jan 12	25/01/2012
3.1.0707	T Afeaki / M Houra (Wai 1541, 1917, 1685 & 1537) in response to memorandum – directions of the Presiding Officer dated 22 Dec 12 (Wai 1040, #2.5.106) in regards to amalgamation requests, 25 Jan 12	25/01/2012
3.1.0708	S Loa (Wai 1886 & 2000)) in response to memorandum – directions of the Presiding Officer dated 22 Dec 12 (Wai 1040, #2.5.106) in regards to amalgamation requests, 25 Jan 12	25/01/2012
3.1.0709	M Tuwhare (Wai 1384, 1062, 591, 504, 291, 2337, 1248, 1131, 421, 1890, 1383, 1247, 466, 869 & 1725) in response to memorandum – directions of the Presiding Officer dated 19 Jan 12 (Wai 1040, #2.5.109) to clarify how CSGI proposed differs materially from original JCSGI, 26 Jan 12	26/01/2012
3.1.0709(a)	M Tuwhare (Wai 1384, 1062, 591, 504, 291, 2337, 1248, 1131, 421, 1890, 1383, 1247, 466, 869 & 1725) in response to memorandum – directions of the Presiding Officer dated 19 Jan 12 (Wai 1040, #2.5.109)) in regards to claimant statement of generic issues, 26 Jan 12	26/01/2012
3.1.0710	J Mason (Wai 532) in response to memorandum – directions of the Presiding Officer dated 20 Dec 11 (Wai 1040, #2.5.105) regarding application for severance of Mahurangi, 30 Jan 12	30/01/2012
3.1.0711	H Carrad / R Hogg (Crown) in response to memorandum – directions of the Presiding Officer dated 20 Dec 11 (Wai 1040, #2.5.105) regarding application for severance of Mahurangi and filing date, 30 Jan 12	30/01/2012
3.1.0712	D Stone (Wai 1544) in response to memorandum – directions of the Presiding Officer dated 20 Dec 11 (Wai 1040, #2.5.105) regarding application for severance of Mahurangi, 30 Jan 12	30/01/2012
3.1.0713	G Sharrock (Wai 121, 654, 884, 914, 1129, 1055, 1313, 1460, 1896, 1941, 1870, 2191 and 2309) in response to memorandum – directions of the Presiding Officer dated 20 Dec 11 (Wai 1040, #2.5.105) regarding application for severance of Mahurangi, 30 Jan 12	30/01/2012
3.1.0714	L Thornton (Wai 2181) in response to memorandum – directions of the Presiding Officer dated 20 Dec 11 (Wai 1040, #2.5.105) regarding application for severance of Mahurangi, 30 Jan 12	30/01/2012
3.1.0715	S Potter (Wai 1897) in response to memorandum – directions of the Presiding Officer dated 20 Dec 11 (Wai 1040, #2.5.105) regarding application for severance of Mahurangi and seeking extension to file late, 30 Jan 12	30/01/2012
3.1.0716	H Te Nahu, in regards to the processing of legal aid reports, 7 Feb 12 (also recorded as Wai 898, #3.1.446)	07/02/2012
3.1.0717	B Gilling / C Duncan / K Porter (Joint memorandum of Counsel) in response to memorandum – directions of the Presiding Officer dated 27 Jan 12 (Wai 1040, #2.5.110) filing proposed statement of generic issues, 10 Feb 2012	10/02/2011
3.1.0717(a)	B Gilling / C Duncan / K Porter (Joint memorandum of Counsel) proposed statement of generic issues, 10 Feb 12	10/02/2012

3.1.0718	K Taurau (Wai 2003) in response to memorandum – directions of the Presiding Officer dated 27 Jan 12 (Wai 1040, #2.5.110) regarding joint statement of generic issues, 10 Feb 12	10/02/2012
3.1.0719	T Afeaki / M Houra (Wai 862) seeking further extension to file late amended statement of claim, 14 Feb 12	14/02/2012
3.1.0720	B Gilling / K Porter, regarding the filing of Amended Statement of Claim, 23 Feb 12	23/02/2012
3.1.0721	A Irwin (Crown) seeking leave to file late statement of position and concessions, 29 Feb 12	29/02/2012
3.1.0722	VACATED now recorded as Wai 1040, #1.3.1	08/03/2012
3.1.0723	B Gilling / K Porter (Joint Memorandum of Counsel) addressing matters discussed by claimant counsel regarding the Draft Crown Statement of Position 12 Mar 12	12/03/2012
3.1.0724	TK Williams / B Arapere (Wai 243) regarding consolidation and Amended Statement of Claim, 16 Feb 12	16/02/2012
3.1.0725	J Pou / T Wara,) in response to memorandum–directions of the Presiding Officer dated 15 March 2012 (Wai 1040, 2.5.116) seeking leave to file a response Draft Crown Statement of Position, 27 Mar 12	27/03/2012
3.1.0726	D Stone, in response to memorandum–directions of the Presiding Officer dated 15 March 2012 (Wai 1040, 2.5.116) seeking leave to file a response Draft Crown Statement of Position, 29 Mar 12	29/03/2012
3.1.0727	M Tuwhare, in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 7 December 2011 (Wai 1040, #2.5.104) seeking a further extension to the filing date of draft claimant statements of issues, 29 Mar 12	29/03/2012
3.1.0728	B Lyall, in response to memorandum–directions of the Presiding Officer dated 15 March 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.116) seeking extension to file a response to Draft Crown Statement of Position, 29 Mar 12	29/03/2012
3.1.0729	K Taurau, in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 7 December 2011 (Wai 1040, #2.5.104) seeking further extension to file a response to claimant statement of local issues,, 29 Mar 12	29/03/2012
3.1.0730	K Taurau, in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 7 December 2011 (Wai 1040, #2.5.104) seeking further extension to file a response to claimant statement of local issues, 29 Mar 12	29/03/2012
3.1.0731	T Shepherd (Wai 700) in response to memorandum–directions of the Presiding Officer dated 15 March 2012 (Wai 1040, 2.5.116)) seeking further extension to file a response Draft Crown Statement of Position, 29 Mar 12	29/03/2012
3.1.0732	J Kahukiwa / J Coombes (Whangarei Sub Region) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 7 December 2011 (Wai 1040, #2.5.104) seeking extension to file a response to claimant statement of local issues, 29 Mar 12	29/03/2012
3.1.0733	B Gilling / C Duncan / K Porter (Wai 605 & 1515) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 7 December 2011 (Wai 1040, #2.5.104) filing Statement of Local Issues, 29 Mar 12	29/03/2012
3.1.0733(a)	B Gilling / C Duncan / K Porter (Wai 605 & 1515) Statement of Local Issues, 29 Mar 12	29/03/2012
3.1.0734	B Gilling / K Porter (Joint Memorandum of Counsel) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 7 December 2011 (Wai 1040, #2.5.104) filing Joint Claimant Statement of Local Issues for Whangaroa, 29 Mar 12	29/03/2012
3.1.0734(a)	B Gilling / K Porter (Joint Memorandum of Counsel) Statement of Local Issues for Whangaroa, 29 Mar 12	29/03/2012
3.1.0734(b)	B Gilling / K Porter (Joint Memorandum of Counsel) map showing the Whangaroa rohe, 29 Mar 12	29/03/2012
3.1.0735	B Gilling / H Stephen (Joint Memorandum of Counsel) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 7 December 2011 (Wai 1040, #2.5.104) filing Joint Claimant Statement of Local Issues for Bay of Islands, 29 Mar 12	29/03/2012
3.1.0735(a)	B Gilling / H Stephen (Joint Memorandum of Counsel) Statement of Local Issues for Bay of Islands, 29 Mar 12	29/03/2012
3.1.0736	D Stone (Wai 1508, 1520, 1720, 2153 & 2240) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 24 Feb 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.113) filing Statement of Local Issues, 29	29/03/2012

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

Mar 12

3.1.0736(a)	D Stone (Wai 1508, 1520, 1720, 2153 & 2240) filing Statement of Local Issues, 29 Mar 12	29/03/2012
3.1.0737	B Lyall (Wai 2010) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 7 December 2011 (Wai 1040, #2.5.104) filing Statement of Local Issues, 29 Mar 12	29/03/2012
3.1.0737(a)	B Lyall / L Thornton (Wai 2010) Statement of Local Issues, 29 Mar 12	29/03/2012
3.1.0738	L Thornton / B Lyall (Joint Memorandum of Counsel) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 7 December 2011 (Wai 1040, #2.5.104) filing Statement of Local Issues for Mahurangi, 29 Mar 12	29/03/2012
3.1.0738(a)	L Thornton / B Lyall (Joint Memorandum of Counsel) Statement of Local Issues for Mahurangi, 29 Mar 12	29/03/2012
3.1.0739	B Gilling / C Duncan / K Porter (Wai 58, 246, 249, 492, 605, 1312, 1333, 1341, 1515, 1684, 1843, 1940, 1943 & 2124) regarding written submissions and questions of clarification concerning the Crown's Draft Statement of Position and Concessions, 29 Mar 12	29/03/2012
3.1.0740	J Kahukiwa (Wai 620, 1508, 1757, 2026, 2239 & 2072) regarding preliminary response to the Crown's Draft Statement of Position and Concession, 29 Mar 12	29/03/2012
3.1.0741	T Wara (Joint Memorandum of Counsel) Statement of Local Issues for Mangakahia, 29 Mar 12	30/03/2012
3.1.0742	TK Williams / R Gray (Wai 1140, 1307 & 1958) in support of Bay of Islands Joint Statement of Local Issues, 30 Mar 12	30/03/2012
3.1.0743	D Watkins (Wai 1538 & 1259) seeking extension to file a response to the Crown's Draft Statement of Position and Concession, 29 Mar 12	02/04/2012
3.1.0744	D Watkins (Wai 1538 & 1259) regarding Crown Statement of Position and Concessions and seeking further clarification, 04 Apr 12	04/04/2012
3.1.0745	B Lyall (Joint Memorandum of Counsel) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 29 March 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.117) filing Statement of Local Issues for Te Waimate Taiamai and Kaikohe, 05 Apr 12	05/04/2012
3.1.0745(a)	L Thornton / B Lyall (Joint Memorandum of Counsel) Statement of Local Issues for Te Waimate Taiamai and Kaikohe, 05 Apr 12	05/04/2012
3.1.0746	G McDonald (Wai 532) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 29 March 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.117) Statement of Local Issues, 11 Apr 12	11/04/2012
3.1.0746(a)	G McDonald (Wai 532) Statement of Local Issues, 11 Apr 12	11/04/2012
3.1.0747	M Houra in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 29 March 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.117) and seeking an extension to file a response to Crown's Draft Statement of Position and Concession, 12 Apr 12	12/04/2012
3.1.0748	K Taurau in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 29 March 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.117) seeking an extension to file a Draft Statement of Local Issues for the Hokianga, 12 Apr 12	12/04/2012
3.1.0749	A Sykes/J Pou/M Armstrong/ T Wara (Wai 354, 375, 510, 513, 515, 517, 520, 523, 549, 573, 642, 919, 1151-1169, 1354, 1467, 1513, 1514, 1526, 1535, 1664, 1728, 1930, 2355) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 10 April 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.118) seeking an extension to file questions of clarification on the Crown's Draft Statement of Position and Concessions, 12 Apr 12	12/04/2012
3.1.0750	M Doogan/SM Downs (Wai 371, 149, 455, 682, 1527) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 10 April 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.118) seeking an extension to file Draft Statement of Local Issues regarding the Te Horo Scheme, 12 Apr 12	12/04/2012
3.1.0751	D Towle / E Whiley (Wai 824, 1385, 1531, 1957, 1968, 2000, 2005, 2021, 2058, 2061, 2063 & 2058) regarding response to draft statement of position and concessions, 12 Apr 12	12/04/2012
3.1.0752	J Kahukiwa / J Coombes (Joint Memorandum of Counsel)) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 29 Sep 2011 (Wai 1040, #2.5.94) Joint Claimant Statements of Local Issues, 12 Apr 12	12/04/2012
3.1.0752(a)	J Kahukiwa / J Coombes (Joint Memorandum of Counsel) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 29 Sep 2011 (Wai 1040, #2.5.94) filing Joint Counsel First Statement of Local Issues, 12 Apr	12/04/2012

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

3.1.0753	K Taurau (Wai 2003) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 15 March 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.116) response to Crown's Draft Statement of Position and Concessions, 12 Apr 12	12/04/2012
3.1.0754	S M Downs (Wai 1464 & 1546) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 15 March 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.116) response to Crown's Draft Statement of Position and Concessions, 12 Apr 12	12/04/2012
3.1.0755	D Stone (Wai 1518, 1520, 1524, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1533, 1544, 1582, 1712, 1720, 1918, 1954, 1955, 1959, 1960, 2153 & 2240) response to Crown's Draft Statement of Position and Concessions, 12 Apr 12	12/04/2012
3.1.0756	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 1507, 2181, 1666, 2149, 2244, 2010 & 1519) response to Crown's Draft Statement of Position and Concessions, 12 Apr 12	12/04/2012
3.1.0757	M Tuwhare (Wai 1062, 1384, 1248, 591, 504, 291, 2337, 1131, 421, 1890, 1383, 1247, 466, 869 & 1725) questions of clarification re Crown's Draft Statement of Position and Concessions, 12 Apr 12	12/04/2012
3.1.0758	M Doogan / SM Downs (Wai 149, 371, 455, 49, 682, 1440, 1445, 1710, 1551, 1527, 1972 & 1832) response to Crown's Draft Statement of Position and Concessions and timetable matters, 13 Apr 12	13/04/2012
3.1.0759	J Pou (Joint Memorandum of Counsel) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 7 December 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.104) & 29 March 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.117) draft Hokianga Statement of Local Issues, 16 Apr 12	16/04/2012
3.1.0760	T Afeaki / M Houra (Wai 1673, 2179, 1722, 862, 1541, 1681, 179, 1536, 1380, 1917, 2071, 1525, 1956, 2059, 1657, 2217, 1657, 2217, 1842, 2310, 985, 1479 & 1521) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 15 March 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.116) written submission and questions of clarification of Crown's Draft Statement of Position and Concessions, 16 Apr 12	16/04/2012
3.1.0761	K Taurau (Wai 2003) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 29 March 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.117) draft claimant statement of local issues, 16 Apr 12	16/04/2012
3.1.0761(a)	K Taurau (Wai 2003) draft claimant statement of local issues, 16 Apr 12	16/04/2012
3.1.0762	B Gilling / H Stephen / K Porter Porter (Wai 58, 246, 249, 492, 605, 1312, 1333, 1341, 1515, 1684, 1843, 1940, 1943 & 2124) regarding resourcing issues, 20 Apr 12	20/04/2012
3.1.0763	B Gilling / H Stephen / K Porter Porter (Wai 1515, 1684 & 1843) regarding resourcing issues, 27 Apr 12	27/04/2012
3.1.0764	M Doogan / SM Downs (Wai 371, 455, 149, 1547, 1753 & 682) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 13 April 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.119) seeking leave to file draft claimant statement of local issues for Te Horo Land Development and Administration Scheme, 27 Apr 12	27/04/2012
3.1.0764(a)	M Doogan / SM Downs (Wai 371, 455, 149, 1547, 1753 & 682) draft claimant statement of local issues for Te Horo Land Development and Administration Scheme, 27 Apr 12	27/04/2012
3.1.0765	A Irwin (Crown) seeking leave to file Crown's response to the questions posed by claimant counsel, 2 May 12	02/05/2012
3.1.0766	A Irwin (Crown) seeking further leave to file Crown's response to the questions posed by claimant counsel, 4 May 12	04/05/2012
3.1.0767	G Sharrock (Wai 121, 654, 914, 1129, 1460, 1941, 1970, 2190 & 2309) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 10 April 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.118) regarding timetable matters, 2 May 12	04/05/2012
3.1.0768	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) concerning response to questions of clarification posed by claimant counsel regarding draft Crown statement of position and concessions	09/05/2012
3.1.0768(a)	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) response to questions of clarification posed by claimant counsel regarding draft Crown statement of position and concessions, 9 May 12	09/05/2012
3.1.0769	M Doogan / SM Downs (Wai 149, 371, 455, 49, 682, 1440, 1445, 1710, 1551, 1527, 1972, 1832, 68, & 2368) in support of the 17 May 12 memorandum of counsel regarding the draft Crown Statement of Position and Concessions (Wai 1040, #3.1.771) and regarding timetable and resource matters, 17 May 12	17/05/2012
3.1.0770	D Towle / E Whiley (Wai 824, 1385, 1531, 1957, 1968, 2000, 2005, 2021, 2058, 2061, 2063 & 2058) regarding the draft Crown Statement of Position and Concessions and regarding timetable and resource matters, 17 May 12	17/05/2012

3.1.0771	B Gilling / C Duncan / K Porter / H Stephen (Wai 58, 234, 246, 249, 492, 605, 1312, 1333, 1341, 1515, 1684, 1843, 1940, 1943 & 2124) regarding written submissions concerning the Draft Crown Statement of Position and Concessions, 17 May 12	17/05/2012
3.1.0772	A Warren / SM Downs (Wai 1464 & 1546) regarding the draft Crown Statement of Position and Concessions, supporting the 17 May 12 memorandum of counsel (Wai 1040, #3.1.771) and regarding timetable and resource matters, 17 May 12	17/05/2012
3.1.0773	T Afeaki / M Houra (Wai 1673, 2179, 1722, 862, 1541, 1681, 179, 1536, 1380, 1917, 2071, 1525, 1956, 2059, 1657, 2217, 1657, 2217 & 1842) regarding the draft Crown Statement of Position and Concession and requesting a judicial conference to discuss resource matters, 17 May 12	17/05/2012
3.1.0774	J Kahukiwa (Wai 620, 1508, 1757, 2026, 2239 & 2072) regarding the draft Crown Statement of Position and Concession and seeking further opportunity to revisit the Tribunal's Statement of Issues prior to hearing and after Stage 1 findings, 17 May 12	17/05/2012
3.1.0775	D Stone / R Wills (Wai 1520, 1524, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1544, 1582, 1677, 1712, 1720, 1857, 1864, 1918, 1954, 1955, 1959, 1960, 1969, 1971, 2057, 2152, 2153, 2168 & 2240) regarding Draft Crown Statement of Position and Concessions, 17 May 12	17/05/2012
3.1.0776	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) seeking leave to file finalised statement of position and concessions late, 21 May 12	21/05/2012
3.1.0777	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 1507, 1519, 1666, 2010, 2149 & 2181) regarding the Draft Crown Statement of Position and Concessions and regarding timetable and resource matters, 17 May 12	23/05/2012
3.1.0778	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 2244) in support of the memorandum of counsel dated 17 May 2012 (Wai 1040, #3.1.777), 23 May 12	23/05/2012
3.1.0779	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) seeking a further extension to file finalised statement of position and concessions late, 15 Jun 12	15/06/2012
3.1.0780	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) seeking a further extension to file finalised statement of position and concessions late, 4 Jul 12	04/07/2012
3.1.0781	B Gilling / K Porter (Joint Memorandum of Counsel) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 19 June 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.123) regarding resourcing issues; the Stage One Report; and the Coordinating Counsel Committee, 6 Jul 12	06/07/2012
3.1.0783	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) regarding finalised statement of position and concessions for stage 2, 6 Jul 12 (related documents filed separately as Wai 1040, #1.3.2 and #1.3.2(a) – (e)	06/07/2012
3.1.0784	B Gilling / K Porter (Joint Memorandum of Counsel) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 19 June 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.123) regarding Tribunal's recommendation a Coordinating Counsel Committee to be formed, 27 Jul 12	27/07/2012
3.1.0785	M Tuwhare (Te Kotahitanga o Ngā Hapu Ngāpuhi) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 27 June 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.85) regarding proposed hearing structure and stage one report, 27 Jul 12	27/07/2012
3.1.0786	N Aldridge (Wai 58) written submission presented at Judicial Conference, 30 July 2012, at Waitaha Convention Centre, 30 Jul 12	30/07/2012
3.1.0787	R Dargaville, written submission presented at Judicial Conference, 30 July 2012, at Waitaha Convention Centre, 30 Jul 12	30/07/2012
3.1.0788	R Collier / TR Nehua, written submission presented at Judicial Conference, 30 July 2012, at Waitaha Convention Centre, 30 Jul 12	30/07/2012
3.1.0789	B Smith, written submission presented at Judicial Conference, 30 July 2012, at Waitaha Convention Centre, 30 Jul 12	30/07/2012
3.1.0790	G McDonald (Wai 532 & 1811) written submission presented at Judicial Conference, 30 July 2012, at Waitaha Convention Centre, 30 Jul 12	30/07/2012
3.1.0791	K Porter (Wai 2376) response to memorandum – directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.87) regarding consolidation and aggregation and seeking leave to file an amended statement of claim, 31 Jul 12	31/07/2012
3.1.0792	K Porter (Wai 2377) response to memorandum – directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.87) regarding consolidation and aggregation and seeking leave to file an amended statement of claim, 31 Jul 12	30/07/2012
3.1.0793	B Gilling / H Stephen (Wai 1661) response to memorandum – directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.87) regarding consolidation and aggregation and seeking leave to file	02/08/2012

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

an amended statement of claim, 2 Aug 12

3.1.0794	K Harawira (Wai 712) regarding due process, 20 Aug 12	20/08/2012
3.1.0795	S M Downs(Joint memorandum of the Counsel Coordinating Committee) regarding stage two hearing planning, 24 Aug 12	24/08/2012
3.1.0796	B Gilling / K Porter (Co-ordinating Counsel Committee) regarding co-ordinating counsel committee and planning and organisation of stage 2 hearing process, 29 Aug 12	29/08/2012
3.1.0797	M Doogan / SM Downs/ A Thomas (Joint memorandum of the Counsel Coordinating Committee) in response to memorandum – directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.127) regarding stage two hearing planning, 3 Sept 12	03/09/2012
3.1.0797(a)	M Doogan / SM Downs/ A Thomas (Joint memorandum of the Counsel Coordinating Committee) long term hearing plan, 3 Sept 12	03/09/2012
3.1.0798	B Gilling (Joint memorandum of the Counsel Coordinating Committee) in response to memorandum – directions of the Presiding Officer dated 2 Aug 12 (Wai 1040, #2.5.127) regarding combined generic and local statement of issues, 3 Sept 12	03/09/2012
3.1.0798(a)	B Gilling (Joint memorandum of the Counsel Coordinating Committee) claimants combined generic and local statement of issues for stage 2 generic hearings, 3 Sept 12	03/09/2012
3.1.0799	H Carrad (Crown) in response to memorandum–directions of the Presiding Officer dated 2 Aug 12 (Wai 1040, #2.5.127) regarding a combined generic statement of issues with localised statements of issues as a way of streamlining the interlocutory process, 4 Sept 12	04/09/2012
3.1.0800	D Hall / R Bowden (Wai 658, 861 & 2024) regarding the inclusion of water issues in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 6 Sept 12	06/09/2012
3.1.0801	L Thorton / B Lyall (Wai 1507, 1666, 1832, 2010, 2058 & 2149) in response to memorandum of counsel (Wai 1040, #3.1.800) regarding the inclusion of water issues in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 9 Sept 12	09/09/2012
3.1.0802	R Dargaville, in response to counsel coordinating committee memorandum (Wai 1040, #3.1.797) regarding stage two hearing planning, 10 Sept 12	10/09/2012
3.1.0803	N Aldridge, in response to counsel coordinating committee memorandum (Wai 1040, #3.1.797) regarding stage two hearing planning, 10 Sept 12	10/09/2012
3.1.0804	B Smith, in response to counsel coordinating committee memorandum (Wai 1040, #3.1.797) regarding stage two hearing planning, 10 Sept 12	10/09/2012
3.1.0805	R Collier, in response to counsel coordinating committee memorandum (Wai 1040, #3.1.797) regarding stage two hearing planning, 10 Sept 12	10/09/2012
3.1.0806	W Bruce, in response to counsel coordinating committee memorandum (Wai 1040, #3.1.797) regarding stage two hearing planning, 10 Sept 12	10/09/2012
3.1.0807	M Tauroa, in response to counsel coordinating committee memorandum (Wai 1040, #3.1.797) regarding stage two hearing planning, 10 Sept 12	10/09/2012
3.1.0808	H Painting, in response to counsel coordinating committee memorandum (Wai 1040, #3.1.797) regarding stage two hearing planning, 10 Sept 12	10/09/2012
3.1.0809	H Harawira, in response to counsel coordinating committee memorandum (Wai 1040, #3.1.797) regarding stage two hearing planning, 10 Sept 12	10/09/2012
3.1.0810	D Stone / R Wills (Wai 1518, 1520, 1524,1544, 1582, 1677, 1720, 1918, 1959, 2152, 2153 & 2240) in response to counsel coordinating committee memorandum dated 29 Aug 12 (Wai 1040, #3.1.796) regarding stage two hearing planning and the inclusion of water issues in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 13 Sept 12	13/09/2012
3.1.0811	M Doogan / SM Downs (Ngā Hapu o Te Takutai Moana) regarding stage two hearing planning and the inclusion of water issues in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 14 Sept 12	14/09/2012
3.1.0812	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) in response to memorandum – directions of the Presiding Officer dated 12 Sept 12 (Wai 1040, #2.5.129) response to draft combined generic and local statement of issues and stage 2 hearing proposal, 17 Sept 12	17/09/2012
3.1.0812(a)	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) suggested amendments to the draft combined statement of generic and local issues, 17 Sept 12	17/09/2012
3.1.0813	B Gilling / K Porter (Wai 58, 234, 246, 249, 605, 1312, 1333, 1341, 1515, 1661, 1684, 1843, 1940, 1943 & 2124) regarding the inclusion of water issues in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 14 Sept 12	14/09/2012

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

3.1.0814	B Gilling / K Porter (Joint memorandum of the Counsel Coordinating Committee) in response to Crown memorandum (Wai 1040, #3.1.812) regarding response to draft combined generic and local statement of issues and stage 2 hearing proposal, 18 Sept 12	18/09/2012
3.1.0815	A Warren/H Rauputu (Wai 1464 & 1546) regarding the exclusion of water issues from the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 19 Sep 12	19/09/2012
3.1.0816	M Tuwhare (Wai 291, 302, 421, 466, 504, 591, 820, 869, 1062, 1131, 1247, 1248, 1383, 1384, 1478, 1688, 1725, 1769, 1890 & 2337) regarding the exclusion of water issues from the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 19 Sep 12	19/09/2012
3.1.0817	M Tuwhare (Wai 291, 302, 421, 466, 504, 591, 820, 869, 1062, 1131, 1247, 1248, 1383, 1384, 1478, 1688, 1725, 1769, 1890 & 2337) regarding the exclusion of water issues from the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 19 Sep 12	19/09/2012
3.1.0818	K Taurau (Wai 2003) regarding the exclusion of water issues from the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 19 Sep 12	19/09/2012
3.1.0819	D Towle/E Whiley (Wai 824, 1385, 1531, 1957, 1968, 2000, 2005, 2021, 2061 & 2063) regarding the exclusion of water issues from the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 19 Sep 12	19/09/2012
3.1.0820	TK Williams/R Gray (Wai 1140 & 1307) regarding the exclusion of water issues from the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 19 Sep 12	19/09/2012
3.1.0821	H Carrad/R Hogg (Crown) regarding the exclusion of water issues from the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 19 Sep 12	19/09/2012
3.1.0822	J Kahukiwa/A Thomas (Wai 620, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1508, 1757, 2026, 2062, 2072 & 2239) regarding the exclusion of water issues from the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 19 Sep 12	19/09/2012
3.1.0823	L Thornton/B Lyall (Wai 2244) regarding the exclusion of water issues from the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 20 Sep 12	20/09/2012
3.1.0824	H Carrad / I Irwin (Crown) in response to the Tribunal's memorandum-directions dated 26 Sep 12 (Wai 1040, #2.5.130) seeking an update on the status of a report and in response to Coordinating Counsel Committee memorandum dated 18 Sep 12 (Wai 1040, #3.1.814), 01 Oct 12	01/10/2012
3.1.0825	M Doogan / SM Downs (Joint memorandum of the Counsel Coordinating Committee) in response to Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, # 2.5.130) addressing further issues arising out of the Judicial Conference convened on 10 September 2012, 10 Oct 12	10/10/2012
3.1.0826	J Johnston (Roman Catholic Bishop of Auckland) seeking leave to participate in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, 2 Nov 12, 30/10/2012	02/11/2012
3.1.0827	A Irwin / R Hogg (Crown) in response to the memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 16 Nov 12 (Wai 1040, #2.5.133) regarding Roman Catholic Bishop of Auckland participation in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, 22 Nov 12 , 22/11/2012	22/11/2012
3.1.0828	M Doogan / SM Downs (Ngā Hapū o Te Takutai Moana) in response to the memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 14 Nov 12 (Wai 1040, #2.5.132) seeking an extension to file a response regarding Stage Two hearing programme, including a revised detailed hearing week 1 timetable, 29 Nov 12, 29/11/2012	29/11/2012
3.1.0829	M Doogan / SM Downs (Ngā Hapū o Te Takutai Moana) in response to the memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 14 Nov 12 (Wai 1040, #2.5.132) seeking an extension to file a response regarding Stage Two hearing programme, including a revised detailed hearing week 1 timetable, 29 Nov 12, 29/11/2012	29/11/2012
3.1.0830	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 1507, 1666, 1832, 2010, 2058, 2149, 712, 1519, 2181 & 2244) in response to the memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 14 Nov 12 (Wai 1040, #2.5.132) seeking an extension to file a response regarding Stage Two hearing programme, including a revised detailed hearing week 1 timetable, 3 Dec 12 , 03/12/2012	03/12/2012
3.1.0831	B Gilling / H Stephen / K Porter (Wai 58, 234, 246, 249, 492, 605, 1312, 1333, 1341, 1515, 1661, 1684, 1843, 1940, 1943, 2124, 2376 & 2377) in response to the memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 14 Nov 12 (Wai 1040, #2.5.132) regarding Stage Two hearing programme, including a revised detailed hearing week 1 timetable, 3 Dec 12 , 03/12/2012	03/12/2012
3.1.0832	G Sharrock (Wai 121, 654, 1129, 1450, 1970 & 1941) regarding Stage 2 hearing programme, 3 Dec 12 , 03/12/2012	03/12/2012

3.1.0833	D Naden / C Hockly (Roman Catholic Bishop of Auckland) in response to memorandum – directions of the Presiding Officer dated 28 Nov 12 (Wai 1040, #2.5.136) seeking leave to file a response in regards to participation in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry, 5 Dec 12, 05/12/2012	05/12/2012
3.1.0834	SM Downs/ H Rauputu (Ngā Hāpu o Te Takutai Moana) responding to the revised Stage Two Hearing Programme, 7 Dec 12, 07/12/2012	07/12/2012
3.1.0835	M Tuwhare / SM Downs (Counsel Coordinating Committee) responding to the revised Stage Two Hearing Programme and setting out a proposed Week 1 Hearing Plan, 7 Dec 12, 07/12/2012	07/12/2012
3.1.0835(a)	Stage Two Hearing Programme and setting out a proposed Week 1 Hearing Plan, 7 Dec 12, 07/12/2012	07/12/2012
3.1.0836	L Thornton (Wai 1507, 1666, 1832, 2010, 2058, 2149, 2181 and 2244) responding to the revised Stage Two Hearing Programme, 7 Dec 12, 07/12/2012	07/12/2012
3.1.0837	L Thornton (Wai 712) regarding representation of K Harawira, 7 Dec 12	07/12/2012
3.1.0838	B Gilling (Whangaroa Taiwhenua) filing Whangaroa Papa Hapu Oral and Traditional History Report for the Whangaroa rohe, 12 Dec 12	12/12/2012
3.1.0839	A Warren / SM Downs (Wai 1464, 1546, 68, 1710, 1551, 1972 & 1527) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 14 Nov 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.132) seeking an extension for the filing of the Te Aho Oral and Traditional Histories Report, 13 Dec 12	13/12/2012
3.1.0840	L Thornton (Wai 2244) seeking leave to file late timetable for week 1 of stage 2, 14 Dec 12	14/12/2012
3.1.0840(a)	Week 1 Stage 2 Hearings Kaikorero Schedule, 14 Dec 12	14/12/2012
3.1.0840(b)	Stage 2 hearings timetable opening week 1 18 - 22 Mar 13 Tangatawhenua Kaikorero, 14 Dec 12	14/12/2012
3.1.0841	B Smith (Whangaroa Taiwhenua) regarding stage hearings, 17 Dec 12	17/12/2012
3.1.0842	R Dargaville (Whangaroa Taiwhenua) regarding stage 2 hearings, 17 Dec 12	17/12/2012
3.1.0843	H Seve (Whangarei Taiwhenua) regarding stage 2 hearings timetable, 17 Dec 12	17/12/2012
3.1.0844	M Paraone-Kawiti (Wai 620) regarding stage 2 hearing timetable, 17 Dec 12	17/12/2012
3.1.0845	N Aldridge (Whangaroa Taiwhenua) regarding stage 2 hearing timetable, 17 Dec 12	17/12/2012
3.1.0846	TR Nehua / R Collier (Whangarei Tawhenua) regarding stage 2 hearing timetable, 17 Dec 12	17/12/2012
3.1.0847	M Tauroa (Te Takutai Moana Taiwhenua) regarding stage 2 hearing timetable, 17 Dec 12	17/12/2012
3.1.0848	K Taurau (Wai 2003) summary of the oral submissions of counsel presented at the Judicial Conference at Waitangi on 17 December 2012, 20 Dec 12	18/12/2012
3.1.0849	K Taurau (Wai 1062, 1384, 1248, 591, 504, 291, 2337, 1131, 421, 1890, 1383, 1247, 466, 869, 1725, 1769, 1478, 302, 820, 1682, 2373, 1431 & 2325) regarding preparations for stage 2 hearings, 18 Dec 12	18/12/2012
3.1.0850	A Warren / H Rauputu (Wai 682, 49, 1464, 1546, 455, 68, 1710, 1551, 1972, 2368 & 1527) regarding Mr Tipene presentation at the Judicial Conference held on Monday 17 December at Waitangi, 19 Dec 12	19/12/2012
3.1.0850(a)	Speaking notes of Pita Tipene, as Chairman of Ngā Hāpu o Te Takutai Moana, 19 Dec 12	19/12/2012
3.1.0851	L Thornton (Wai 1507, 1666, 1832, 2010, 2058, 2149 & 2181) regarding filing submissions relating to the Judicial Conference on Monday 17 December 2012, 19 Dec 12	19/12/2012
3.1.0852	E Whiley (Wai 824, 1385, 1531, 1957, 1968, 2000, 2005, 2021, 2061 & 2063) regarding filing remaining submissions relating to the Judicial Conference held on 17 Dec 12 in Waitangi, 19 Dec 12	19/12/2012
3.1.0853	B Gilling / D Hall (Joint Memorandum of Counsel) in response to memorandum directions of the Presiding Officer dated 20 December 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.144 at paragraphs 17-18) 20 Dec 2012	20/12/2012

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

3.1.0854	D Hall (Counsel) in response to memorandum directions of the Presiding Officer dated 20 December 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.144 at paragraph 18) 21 Dec 2012	20/12/2012
3.1.0855	D Stone / C Terei (Counsel) in response to the Memorandum-Directions dated 20 December 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.144) 21 Dec 2012	21/12/2012
3.1.0856	A Irwin / H Carrad (Crown) in response to the memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 14 November 2012 (2.5.132 paragraph 55-56) requesting to file a report from the Whanganui district inquiry entitled "The Development of Institutions of Governance for Māori 1852-1865" by D M Loveridge (Wai 903, #A143) to Wai 1040. 21 Dec 2012	21/12/2012
3.1.0857	D Naden / E Whiley / B Loader (Wai 1040, 824, 1385, 1531, 1957, 1968, 2000, 2005, 2021, 2061 and 2063) Memorandum of Counsel regarding the addition of evidence from other inquiries, 21 Dec 2012	21/12/2012
3.1.0858	M Tuwhare / S-M Downs (Counsel Coordinating Committee) in response to submissions made at the Judicial Conference held on Monday 17 December 2012 in relation to the hearing Week 1 timetabling, 21 Dec 2012	21/12/2012
3.1.0858(a)	Proposed Hearing Week 1 Timetable , 21 Dec 12 (filed by M Tuwhare & S-M Downs)	21/12/2012
3.1.0858(b)	Contact Details for CFRT Claimant Resource Centres, 21 Dec 12 (filed by M Tuwhare & S-M Downs)	21/12/2012
3.1.0859	M Tuwhare (Counsel Coordinating Committee) in response to the letter of the Crown Forestry Rental Trust dated 21 December 2012 advising Trustees did not approve funding assistance for the first seven weeks of the stage two hearings, 21 Dec 2012	21/12/2012
3.1.0860	A Irwin (Crown) in response to Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer (Wai 1040, #2.5.145) regarding intention to commission Dr Donald Loveridge to prepare a report on issue 1, 17 Jan 13	17/01/2013
3.1.0861	A Warren / H Rauputu (Wai 1464, 1546, 68, 1551, 1972, 1527, 682 & 49) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 20 December 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.144) seeking an extension to file Te Aho Oral and Traditional Histories Report.	24/01/2013
3.1.0862	M Tuwhare / SM Downs (Counsel Coordination Committee) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 21 Dec 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.145) regarding information on the nature of Taiwhenua opening statements and final hearing week 1 timetable	25/01/2013
3.1.0862(a)	Proposed hearing week 1 timetable	25/01/2013
3.1.0863	R Collier (Whangarei RC Management & Planning Komiti) in response to Counsel Coordinating Committee memorandum dated 25 January 2013 (Wai 3.1.862 & 862(a)) regarding Taiwhenua opening statements, 26 Jan 13	26/01/2013
3.1.0864	D Hall, in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 20 December 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.144) regarding evidential matters for stage 2, 20 Dec 12	20/12/2012
3.1.0865	K Harawira (Wai 712) regarding stage 2 inquiry programme, 17 Dec 12	17/12/2012
3.1.0866	K Harawira (Wai 712) submission on claims process, 17 Dec 12	17/12/2012
3.1.0867	A Warren / H Rauputu (Wai 1464, 1546, 68, 1551, 1972, 1527, 682 & 49) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 20 December 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.144) seeking a further extension to file Te Aho Oral and Traditional Histories Report,	30/01/2013
3.1.0868	J Pou / T Wara (Wai 1467 & 1930) seeking claims of Wai 1467 & 1930 be merged and consolidated into one document, 22 Jan 13, 22/01/2013	22/01/2013
3.1.0869	T Afeaki / M Johnson (Wai 179, 862, 1541, 1917, 1685, & 1537) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 21 December 2012 (Wai, #2.5.145) requesting further information regarding amended statements of claim, 31 Jan 13	31/01/2013
3.1.0870	K Taurau (Wai 2003) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 21 December 2012 (Wai, #2.5.145) seeking further extension to file an amended statement of claim, 25 Jan 13	25/01/2013
3.1.0871	K Taurau (Wai 2003) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 21 December 2012 (Wai, #2.5.145) filing amended statement of claim, 1 Feb 13	01/02/2013

3.1.0872	M Tuwhare / SM Downs (Counsel Coordinating Committee)in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 21 December 2012 (Wai, #2.5.145) filing hearing plans for the first rotation od stage two hearings, 4 Feb 13	04/02/2013
3.1.0872(a)	Technical witness allocation for stage two hearings, 4 Feb 13	04/02/2013
3.1.0873	J Kahukiwa / T Afeaki / A Thomas (Ngā Hapū o Whangarei) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 21 December 2012 (Wai, #2.5.145) hearing plans for first rotation of stage two hearings, 4 Feb 13	04/02/2013
3.1.0873(a)	Ngā Hapū o Whangarei Week 1 detailed hearing programme, 4 Feb 13	04/02/2013
3.1.0874	L Thornton (Wai 121, 532, 654, 756, 798, 884, 914, 1129, 1146, 1313, 1385, 1460, 1519, 1770, 1811, 1896, 1941, 1971, 2063, 2130, 2181, 2191 & 2309) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 21 December 2012 (Wai, #2.5.145) filing hearing plans for Mahurangi Taiwhenua for the first rotation of stage two hearings, 4 Feb 13	04/02/2013
3.1.0874(a)	Mahurangi Week 7 detailed hearing programme, 4 Feb 13	04/02/2013
3.1.0875	J Pou (Hokianga Taiwhenua) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 21 December 2012 (Wai, #2.5.145)setting out hearing plans for first rotation of stage two hearings, 4 Feb 13 , 04/02/2013	04/02/2013
3.1.0875(a)	Hokianga Week 8 detailed hearing programme, 4 Feb 13 , 04/02/2013	04/02/2013
3.1.0876	TK Williams / R Gray (Wai 1140, 1307 & 1958) in support of memorandum of counsel dated 4 February 2013 (Wai 1040, #3.1.875) regarding the rotation 1 hearing plan, 4 Feb 13 , 04/02/2013	04/02/2013
3.1.0877	M Tuwhare (Te Waimate Taiamai and Kaikohe Taiwhenua) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 21 December 2012 (Wai, #2.5.145) setting out hearing plans for first rotation of stage two hearings, 4 Feb 13 , 04/02/2013	04/02/2013
3.1.0877(a)	Waimate Taiamai Week 4 detailed hearing programme, 4 Feb 13 , 04/02/2013	04/02/2013
3.1.0878	B Gilling / K Porter / SM Downs (Ngā Hapū o Te Takutai Moana Taiwhenua) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 21 December 2012 (Wai, #2.5.145) setting out hearing plans for first rotation of stage two hearings, 4 Feb 13 , 04/02/2013	04/02/2013
3.1.0878(a)	Ngā Hapū o Te Takutai Moana Week 2 detailed hearing programme, 4 Feb 13 , 04/02/2013	04/02/2013
3.1.0879	B Gilling (Whangaroa Taiwhenua) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 21 December 2012 (Wai, #2.5.145) setting out hearing plans for first rotation of stage two hearings, 4 Feb 13 , 04/02/2013	04/02/2013
3.1.0879(a)	Whangaroa Week 1 detailed hearing programme, 4 Feb 13 , 04/02/2013	04/02/2013
3.1.0880	S Webster / H Rolleston (Wai 1709) seeking extension to file late summary of Armstrong / Subasic report, 4 Feb 13 , 04/02/2013	04/02/2013
3.1.0881	T Wara (Mangakahia Taiwhenua) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 21 December 2012 (Wai, #2.5.145) filing hearing plans for the first rotation of stage two hearings, 5 Feb 13 , 05/02/2013	05/02/2013
3.1.0881(a)	Mangakahia Week 6 detailed hearing programme, 5 Feb 13 , 05/02/2013	05/02/2013
3.1.0882	J Pou, seeking leave to file late report of Professor Patu Hohepa, Hokianga from Te Korekore to 1840, 5 Feb 13 , 05/02/2013	05/02/2013
3.1.0883	B Gilling, seeking leave to file Dr O'Malleys's presentation of The Nature and Extent of Contact and Adaption in Northland, 8 Feb 13	08/02/2013
3.1.0884	T Wara (Mangakahia) seeking leave to file late Mangakahia hearing plan, 8 Feb 13	08/02/2013

3.1.0885	B Gilling / K Porter (Counsel Coordinating Committee) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 4 February 2013 (Wai 1040, #2.5.147) regarding change of technical witnesses, 12 Feb 13	12/02/2013
3.1.0886	H Te Nahu / P Jackson (Wai 779) seeking leave for Wai 779 to be heard outside hearing plan process, 12 Feb 13, 12/02/2013	12/02/2013
3.1.0887	A Warren / SM Downs (Te Aho Claims Alliance) seeking further extension to Te Aho Claims Alliance Oral & Traditional Histories Report, 12 Feb 13, 12/02/2013	12/02/2013
3.1.0888	M Tuwhare (Counsel Coordinating Committee) in response to the CFRT letter dated 12 February 2013 advising that the Trustees did not approve funding assistance for the first seven weeks of hearing of the Stage 2 Hearings, 13 Feb 13	13/02/2013
3.1.0889	L Thornton (Wai 2244) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 20 December 2012 & 4 February 2013 (Wai 1040, #2.5.144 & #2.5.147) regarding local issues research, 13 Feb 13 , 13/02/2013	13/02/2013
3.1.0889(a)	Project Brief: From Busby to Bledisloe: A Maori History of the Waitangi Lands.” , 13/02/2013	13/02/2013
3.1.0890	J Hitchcock (Wai 179, 862, 1541, 1917, 1685 & 1537) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 21 December 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.145) regarding amended statement of claims, 14 Feb 13 , 14/02/2013	14/02/2013
3.1.0891	J Kahukiwa / T Afeaki / A Thomas (Counsel Coordinating Committee and Whangarei Taiwhenua) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 4 February 2013 (Wai 1040, #2.5.147) regarding the memorandum of Ms Collier dated 7 December 2012, (Wai 1040, #3.1.836) 15 Feb 13 , 15/02/2013	15/02/2013
3.1.0892	R Collier / TR Nehua / M Mangu (Whangarei Resource Centre Management & Planning Komiti) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 4 February 2013 (Wai 1040, #2.5.147) regarding opening statements and proposed hearing week 1 timetable, 15 Feb 13 , 15/02/2013	15/02/2013
3.1.0893	H Carrad / R Hogg (Crown) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 30 January 2013 (Wai 1040, #2.5.146) regarding Crown contributions to stage two hearings, 19 Feb 13 , 19/02/2013	19/02/2013
3.1.0894	M Tuwhare / SM Downs (Counsel Coordinating Committee) in response to Memorandum-Directions of the Presiding Officer dated 4 February 2013 (Wai 1040, # 2.5.147) regarding amended time table for cross examination of technical witnesses, 21 Feb 13	21/02/2013
3.1.0894(a)	Technical Witness Allocation for Stage Two Hearings	21/02/2013
3.1.0895	A Warren / SM Downs (Ngā Hapū o Te Takutai Moana) in relation to the proposed hearing schedule for Stage Two hearings. 21 Feb 13	21/02/2013
3.1.0896	A Irwin (Crown) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 20 February 2013 (Wai 1040, #2.5.152) advising the Tribunal of the likely issues that Dr Loveridge's report will address. 21 Feb 13	21/02/2013
3.1.0897	K Taurau (Wai 2003) in response to the Memorandum Directions dated 20 December 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.144) regarding targeted research, 22 Feb 13	22/02/2013
3.1.0897(a)	Counsel and Claimants in Support of Wai 1040, #3.1.897, 22 Feb 13	22/02/2013
3.1.0898	J Hitchcock (Wai 1516) in response to Memorandum-Directions of the Presiding Officer dated 20 December 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.144) regarding the local claim issues research review. 22 Feb 13	22/02/2013
3.1.0899	L Thornton (Wai 2010, 2149 & 1666) in response to Memorandum-Directions of the Presiding Officer dated 20 December 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.144) regarding the local claim issues research review. 22 Feb 13	22/02/2013

3.1.0900	D Naden (Wai 824, 1385, 1531, 1886, 1957, 1968, 2000, 2005, 2021, 2061 & 2063) in response to Memorandum-Directions of the Presiding Officer dated 20 December 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.144) seeking an extension to file a response to the local claim issues, 22 Feb 13	22/02/2013
3.1.0901	L Thornton (Wai 2181) in response to Memorandum Directions of the Presiding Officer dated 20 December 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.144 para 11, and 2.5.147, para 25) regarding local issues research, 22 Feb 13	22/02/2013
3.1.0902	S Potter (Wai 121, 1129, 1450, 1870, 1896 & 654) in response to Memorandum Directions of the Presiding Officer dated 20 December 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.144 and Wai, #2.5.147) regarding local issues research, 22 Feb 13	22/02/2013
3.1.0903	P Walker / N Milner (Wai 53 & 1665) in response to Memorandum-Directions of the Presiding Officer dated 20 December 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.144) regarding local issues research 22 Feb 13	22/02/2013
3.1.0904	D Stone (Wai 1518, 1520, 1533, 1720, 2153, 2240 & 1665) in response to Memorandum-Directions of the Presiding Officer dated 20 December 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.144) seeking leave to file targeted local research, 25 Feb 13	25/02/2013
3.1.0905	D Stone / C Terei (Wai 1518, 1520, 1533, 2153 & 2240) in response to Memorandum-Directions of the Presiding Officer dated 20 December 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.144) regarding targeted research, 25 Feb 13	25/02/2013
3.1.0906	D Stone / R Willis (Wai 1544 & 1960) in response to Memorandum-Directions of the Presiding Officer dated 20 December 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.144) regarding targeted research, 25 Feb 13	25/02/2013
3.1.0907	D Stone / R Wills (Wai 1582) in response to Memorandum-Directions of the Presiding Officer dated 20 December 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.144) regarding targeted research, 25 Feb 13	25/02/2013
3.1.0908	D Stone / R Willis (Wai 1677) in response to Memorandum-Directions of the Presiding Officer dated 20 December 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.144) regarding targeted research, 25 Feb 13	25/02/2013
3.1.0909	D Stone / R Wills (Wai 1954) in response to Memorandum-Directions of the Presiding Officer dated 20 December 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.144) regarding targeted research, 25 Feb 13	25/02/2013
3.1.0910	B Gilling / SM Downs (Ngā Hapū o Te Takutai Moana & Council Coordinating Committee) in response to Memorandum-Directions of the Presiding Officer dated 20 January 2013 (Wai 1040, # 2.5.152) addressing matters regarding the organisation and planning for week 2 hearings, 25 Feb 13	25/02/2013
3.1.0911	G McDonald (Wai 532) in response to Memorandum-Directions of the Presiding Officer dated 13 February 2013 (Wai 1040, #2.5.149) regarding the Ngāti Manuhiri Claims Settlement Act 2012, 25 Feb 13	25/02/2013
3.1.0911(a)	Map of Mahurangi Maori Land 1877, 25 Feb 13	25/02/2013
3.1.0911(b)	Additional submission regarding the Ngāti Manuhiri Claims Settlement Act 2012, 25 Feb 13	25/02/2013
3.1.0911(c)	Deed of Covenant, 25 Feb 13	25/02/2013
3.1.0912	L Thornton (Wai 2010, 2149 & 1666) providing an update for memorandum of counsel (Wai 1040, #3.1.899) relating to Translations of selected Old Crown purchase deeds written in te reo Māori, 26 Feb 13	26/02/2013
3.1.0913	A Irwin / R Hogg (Crown) regarding memorandum dated 19 Feb 13 (Wai 1040, #3.1.893) providing an update on planned process for administering funds for the first two weeks of Stage Two hearings, 28 Feb 13	28/02/2013
3.1.0914	C Baines (Wai 1811) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 13 February 2013 (Wai 1040, #2.5.149) regarding Ngāti Manuhiri Claims Settlement Act 2012 and the Te Uri o Hau Claims Settlement Act 2002, 28 Feb 13	28/02/2013
3.1.0914(a)	Ngāti Manuhiri Claims Settlement Bill, 28 Feb 13	28/02/2013

3.1.0915	D Naden (Wai 824, 1385, 1531, 1886, 1957, 1968, 2000, 2005, 2021, 2061 & 2063) seeking leave to file targeted local research, 1 Mar 13	01/03/2013
3.1.0916	D Naden (Wai 824, 1385, 1531, 1886, 1957, 1968, 2000, 2005, 2021, 2061 & 2063) in response to Memorandum-Directions of the Presiding Officer dated 20 December 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.144) regarding local issues research, 28 Feb 13	28/02/2013
3.1.0917	L Thornton (Wai 2181) in response to the memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 13 February 2013 (Wai 1040, #2.5.149) regarding Ngāti Manuhiri Claims Settlement Act 2012 and the Te Uri o Hau Claims Settlement Act 2002, 1 Mar 13	01/03/2013
3.1.0918	J Kahukiwa / A Thomas (Counsel Coordinating Committee) seeking leave to file week 1 hearing plan, 1 Mar 13	01/03/2013
3.1.0919	B Gilling / K Porter, seeking leave to file document bank for Mana Whenua Report written by Tony Walzl on behalf of the Tai Tokerau District Maori Council Hapu Claims Collective, 1 Mar 13	01/03/2013
3.1.0920	T Wara (Mangakahia Taiwhenua) seeking leave to file late opening statements for Mangakahia Taiwhenua, 1 Mar 13	01/03/2013
3.1.0921	K Taurau (Wai 2325) seeking leave to withdraw claim Wai 2325 from the Tribunal, 1 Mar 13	01/03/2013
3.1.0922	VACATED	04/03/2013
3.1.0923	H Carrad / R Hogg (Crown) in response to Memorandum-Directions of the Presiding Officer dated 21 December 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.145) providing time estimates for their questioning of technical evidence witnesses in the first hearing week, 4 Mar 13	04/03/2013
3.1.0924	M Tuwhare (Te Waimate Taiamai and Kaikohe Taiwhenua) responds to the Memorandum-Directions of the Presiding Officer dated 20 February 2013 (Wai 1040, #2.5.152) seeking leave to file Whariki Statement for the Whangaroa Taiwhenua , 4 Mar 13	04/03/2013
3.1.0925	M Tuwhare / SM Downs (Counsel Coordinating Committee) responds to the Memorandum-Directions of the Presiding Officer dated 20 February 2013 (Wai 1040, #2.5.152) regarding hearing week 1 timetable, 4 Mar 13	04/03/2013
3.1.0925(a)	Final Hearing Week 1 Timetable, 4 Mar 13	04/03/2013
3.1.0926	B Gilling / K Porter (Whangaroa Taiwhenua) Filing Whariki Statement for the Whangaroa Taiwhenua, 4 Mar 13	04/03/2013
3.1.0926(a)	Appendix A: Counsel in Support of this Memorandum, 4 Mar 13	04/03/2013
3.1.0926(b)	Appendix B:List of Claims in Whangaroa Region, 4 Mar 13	04/03/2013
3.1.0927	B Gilling / K Porter, in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated (Wai 1040, #2.5.145) regarding timne estimate for questioning of technical witness Dr Vincent O'Malley, 4 Mar 13	04/03/2013
3.1.0928	J Kahukiwa / A Thomas (Whangarei Taiwhenua) filing Taiwhenua opening statement and timetable 4 Mar 13	04/03/2013
3.1.0929	D Naden (Wai 1385 & 2063) claimants will not provide opening statements in week 1, but will provide short opening statement in week 7 during Mahurangi week, 4 Mar 13	04/03/2013
3.1.0930	K Taurau (Wai 1248, 591, 504, 291 & 2337) seeking leave to file opening statements, 4 Mar 13	04/03/2013
3.1.0931	B Gilling / H Stephen / SM Downs (Nga Hapu o Te Takutai Moana and the Counsel Coordinating Committee) Filing Nga Hapu o Te Takutai Moana Collective Opening Statement, 4 Mar 13	04/03/2013
3.1.0932	TK Williams / R Gray (Wai 320 & 736) seeking leave to file late opening statements, 4 Mar 13	04/03/2013
3.1.0933	P Walker (Wai 1665) seeking leave to file late opening statements, 4 Mar 13	04/03/2013
3.1.0934	J Pou, in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 21 December 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.145) regarding cross-examine Dr O'Malley on his report 'The Nature and Extent of Contact and Adaptation in Northland, c. 1769-1840' (#A11) 4 Mar 13	04/03/2013
3.1.0935	A Sykes (Wai 1664) seeking leave to file opening statements, 4 Mar 13	04/03/2013

3.1.0936	T Wara (Mangakahia Taiwhenua) seeking further extension to file opening statements, 6 Mar 13	04/03/2013
3.1.0937	L Thornton (Wai 1666, 2010 & 2149) seeking further extension to submit more old land claims, 6 Mar 13	06/03/2013
3.1.0938	M Tuwhare (Wai 421, 1890, 1383, 1247, 466, 869 & 593) seeking leave to file Te Waimate-Taiaimai Oral and Traditional History Report Document Bank, 7 Mar 13	07/03/2013
3.1.0939	B Gilling / K Porter (Tai Tokerau District Maori Council Hapu Claims Collective) filing document bank for Mana Whenua Report written by Tony Walzl on behalf of the Tai Tokerau District Maori Council Hapu Claims Collective, 8 Mar 13	08/03/2013
3.1.0940	A Irwin / R Hogg (Crown) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 13 February (Wai 1040, #2.5.149) providing a response to claimant submissions on the effect of the Ngaiti Manuhiri Claims Settlement Act 2012 and the Te Uri O Hau Claim Settlement Act 2002, 8 Mar 13	08/03/2013
3.1.0941	J Pou (Wai 919) regarding cross-examination of Dr O'Malley and seeking leave to file late opening statement of Wai 919, 11 Mar 13	11/03/2013
3.1.0942	K Taurau (Wai 1248, 591, 504, 291, 2337 & 1725) filing opening statements on behalf of the claimants as part of the Whangarei Taiwhenua, 12 Mar 13	12/03/2013
3.1.0943	A Ruakere / M Houra, seeking leave to file Whangaroa Whariki Opening Statement, 11 Mar 13	11/03/2013
3.1.0944	A Ruakere / M Houra, filing supplementary submission in support of the Whangaroa Whariki Opening Statement, 11 Mar 13	11/03/2013
3.1.0945	C Baines (Wai 1811) in response to Crown memorandum dated 8 March 2013 (Wai 1040, #3.1.940) regarding Ngaiti Manuhiri Claims Settlement Act 2012 and the Te Uri O Hau Claim Settlement Act 2002, 13 Mar 13	13/03/2013
3.1.0946	A Irwin (Crown) update on cross-examining the evidential nature of the opening statements filed by claimants, 13 Mar 13	13/03/2013
3.1.0947	M Tuwhare (Te Waimate Taiaimai and Kaikohe Taiwhenua) filing opening statements for Te Waimate Taiaimai and Kaikohe Taiwhenua, 14 Mar 13	14/03/2013
3.1.0948	M Tuwhare / SM Downs (Counsel Coordinating Committee) filing detailed Hearing Week One timetable, 14 Mar 13	14/03/2013
3.1.0948(a)	Detailed Hearing Week 1 Timetable	14/03/2013
3.1.0949	G McDonald (Wai 532) G McDonald (Wai 532) in response to Crown memorandum dated 8 March 2013 (Wai 1040, #3.1.940) regarding Ngati Manuhiri Claims Settlement Act 2012 and the Te Uri O Hau Claim Settlement Act 2002, 15 Mar 13	15/03/2013
3.1.0949(a)	Ngati Manuhiri Claims Settlement Bill: Consistency with the New Zealand Bill of Rights Act 1990, 15 Mar 13	15/03/2013
3.1.0950	B Gilling / K Porter / H Stephen (Whangaroa Taiwhenua) filing Amendments to the Whangaroa Whariki Statement, 15 Mar 13	15/03/2013
3.1.0950(a)	B Gilling / K Porter / H Stephen (Whangaroa Taiwhenua) corrections to Whangaroa Whariki Statement #E45, 15 Mar 13	15/03/2013
3.1.0951	G Sharock (Wai 121, 1129, 1450, 1870, 1896 & 654) seeking leave to file late opening statements for Mahurangi Taiwhenua, 15 Mar 13	15/03/2013
3.1.0952	B gilling / H Stephen (Whangaroa Taiwhenua) filing Updated and Final Whangaroa Whariki Statement, 15 Mar 13	15/03/2013
3.1.0953	M Mangu (On behalf of T Harawira) regarding week 1 timetable, 15 Mar 13	15/03/2013
3.3.0082(a)	Appendix to the Opening Submission for	11/02/2014

3.2 HEARING STAGE

3.2.0001	M Mangu (Wai 1427) regarding week 1 timetable and other matters, 21 Mar 13	21/03/2013
-----------------	--	------------

3.2.0002	VACATED	21/03/2013
3.2.0003	K Harawira (Wai 712) formal withdraw of the Wai 712 claim from Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 18 Mar 13	18/03/2013
3.2.0004	R Gray/SM Downs (Nga Hapu o Te Takutai Moana) filing hearing week 2 timetable, 28 Mar 13	28/03/2013
3.2.0004(a)	Proposed hearing week 2 plan	28/03/2013
3.2.0004(b)	list of sites to be visited	28/03/2013
3.2.0004(c)	map detailing the route for the site visit both by boat and by bus	28/03/2013
3.2.0005	K Taurau (Wai 1248, 291, 591, 504, 2337 & 1725) seeking leave to file Opening Statement for Tamihana Paki, 18, Mar 13	18/03/2013
3.2.0006	L Thornton (Wai 2058) seeking leave to file Opening Statement for Wai 2058 the Poroti Lands (Norris) Claim, 26 Mar 13	26/03/2013
3.2.0007	R Gray / SM Downs (Ngā Hapū o Te Takutai Moana) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 20 February 2013 (Wai 1040, 2.5.152) filing detailed hearing plans for hearing week two, 28 Mar 13	28/03/2013
3.2.0007(a)	Proposed hearing week 2 plan, 28 Mar 13	28/03/2013
3.2.0007(b)	Stage 2, Week 2 Site Visit Proposal, 28 Mar 13	28/03/2013
3.2.0007(c)	Site Visit Map, 28 Mar 13	28/03/2013
3.2.0008	T Wara (Mangakahia Taiwhenua) filing amended Opening Statements for Mangakahia Taiwhenua, 3 Apr 13	03/04/2013
3.2.0009	J Kahukiwa / A Thomas (Whangarei Taiwhenua) filing Opening Statement week 1 powerpoint presentation, 3 Apr 13	03/04/2013
3.2.0010	B Gilling / H Stephen / SM Downs (Ngā Hapū o Te Takutai Moana) filing speaking notes for Kaikorero and powerpoint presentations, 5 Apr 13	05/04/2013
3.2.0011	P Walker (Wai 1665) filing revised opening statement of Renata Tane, 5 Apr 13	05/04/2013
3.2.0012	A Irwin/R Hogg (Crown) providing a response in regards to Dr O'Malley presenting his co-authored report, 12 Apr 13	12/04/2013
3.2.0013	C Terei (Wai 1520) seeking leave to file late opening statement for Pierre Lyndon, 12 Apr 13	12/04/2013
3.2.0014	B Gilling / H Stephen, in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 9 April 2013 (Wai 1040, #2.6.1) regarding evidence of Dr Vincent O'Malley, 12 Apr 13	12/04/2013
3.2.0015	B Gilling / H Stephen (Whangaroa Taiwhenua) filing Whangaroa powerpoint presentations, 12 Apr 13	12/04/2013
3.2.0016	B Gilling / H Stephen (Te Takutai Moana Taiwhenua)Memorandum of Counsel seeking further extension to filing detailed hearing plan, 12 Apr 13	15/04/2013
3.2.0017	D Stone / C Hockly / B Loader (Wai 1524, 1544, 1677, 1918 & 1959) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 9 April 2013 (Wai 1040, #2.6.1) 19 Apr 13	19/04/2013

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

3.2.0018	J Pou, in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 9 April 2013 (Wai 1040, #2.6.1) 19 Apr 13	19/04/2013
3.2.0019	L Thornton / B Lyall, seeking leave to file late a response to the suggested disbandment of the CCC and other issues raised in Ms Mangu's memorandum, 19 Apr 13	19/04/2013
3.2.0020	C Terei (Wai 1520) filing translation of opening statement of Mr Pierre Lyndon, 22 Apr 13	22/04/2013
3.2.0021	M Taurua, Stage 2 Hearings and planing matters, 22 Apr 13	22/04/2013
3.2.0022	K Taurua / A Apiata / M Taurua, stage 2 hearings and timetabling, 19 Apr 13	19/04/2013
3.2.0023	A Apiata / M Taurua, Timetable for stage 2 hearings, 19 Apr 13	19/04/2013
3.2.0024	M Taurua (Wai 2244) stage 2 planning, 19 Apr 13	19/04/2013
3.2.0025	B Gilling / H Stephen (Wai 492 & 1341) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 9 April 2013 (Wai 1040, #2.6.1) regarding the rescheduling of Dr Vincent O'Malley's evidence, 19 Apr 13	19/04/2013
3.2.0026	B Gilling / H Stephen (Wai 492 & 1341) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 9 April 2013 (Wai 1040, #2.6.1) regarding submissions filed by Ms Mere Mangu dated 12 March 2013 (Wai 1040, #3.1.953) and the Memorandum of Ms Merehora Taurua dated 31 March 2013 (Wai 1040, #3.2.23) 19 Apr 13	19/04/2013
3.2.0027	H Harawira (Wai 1427 & 1541) seeking leave to file late a response to the memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 9 April 2013 (Wai 1040, #2.6.1) 23 Apr 13	23/04/2013
3.2.0028	B Gilling / H Stephen (Ngā Hapū o Te Takutai Moana Taiwhenua) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 9 April 2013 (Wai 1040, #2.6.1) filing hearing week 2 timetable, 24 Apr 13	24/04/2013
3.2.0028(a)	Proposed hearing week 2 plan, 24 Apr 13	24/04/2013
3.2.0029	B Gilling / H Stephen (Wai 492 & 1341) seeking leave to file a late submission addressing rescheduling of Dr Vincent O'Malley and the other on behalf of Wai 492 and 1341 addressing the submissions of Ms Mere Mangu, 24 Apr 13	24/04/2013
3.2.0030	M Tuwhare (Te Kotahitanga o Ngā Hapū Ngapuhi) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 9 April 2013 (Wai 1040, #2.6.1) responding to the Memorandum of Maryann Mere Mangu dated 21 March 2013 (Wai 1040 #3.2.1) 29 Apr 13	29/04/2013
3.2.0031	B Gilling / H Stephen (Wai 2027) filing evidence on behalf of Wai 2027 claimants, seeking leave to file a further brief of evidence and re-file two affidavits, 29 Apr 13	29/04/2013
3.2.0032	P Johnston (Wai 2022) filing briefs of evidence on behalf of Wai 2022 claimants and also seeking leave to file further evidence, 29 Apr 13	29/04/2013
3.2.0033	A Warren / SM Downs (Wai 1464 & 1546) seeking leave to file late brief of evidence for Wai 1464 & 1546, 29 Apr 13	29/04/2013
3.2.0034	A Warren / SM Downs (Wai 354 & 1535) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 9 April 2013 (Wai 1040, #2.6.1) seeking leave to file late brief of evidence for Wai 1464 & 1546, 29 Apr 13	29/04/2013
3.2.0035	TK Williams / R Gray (Te Kapotai Hapu) filing brief of evidence for Te Kapotai Hapu and seeking leave to file a late brief of evidence for Shirley Louise Hakaraia, 29 Apr 13	29/04/2013
3.2.0036	A Warren / H Rauputu (Ngati Manu) filing brief of evidence prepared by Kelvin Davis, Tatai Henare and Dion Prime and seeking leave to file brief of evidence late, 29 Apr 13	29/04/2013

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

3.2.0037	A Sykes (Wai 354 & 1535) filing brief of evidence for Ngati Manu and seeking leave to file late brief of evidence for Arapeta Hamilton, Joyce Baker and Marsha Davis, 30 Apr 13	30/04/2013
3.2.0038	A Sykes (Wai 354 & 1535) filing brief of evidence for Wai 354 & 1535 and seeking leave to file late brief of evidence Joyce Baker, Arapeta Hamilton, Marsha Davis and Marama Finlay, 30 Apr 13	30/04/2013
3.2.0039	A Sykes (Wai 354 & 1535) eeking leave to file amended brief of evidence of Joyce Baker, 1 May 13	01/05/2013
3.2.0040	B Gilling / H Stephen / SM Downs (Ngā Hapū o Te Takutai Moana) matters concerning Hearing Week 2, 18 Apr 13	18/04/2013
3.2.0041	H Harawira (Wai 1427) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 9 April 2013 (Wai 1040, #2.6.1) regarding Ms Mangu to disband the CCC, 19 Apr 13	19/04/2013
3.2.0042	L Thornton / B Lyall (Counsel Coordinating Committee) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 9 April 2013 (Wai 1040, #2.6.1) in response to the Submissions of Counsel dated 21 March 2013 (Wai 1040, #3.2.1) 23 Apr 13	23/04/2013
3.2.0043	H Painting, seeking leave to file a late submission regarding Mere Mangu's recommendation for the co-ordinating counsel committee to be formally disbanded, 28 Apr 13	28/04/2013
3.2.0044	H Harawira,(Waitangi Working Group) regarding addition to site visit, 21 Apr 13	21/04/2013
3.2.0044(a)	Kia Papa Pounamu Te Moana 1040 Te Paparahi o Te Raki Waitangi Tribunal Hearings Stage 2 Week 2 Site Visit Proposal, 21 Apr 13	21/04/2013
3.2.0045	Te Kani Williams / R Gray (Wai 1307) filing brief of evidence for Wai 1307, 29 Apr 13	29/04/2013
3.2.0046	Te Kani Williams / R Gray (Wai 1958) filing brief of evidence of Natasha Clarke, 29 Apr 13	29/04/2013
3.2.0047	A Warren / SM Downs / H Rauputu (Wai 1464 & 1546) seeking extension to file late brief of evidence for Te Kapotai Hapu, 29 Apr 13	29/04/2013
3.2.0048	Te Kani Williams / R Gray (Wai 1140) seeking leave to file a late brief of evidence for Shirley Louise Hakaraia, 2 May 13	02/05/2013
3.2.0049	B Gilling (Wai 2027) filing amended brief of evidence of Harry Mahanga and Te Pae Koroha Winiana (Pae Wynyard) 3 May 13	03/05/2013
3.2.0050	P Johnston (Wai 2022) filing brief of evidence for William Guy Joseph Bristowe, 2 May 13	02/05/2013
3.2.0051	A Warren / SM Downs (Te Kapotai Hapu) seeking leave to re-file Te Kapotai Hapu evidence with amendments, 6 May 13	06/05/2013
3.2.0052	R Gray / SM Downs (Nga hapu o te Takutai Moana) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 20 February 2013 (Wai 1040, #2.5.152) regarding Te Kapotai Hapu site visit, 6 May 13	06/05/2013
3.2.0052(a)	Kia Papa Pounamu Te Moana Wai 1040 Te Paparahi o Te Raki Waitangi Tribunal Hearings Stage 2 Week 2 Site, 6 May 13	06/05/2013
3.2.0052(b)	Te Kapotai Hapu site visit map, 6 May 13	06/05/2013
3.2.0053	Sykes (Wai 354 & 1535) seeking leave to file amended briefs of evidence for Arapeta Hamilton and second brief of evidence for Judith Harawene, 6 May 13	06/05/2013

3.2.0054	A Irwin (Crown) advising that the Crown does not seek to question Ms Ahitapu in person and will file any questions in writing, 6 May 13	06/05/2013
3.2.0055	B Gilling / H Stephen (Nga Hapu o Te Takutai Moana Taiwhenua) Final week 2 hearing timetable, 6 May 12	06/05/2013
3.2.0055(a)	Final Week 2 hearing timetable, 6 May 12	06/05/2013
3.2.0056	M Mangu (Wai 1427) seeking leave to file a late in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 3 May 2013 (Wai 1040, #2.6.3) 8 May 13	08/05/2013
3.2.0057	M Mangu (Wai 1427) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 3 May 2013 (Wai 1040, #2.6.3) regarding to Counsel's submissions at the last hearing, 8 May 13	08/05/2013
3.2.0058	J Sarich (Wai 2022) regarding a list of sites to be visited for Nga Hapu o Te Takutai Moana site visit, 8 May 13	08/05/2013
3.2.0059	A Sykes (Wai 354 & 1535) seeking leave to file late brief of evidence for Marsha Davis for Wai 354 and 1535 and filing amended second brief of evidence for Judith Harawene for Wai 354 and 1535, 8 May 13	08/05/2013
3.2.0060	A Sykes, (Wai 354 & 1535) seeking leave to file late brief of evidence for Parehuia Tangira for Wai 354 and 1535 and Evelyn Tobin for Wai 354 and 1535, 10 May 13	10/05/2013
3.2.0061	J Sarich (Wai 2022) seeking leave to file late submissions for Wai 2022, 13 May 13	13/05/2013
3.2.0062	TK Williams / R Gray (Wai 1140 & 1307) filing opening submission for Wai 1140 & 1307, 14 May 13	14/05/2013
3.2.0063	TK Williams / R Gray (Wai 1958) filing opening submission for Wai 1958, 14 May 13	14/05/2013
3.2.0064	R Collier (Wai 1918, 1582 & 1524) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 9 April 2013 (Wai 1040, #2.6.1), 15 May 13	15/05/2013
3.2.0065	P Johnston (Wai 2022) filing High Court decision Fullers Cruises Northland Limited v Bay of Islands Enterprises Limited, 13/1/92, Barker J, HC Whangarei CP 1/92, 20 May 13	20/05/2013
3.2.0065(a)	VACATED	20/05/2013
3.2.0066	A Warren / SM Downs / H Rauputu (Wai 1440) filing opening submissions and speaking notes for Dion Prime, 21 May 13	21/05/2013
3.2.0067	A Warren / SM Downs / H Rauputu (Wai 1464/1546) filing Te Kapotai opening submission and speaking notes for Wai 1464 and 1546, 21 May 13	21/05/2013
3.2.0068	B Gilling / H Stephen (Counsel Coordinating Committee) seeking leave to file late for Mr Innes and submit answers to written questions of clarification, 22 May 13	22/05/2013
3.2.0069	TK Williams / R Gray (Wai 1140 & 1307) filing powerpoint presentations for Wai 1140 & 1307, 22 May 13	22/05/2013
3.2.0070	A Irwin (Crown) filing questions in writing for Harry Mahanga (#F1(d)) 22 May 13	22/05/2013
3.2.0070(a)	Questions in writing for Harry Mahanga (#F1(d)) 22 May 13	22/05/2013
3.2.0071	S Webster / C Manuel (Wai 1709) filing summary of technical report and responses to tribunal statement of issues, 23 May 13	23/05/2013
3.2.0072	J Pou (Wai 2344, 549, 1513, 1526 & 1728) regarding questions for D Prime, 24 May 13	24/05/2013
3.2.0073	A Sykes (Wai 354 & 1535) filing brief of evidence for Arapeta Hamilton for Wai 354 and Dean Baker for Wai 1535, 24 May 13	24/05/2013

3.2.0074	A Warren / SM Downs (Ngā Hapū o Te Takutai Moana) Memorandum of Counsel filing final hearing week two timetable, 10 May 13	10/05/2013
3.2.0074(a)	Proposed hearing week 2 plan, 10 May 13	10/05/2013
3.2.0075	TK Williams / R Gray (Wai 1958) Memorandum of Counsel filing amended brief of evidence and amended opening submissions for the Wai 1958 claim heard in hearing week 2, 24 May 13	24/05/2013
3.2.0076	B Gilling / H Stephen (Wai 2027) Memorandum of Counsel filing Powerpoint Presentation, 28 May 13	28/05/2013
3.2.0077	D Stone (Wai 1917) Memorandum of Counsel in response to Memorandum-Directions of the Presiding Officer dated 20 December 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.144) 29 May 13	29/05/2013
3.2.0078	B Gilling / H Stephen / A Sykes / SM Downs (Ngāti Manu), Updated Joint Memorandum of Counsel regarding evidence provided by Ngāti Manu, 31 May 13	31/05/2013
3.2.0079	B Gilling / H Stephen (Whangaroa Taiwhenua) Memorandum of Counsel Filing Detailed Whangaroa Hearing Plan and Site Visit Details, 31 May 13	31/05/2013
3.2.0079(a)	Whangaroa hearing week 3 timetable, 31 May 13	31/05/2013
3.2.0080	A Irwin (Crown) filing questions of clarification for Messrs David Armstrong and Evald Subasic, Northern Land and Politics:1860-1910 (#A12), 4 Jun 13	04/06/2013
3.2.0080(a)	Questions of clarification for Messrs David Armstrong and Evald Subasic, Northern Land and Politics:1860-1910 (#A12), 4 Jun 13	04/06/2013
3.2.0081	B Gilling / H Stephen (Whangaroa Taiwhenua) Memorandum of Counsel regarding detailed Whangaroa Hearing Plan and Oral Tradition Report Summary, 4 June 13	04/06/2013
3.2.0081(a)	Updated hearing week 3 timetable, 4 June 13	04/06/2013
3.2.0082	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 2149 & 1666) seeking leave to file late technical' tangata whenua briefs of evidence for hearing week 3, 5 Jun 13	05/06/2013
3.2.0083	JE Sarich (Wai 2022) Memorandum of Counsel regarding Amended Briefs of Evidence for Wai 2022, 31 May 13	31/05/2013
3.2.0084	L Thornton / B Lyall (Counsel Coordinating Committee) Joint Memorandum of Counsel regarding funding concerns for the upcoming hearing weeks, 6 Jun 13	06/06/2013
3.2.0085	A Irwin (Crown) regarding funding from Crown for Stage 2 Wai 1040 hearings, 11 Jun 13	11/06/2013
3.2.0086	B Gilling / H Stephen (Whangaroa Taiwhenua) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 10 June 2013 (Wai 1040, #2.6.8) seeking leave to file response in regards to paragraphs 21 - 23, 13 Jun 13	13/06/2013
3.2.0087	B Gilling / H Stephen (Whangaroa Taiwhenua) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 10 June 2013 (Wai 1040, #2.6.8) seeking leave to file late further details for hearing week 3 site visit, 14 Jun 13	14/06/2013
3.2.0088	S Webster / C Manuel (Wai 1709) seeking leave to file answers to questions of clarification for #A12, D Armstrong and E Subasic 'Northern Land and Politics: 1860-1910' report, 17 Jun 13	17/06/2013
3.2.0089	M Tuwhare (Te Waimate Taiamai Taiwhenua) addressing the issue of technical evidence planned for week 4 of hearing, 17 Jun 13	17/06/2013

3.2.0090	A Warren / SM Downs (Wai 1464 / 1546) addressing matters concerning Te Kapotai evidence from week 2 of the Stage 2 hearings (13-17 May 2013), 17 Jun 13	17/06/2013
3.2.0091	A Irwin (Crown) update from Crown regarding issue of funding for stage 2 Wai 1040 hearings, 19 Jun 13	19/06/2013
3.2.0092	M Tuwhare (Te Waimate Taiamai Taiwhenua) addressing the issue of the technical evidence planned for hearing week 4, 19 Jun 13 (related documents filed separately as #G1 and #G2)	19/06/2013
3.2.0093	A Irwin (Crown) providing further update from Crown regarding issue of funding for stage 2 Wai 1040 hearings, 20 Jun 13	20/06/2013
3.2.0094	B Gilling / H Stephen (Whangaroa Taiwhenua) providing an updated timetable for hearing week three, 21 Jun 13	21/06/2013
3.2.0094(a)	Updated timetable for hearing week three, 21 Jun 13	21/06/2013
3.2.0095	L Thornton (Whangaroa Taiwhenua) seeking an extension to file an update on site visit for hearing week 3, 21 Jun 13	21/06/2013
3.2.0096	G Sharrock/ M Houra (Wai 2179, 1673 & 179) seeking leave to file late brief of evidence to be heard in week 3, 21 Jun 13	21/06/2013
3.2.0097	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 2010, 2149, 1666, 1507, 2244, 2181, 2058 & 1832) seeking leave to cross-examine Messrs Armstrong and Subasic, 24 Jun 13	24/06/2013
3.2.0098	A Irwin (Crown) providing an estimate for the time required for cross examination of Messrs David Armstrong and Evaald, 24 Jun 13	24/06/2013
3.2.0099	TK Williams / R Gray / I Peters (Wai 320 & 736) seeking leave to file late tangata whenua brief of evidence, 24 Jun 13	24/06/2013
3.2.0100	B Gilling / H Stephen (Wai 1312) seeking leave to file late brief of evidence to be heard in week 3, 24 Jun 13	24/06/2013
3.2.0101	B Gilling / H Stephen seeking leave to cross-examine technical witnesses, 24 Jun 13	24/06/2013
3.2.0102	B Gilling / C Savali (Wai 1333) filing brief of evidence for Wai 1333, 24 Jun 13 , 24/06/2013	24/06/2013
3.2.0103	TK Williams / R Gray / I Peters (Wai 1307, 1140, 1958, 320 & 736) seeking leave to cross examine technical witnesses, 24 Jun 13	24/06/2013
3.2.0104	D Watkins (Wai 1259) seeking leave to cross examine technical witnesses, 24 Jun 13	24/06/2013
3.2.0105	P Johnston / E Rongo (Wai 1147 & 2022) seeking leave to cross examine technical witnesses, 24 Jun 13	24/06/2013
3.2.0106	G Sharrock/ M Houra (Wai 2179, 1673, 179, 1722, 1681, 862 & 1852) seeking leave to cross examine technical witnesses, 24 Jun 13	24/06/2013
3.2.0107	A Warren / SM Downs (Wai 682, 49, 1464 & 1546) seeking leave to cross-examine technical witnesses, 24 Jun 13	24/06/2013
3.2.0108	L Thornton / B Lyall (Whangaroa Taiwhenua) Whangaroa site visit details, 24 Jun 13	24/06/2013
3.2.0108(a)	Whangaroa site visit details, 24 Jun 13	24/06/2013

3.2.0109	T Shepherd / D Watkins (Wai 1259) seeking leave to file late brief of evidence for Wai 1259, 24 Jun 13	29/06/2013
3.2.0110	J Pou / T Wara / Z Anderson, seeking leave to cross examine witnesses, 24 Jun 13	24/06/2013
3.2.0111	G Sharrock/ M Houra (Wai 2179, 1673 & 179) seeking leave to cross examine witnesses, 24 Jun 13	24/06/2013
3.2.0112	E Peterson / H Epiha / B Smith / H Rapata (Wai 58, 234, 515, 1852, 2376, 2377, 2382 & 517) withdrawal from hearings stage 2 week 3, 25 Jun 13	25/06/2013
3.2.0113	M Tuwhare, seeking leave to cross examine of Messrs David Armstrong and Evaald Subasic, 24 Jun 13	24/06/2013
3.2.0113(a)	Appendix A: Questions of clarification for David Armstrong and Evald Subasic: Northern Land and Politics 1860-1910, 24 Jun 13	24/06/2013
3.2.0114	D Stone / C Hockly / B Loader (Wai 1524) seeking leave to cross examine of Messrs David Armstrong and Evaald Subasic, 25 Jun 13	25/06/2013
3.2.0115	A Irwin (Crown) seeking leave to cross-examine witnesses, 25 Jun 13	25/06/2013
3.2.0116	J Pou, seeking leave to cross examine technical witnesses, 25 Jun 13	25/06/2013
3.2.0117	A Irwin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown informing the Tribunal that the Crown now intends to take steps regarding Ngāpuhi mandate issues, 26 Jun 13 (also recorded on Wai 2341, #3.1.45) 26 Jun 13	26/06/2013
3.2.0118	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 1666) seeking leave to file Whangaroa site visit details, 27 Jun 13	27/06/2013
3.2.0119	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 1666) seeking leave to file brief of evidence for Wai 1666, 27 Jun 13	27/06/2013
3.2.0120	A Warren / SM Downs (Wai 682, 49, 1464 & 1546) seeking leave to cross examine technical witnesses, 28 Jun 13	28/06/2013
3.2.0121	G Sharrock / M Houra (Wai 2179, 1673, 179, 1722, 1681, 862 & 1852) seeking leave to cross examine technical witnesses, 1 Jul 13	01/06/2013
3.2.0122	M Tuwhare, revising estimate of time for cross examination of technical witnesses, 1 Jul 13	01/07/2013
3.2.0123	A Irwin / R Hogg (Crown) regarding participation of local authorities in stage two hearings, 1 Jul 13	01/07/2013
3.2.0123(a)	Crown Law letters dated 18 June 2013 sent to local government bodies, 1 Jul 13	01/07/2013
3.2.0124	D Watkins (Wai 1259) seeking further leave to file tangata whenua brief of evidence for Wai 1259, 2 Jul 13	02/07/2013
3.2.0125	P Johnston / E Rongo (Wai 1147 & 2022) seeking leave to cross examine technical witnesses, 2 Jul 13	02/07/2013
3.2.0126	T Shepherd / D Watkins (Wai 1259) seeking further leave to file tangata whenua brief of evidence, 2 Jul 13	02/07/2013
3.2.0127	A Irwin / R Hogg (Crown) providing an update relating to the participation of local authorities in stage two hearings	02/07/2013

3.2.0128	L Thornton (Whangaroa Taiwhenua) providing an update on site visit, 3 Jul 13	03/07/2013
3.2.0128(a)	Updated Whangaroa site visit on 7 July 2013, 3 Jul 13	03/07/2013
3.2.0129	J Pou, seeking leave to cross examine technical witnesses, 3 Jul 13	03/07/2013
3.2.0130	S Webster / C Manuel (Wai 1709) regarding further answers to questions of clarification, 3 Jul 13	03/07/2013
3.2.0131	TK Williams / I Peters (Wai 320 & 726) seeking leave for Rose Huru's brief of evidence to be taken as read, and that any cross-examination be put to her in writing following week three hearing, 3 Jul 13	03/07/2013
3.2.0132	D Stone / B Loader / C Hockly (Wai 1524) withdrawing request to cross-examine technical witnesses, 4 Jul 13	04/07/2013
3.2.0133	A Irwin / R Hogg (Crown) seeking leave to file late Crown memoranda relating to the participation of local authorities in stage two hearings, 4 Jul 13	04/07/2013
3.2.0134	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 2010, 2149, 1666, 1507, 2244, 2181, 2058 & 1832) filing questions of clarification for Messrs David Armstrong and Evald Subasic, No/them Land and Politics:1860-1910, 4 Jun 13	04/07/2013
3.2.0134(a)	questions of clarification for D. Armstrong and E. Subasic on their report Northern Land and Politics: 1860-1910, 4 Jun 13	04/07/2013
3.2.0135	L Thornton / B Lyall (Counsel Coordinating Committee) n response to the memorandum-directions of the presiding officer dated 4 July 2013 (Wai 1040 #2.6.11) 4 Jul 13	04/07/2013
3.2.0136	T Shepherd / D Watkins (Wai 1259) seeking leave to file amended brief of evidence for Wai 1259, 4 Jul 13	04/07/2013
3.2.0137	B Gilling / C Savali / R Sandri (Wai 1333) filing opening submissions for Wai 1333 and Summary of the brief of evidence for Wai 1333, 4 Jul 13	04/07/2013
3.2.0138	B Gilling / H Stephen (Whangaroa Taiwhenua) filing updated hearing week 3 timetable, 5 Jul 13	05/07/2013
3.2.0138(a)	updated hearing week 3 timetable, 5 Jul 13	05/07/2013
3.2.0139	L Thornton / B Lyall (Whangaroa Taiwhenua) filing Whangaroa updated site visit timetable, 5 Jul 13	05/07/2013
3.2.0139(a)	Whangaroa updated site visit timetable, 5 Jul 13	05/07/2013
3.2.0140	VACATED	26/07/2013
3.2.0140(a)	VACATED	26/07/2013
3.2.0140(b)	VACATED	26/07/2013
3.2.0140(c)	VACATED	26/07/2013

3.2.0141	G Sharrock (Wai 17) seeking leave to file amended brief of evidence for Wai 179, 8 Jul 13	08/07/2013
3.2.0142	N Aldridge, seeking leave to file brief of evidence for Wai 58, 215, 217, 2376, 2377 & 2382, 11 Jul 13	11/07/2013
3.2.0143	TK Williams / I Peters (Wai 320 & 726) correction to brief of evidence of Steve Lloyd and providing powerpoint presentation, 16 Jul 13	16/07/2013
3.2.0144	L Thornton / B Lyall (Counsel Coordinating Committee) addressing the pre-hearing timetable concerning technical witnesses set forth as a general direction at Appendix B to Wai 1040 #2.5.145, 19 Jul 13	19/07/2013
3.2.0145	M Tuwhare (Te Waimate Taiamai Taiwhenua) filing technical evidence summaries be filed 6 weeks prior to the relevant hearing week and also filing updated hearing week 4 timetable. 19 Jul 13	22/07/2013
3.2.0145(a)	M Tuwhare (Te Waimate Taiamai Taiwhenua) updated hearing week 4 timetable, 22 Jul 13	22/07/2013
3.2.0145(b)	Site Visit Program for hearing week 4, 22 Jul 13	22/07/2013
3.2.0146	H Painting (Te Waimate Taiamai Taiwhenua) regarding week 4 hearing timetable, 22 Jul 13	22/07/2013
3.2.0147	A K Irwin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown regarding matters arising from hearing week three, 26 Jul 13	26/07/2013
3.2.0147(a)	Questions for Mr Tarzan Hori, 26 Jul 13 (related document filed separately as #G6)	26/07/2013
3.2.0147(b)	Te Rohe Potae o Matangirau Trust v Northland Regional Council & Anor (unreported, Environment Court, Decision No C60/97, 23 June 1997) 26 Jul 13	26/07/2013
3.2.0147(c)	Te Rohe Potae o Matangirau Trust v Northland Regional Council & Anor (unreported, Environment Court, Decision No A107/96, 18 December 1996) 26 Jul 13	26/07/2013
3.2.0148	K Taurau (Wai 2003) notification of death of named claimant, 23 July 13	23/07/2013
3.2.0149	J Kahukiwa / A Thomas (Whangarei Taiwhenua) in response to the current funding issues that are being faced by the hapū and claimants within Te Paparahi o te Raki Inquiry, 26 July 13	26/07/2013
3.2.0150	D Watkins (Wai 1259) seeking leave to file written questions for Rose Huru, 26 Jul 13	26/07/2013
3.2.0151	D Watkins (Wai 1259 & 1538) seeking leave to file in writing questions for D Armstrong and E Subasic, 26 Jul 13	26/07/2013
3.2.0152	D Watkins (Wai 1259 & 1538) cross examination questions for D Armstrong and E Subasic, 29 Jul 13	29/07/2013
3.2.0153	D Watkins (Wai 1259) seeking leave to submit updated questions in writing for Rose Huru, 29 Jul 13	29/07/2013
3.2.0154	D Watkins (Wai 1259) updated questions in writing for Rose Huru, 29 Jul 13	29/07/2013
3.2.0155	M Tuwhare, (Te Waimate Taiamai Taiwhenua) seeking extension for filing Te Waimate Taiamai Oral and Traditional History summary and statement of issues answers, 30 Jul 13 (relating document filed separately as #E33(d))	30/07/2013
3.2.0156	B Gilling / H Stephen (Wai 1312) filing response to questions in writing for T Hori, 31 Jul 13 (relating document filed separately as #G6(g))	30/07/2013
3.2.0157	P Tauroa (Wai 58) Memorandum regarding withdrawal from hearings stage 2 week 2, 1 Aug 13	01/08/2013

3.2.0158	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 1040) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave for an extension until 4pm, Friday 2 August 2013 to file questions for clarification regarding Barry Rigby's report for hearing week four, 2 Aug 13	02/08/2013
3.2.0159	G Sharrock / M Houra (Wai 2179, 1673, 179, 1722, 1681, 862 & 1852) Memorandum of Counsel relating to request for clarification of evidence, 2 Aug 13	02/08/2013
3.2.0160	A K Irwin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown filing questions of clarification for Dr Barry Rigby (#H3 and #H4) 2 Aug 13	02/08/2013
3.2.0160(a)	Questions of clarification for Dr Barry Rigby #H3, 2 Aug 13	02/08/2013
3.2.0161	T Shepherd / D Watkins (Wai 1259) Memorandum of Counsel filing evidential material referred to in evidence of Pairama Tahere (relating document filed as Wai 1040, #G32), 2 Aug 13	02/08/2013
3.2.0162	B Gilling / H Stephen / R Sandri (Wai 1312, Wai 1333) Memorandum of Counsel filing powerpoint presentations, 2 Aug 13	02/08/2013
3.2.0163	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 1040) Memorandum of Counsel filing questions of clarification for Dr Barry Rigby, 2 Aug 13	02/08/2013
3.2.0164	TK Williams / I Peters (Wai 320 & 736) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file signed Amended Brief of Evidence of Reremoana Renata, 5 Aug 13 (relating document filed separately as Wai 1040, #G11(b))	05/08/2013
3.2.0165	K Taurau (Wai 2003) Memorandum of Counsel regarding questions of clarification for Dr Barry Rigby, 5 Aug 13	05/08/2013
3.2.0165(a)	Questions of clarification for Dr Barry Rigby, 5 Aug 13	05/08/2013
3.2.0166	A K Irwin / RM Hogg (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown regarding questions of clarification for Dr Manuka Henare, 5 Aug 13	05/08/2013
3.2.0166(a)	Questions of clarification for Dr Manuka Henare, 5 Aug 13	05/08/2013
3.2.0167	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 1040) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to accept the late filing of the Memorandum of Counsel and questions of clarification, 5 Aug 13	05/08/2013
3.2.0168	T Wara (Wai 1040) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late submissions, 5 Aug 13	05/08/2013
3.2.0168(a)	Vacated	05/08/2013
3.2.0168(b)	Vacated	05/08/2013
3.2.0169	M Tuwhare / S-M Downs (Counsel Coordinating Committee) Joint memorandum of the Counsel Coordinating Committee in response to Memorandum-Directions of the Presiding Officer dated 19 June 2013 (Wai 1040, #2.6.14) 5 Aug 13	05/08/2013
3.2.0170	J P Kahukiwa / A M Thomas (Wai 1040, 620, 1411-1416, 1508, 1757, 2026, 2062, 2072 and 2239) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file questions in writing out of time, 5 Aug 13, 05/08/2013	05/08/2013
3.2.0171	M Tuwhare (Wai 1040) Memorandum of Counsel regarding Week 4 Technical Witnesses, 5 Jul 13	05/07/2013
3.2.0171(a)	Updated week 4 hearing timetable, 5 Jul 13	05/07/2013
3.2.0172	J Pou (Wai 1040) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file summary until 5 August 2013,	05/07/2013

5 Jul 13

3.2.0173	B Gilling (Wai 1846) Memorandum of Counsel advising the Tribunal that Morrison Kent have been instructed to act for Wai 1846, 8 Aug 13	08/08/2013
3.2.0174	B Gilling (Wai 1613) Memorandum of Counsel advising the Tribunal that Morrison Kent have been instructed to act for Wai 1613, 8 Aug 13	08/08/2013
3.2.0175	B D Gilling / C M Savali (Te Waimate Taiamai Taiwhenua) Memorandum of Counsel regarding Hearing Week 4 Site Visit and Coordination, 9 Aug 13	09/08/2013
3.2.0176	B D Gilling / C M Savali (Te Waimate Taiamai Taiwhenua) Further Memorandum of Counsel regarding Hearing Week 4 Site Visit, 9 Aug 13	09/08/2013
3.2.0176(a)	Site Visit Program for hearing week 4 - Friday 6th September, 9 Aug 13	09/08/2013
3.2.0177	C Hockly (Wai 1544, 1954, 1677 & 1960) Memorandum of Counsel questions of clarification and seeking leave to cross-examine, 12 Aug 13	12/08/2013
3.2.0177(a)	Questions of clarification for Mr Bruce Stirling and Mr Richard Towers (A9) 12 Aug 13	12/08/2013
3.2.0178	L Thornton / B Lyall, Questions of Clarification, 12 Aug 13	12/08/2013
3.2.0179	A K Irwin / R Groot (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown filing Questions of Clarification for Messrs Bruce Stirling and Richard Towers, 12 Aug 13	12/08/2013
3.2.0180	B D Gilling / C M Savali, Memorandum of Counsel re-filing questions of clarification for Dr Manuka Henare, 12 Aug 13	12/08/2013
3.2.0180(a)	Questions of clarification for Dr Manuka Henare (Wai 1040, #E33) 12 Aug	12/08/2013
3.2.0181	B D Gilling / C M Savali, Memorandum of Counsel re-filing questions of clarification for Bruce Stirling and Richard Towers, 12 Aug 13	12/08/2013
3.2.0181(a)	Questions of Clarification for Bruce Stirling and Richard Towers (Wai 1040, #A9) 12 Aug 13	12/08/2013
3.2.0182	K Taurau (Wai 2003) Memorandum of Counsel filing questions of clarification for Bruce Stirling and Richard Towers, 12 Aug 13	12/08/2013
3.2.0182(a)	Questions of Clarification for Bruce Stirling and Richard Towers, 12 Aug 13	12/08/2013
3.2.0183	M Tuwhare, Memorandum of Counsel seeking extension to file Dr Manuka Henare's answers to the questions of clarification from the Crown for the Te Waimate Taiamai Oral and Traditional History report on Wednesday 12 August 2013, 12 Aug 13 (relating document filed separately as #E33(e))	12/08/2013
3.2.0184	K Dixon (Wai 745 & 1308) Memorandum of Counsel regarding Questions of Clarification for Bruce Stirling and Richard Towers, 13 Aug 13	13/08/2013
3.2.0184(a)	Questions of Clarification for Messrs Bruce Stirling and Richard Towers (#A9) 13 Aug 13	13/08/2013
3.2.0185	A K Irwin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown concerning funding, 13 Aug 13	13/08/2013
3.2.0186	L Thornton, Memorandum of Counsel outlining the proposed cross-examination of Dr Rigby on 3 September 2013, 15 Aug 13	15/08/2013

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

3.2.0187	M Tuwhare (Wai 421 & 1679) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross examine, 16 Aug 13	16/08/2013
3.2.0188	TK Williams / R Gray & I Peters (Wai 1140, 1307, 736, 320 & 1958) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross examine, 16 Aug 13	16/08/2013
3.2.0189	D Watkins (Wai 1259 & 1538) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross-examine technical witnesses in hearing week 4 - Waimate Taiamai / Kaikohe Subregion, 16 Aug 13	16/08/2013
3.2.0190	K Dixon (Wai 745 & 1308) Memorandum of Counsel regarding seeking leave cross examine Bruce Stirling and Richard Towers, 16 Aug 13	16/08/2013
3.2.0191	G Sharrock / M Houra (Wai 2179, 1673, 179, 1722, 1681, 862 & 1852) Memorandum of Counsel for filing written questions for expert witness, 16 Aug 13	16/08/2013
3.2.0191(a)	Copy of the dispatch of Governor Gore Browne to the Duke of Newcastle, 16 Aug 13	16/08/2013
3.2.0192	J Kahukiwa / A Thomas (Whangarei Taiwhenua) Memorandum of Counsel on behalf of Ngā Hapū o Whangārei, 17 Aug 13	17/08/2013
3.2.0193	G Sharrock / M Houra (Wai 862) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave of the Tribunal to file Brief of Evidence until 12pm Friday 23 August 2013, 19 Aug 13	19/08/2013
3.2.0194	A Warren / SM Downs (Wai 1464, 1546 & 1440) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to Cross examination of Technical Withnesses, 19 Aug 13	19/08/2013
3.2.0195	G Sharrock / M Houra (Wai 2179, 1673, 179, 1722, 1681, 862 & 1852) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave for the late filing of questions in writing of witnesses David Armstrong and Evald Subasic, 19 Aug 13	19/08/2013
3.2.0196	J Pou (Wai 1040) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross-examine Mr Barry Rigby, 19 Aug 13	19/08/2013
3.2.0197	B Gilling / C Savali, Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross-examine Dr Barry Rigby, 19 Aug 13	19/08/2013
3.2.0198	G Sharrock / M Houra (Wai 2179, 1673, 179, 1722, 1681, 862 & 1852) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross-examine Dr Bruce Stirling and Dr Manuka Henare, 19 Aug 13	19/08/2013
3.2.0199	TB Afeaki / TA Thompson (Wai 619, 774, 985, 1479, 1521, 1536, 1540, 1678, 2071 & 2310) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross examine technical witnesses during hearing week four, 20 Aug 13	20/08/2013
3.2.0200	M Tuwhare, Memorandum of Counsel seeking extension to file Brief of Evidence, 20 Aug 13	20/08/2013
3.2.0201	G Sharrock / M Houra (Wai 2179, 1673, 179, 1722, 1681, 862 & 1852) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross-examine technical witnesses Dr Bruce Stirling and Dr Manuka Henare, 20 Aug 13	20/08/2013
3.2.0202	L Thornton, Memorandum of Counsel notifying the Tribunal of withdrawal of representation for Wai 712, 22 Aug 13	22/08/2013
3.2.0203	A K Irwin / R M Hogg (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown providing an estimate time for the questioning of Dr Manuka Henare and Messrs Stirling and Towers, 23 Aug 13	23/08/2013

3.2.0204	Te Rau Arena (Te Whiu Hapu Incorporation) Memorandum seeking leave to have evidence filed on the record of inquiry despite late filing, 23 Aug 13	23/08/2013
3.2.0205	TK Williams / I Peters (Wai 320 & 736) Memorandum of Counsel filing answers for Rose Huru to cross-examination questions of Danny Watkins, 23 Aug 13	23/08/2013
3.2.0206	G Sharrock / M Houra (Wai 2179, 1673, 179, 1722, 1681, 862 & 1852) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave for the late filing of questions in writing of witnesses David Armstrong and Evald Subasic, 23 Aug 13	23/08/2013
3.2.0207	G Sharrock / M Houra (Wai 862) Memorandum of Counsel seeking further extension of the Tribunal to file Brief of Evidence for witness Mr Kiharoa Parker no later than 12 pm Monday 26 August 2013, 23 Aug 13	23/08/2013
3.2.0208	T Shepherd (Wai 700) Memorandum of Counsel requesting an update on the forthcoming release of the stage one report, 23 Aug 13	23/08/2013
3.2.0209	P Johnson / E Rongo (Wai 1147 & 2022) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave for cross-examination of technical witnesses, 26 Aug 13	26/08/2013
3.2.0210	M Tuwhare, Memorandum of Counsel filing Dr. Henare answers to questions of clarification, 26 Aug 13	26/08/2013
3.2.0211	L Thornton / B Lyall, Memorandum of Counsel providing an estimate of time for lead counsel cross examination of Stirling and Towers, 26 Aug 13	26/08/2013
3.2.0212	J P Kahukiwa / A M Thomas (Wai 620, 1411-1416, 1508, 1757, 2072 and 2239) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross examine technical witness, 26 Aug 13	26/08/2013
3.2.0213	B D Gilling / C M Savali (Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross-examine Bruce Stirling and Richard Towers, 26 Aug 13	26/08/2013
3.2.0214	T Wara, Memorandum of Counsel filing answers to questions of clarification by Stirling and Towers and OLC Plan 35, 19 Aug 13	19/08/2013
3.2.0215	A Sykes (Wai 375, 510, 513, 520, 523, 515, 517, 116, 573, 1664, 354, 1535, 1151-1169, 1514 & 1863) Memorandum of Counsel regarding cross examination hearing week 4, 21 Aug 13	21/08/2013
3.2.0216	TK T R Williams / R Gray / I Peters (Wai 1140, 1307, 736, 320 & 1958) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross examine, 27 Aug 13	27/08/2013
3.2.0217	A K Irwin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown concerning funding, 29 Aug 13	29/08/2013
3.2.0218	H Tiatoa (Wai 966) seeking leave to file Brief of Evidence, 29 Aug 13	29/08/2013
3.2.0219	M Tuwhare, Memorandum of Counsel seeking further extension to file tangata whenua witnesses Brief of Evidence by Friday 30 August 13, 29 Aug 13	29/08/2013
3.2.0220	L Thornton / B Lyall, Memorandum of Counsel in response to memorandum – directions of the presiding officer dated 28 August 2013 (Wai 1040 #2.6.21) regarding cross examination issues, 29 Aug 13	29/08/2013
3.2.0221	B D Gilling / CM Savali, Memorandum of Counsel filing updated hearing week four timetable, 29 Aug 13	29/08/2013

3.2.0221(a)	Hearing week four timetable - Waimate Taiama/Kaikohe, 2-6 September 2013, 29 Aug 13	29/08/2013
3.2.0222	M Mangu (Wai 1427) Memorandum of Counsel advising Tribunal that Claimant Mrs T Harawira instructs M Mangu, 29 Aug 13	29/08/2013
3.2.0223	A Sykes (Wai 375, 510, 513, 520, 523, 515, 517, 116, 573, 1664, 354, 1535, 1151-1169, 1514 & 1863) Memorandum of Counsel regarding cross examination hearing week 4, 29 Aug 13	29/08/2013
3.2.0224	B Gilling / H Stephen (Wai 1312) Memorandum of Counsel filing Mr Tarzan Hori's answers to Waitangi Tribunal Questions, 28 Aug 13 (Relating document filed separately as #G6(h))	28/08/2013
3.2.0225	M Waddell (Wai 2365) Concerning funding, legal aid and other matters, 5 Sep 13	05/09/2013
3.2.0226	G Sharrock / M Houra (Wai 862) Memorandum of Counsel filing Brief of Evidence of Kiharoa Menehira Reti Reti Parker, 2 Sep 13 (Related document filed separately as #H11(b))	02/09/2013
3.2.0227	T Wara, Memorandum of Counsel making application to summon witness, 30 Aug 13	30/08/2013
3.2.0228	J Kahukiwa / A Thomas (Co-ordinating Counsel for Whāngārei Taiwhenua) Memorandum of Counsel filing detailed hearing plan and seeking leave to file site visit plan on behalf of Ngā Hapū o Whangārei, 2 Sep 13	02/09/2013
3.2.0228(a)	Ngā Hapū o Whāngārei Hearing Programme: 13-18 October 2013, 2 Sep 13	02/09/2013
3.2.0228(b)	Site visit Part A, Sunday 13 October 2013, 2 Sep 13	02/09/2013
3.2.0229	G Sharrock / M Houra (Wai 862) Memorandum of Counsel relating to questions in writing of Dr Manuka Henare, 5 Sep 13	05/09/2013
3.2.0230	SM Downs (Ngā Hapū o Te Takutai Moana) Memorandum of Counsel on behalf of Ngā Hapū o Te Takutai Moana concerning the release of the Stage One report and long term Stage Two hearing plan, 6 Sep 13	06/09/2013
3.2.0231	K Taurau (Wai 2003) Memorandum of Counsel concerning the date for the first Hokianga Taiwhenua Hearing Week, ongoing funding issues and research to be commissioned for the Hokianga Harbour, 9 Sep 13	09/09/2013
3.2.0231(a)	Counsel and Claimants in support of this memorandum, 9 Sep 13	09/09/2013
3.2.0231(b)	Letter from Minister for Treaty of Waitangi Negotiations Hon Christopher Finlayson responding to the feedback on the proposed deed of mandate changes and next steps dated 8 April 2013, 9 Sep 13	09/09/2013
3.2.0232	A Warren / SM Downs (Wai 1464 & 1546) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file amended version of the Te Kapotai Hapu Korero on Friday 1 November 2013, 10 Sep 13	10/09/2013
3.2.0233	A K Iwin (Crown) Memorandum of Counsel concerning funding, 12 Sep 13	12/09/2013
3.2.0234	SM Downs (Wai 1440, 1445, 1464 & 1546) Memorandum of Counsel filing amendments to draft hearing week two transcript, 13 Sep 13	13/09/2013
3.2.0234(a)	Amendments to Wai 1040 Draft Hearing Week Two Transcript, 13 Sep 13	13/09/2013

3.2.0235	C Hockly, Memorandum of Counsel on behalf of Ngā Hapu o Whangarei concerning the report on stage one of the inquiry, 13 Sep 13	13/09/2013
3.2.0236	P Johnston (Wai 2022) Memorandum of Counsel regarding hearing week two transcript, 13 Sep 13 (Relating document filed separately as #F7(a))	13/09/2013
3.2.0237	A K Irwin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown corrections for week two transcript, 13 Sep 13	13/09/2013
3.2.0237(a)	Corrections for the transcript of the second week of hearings, 13 Sep 13	13/09/2013
3.2.0238	TK Williams / R Gray / I Peters (Wai 1040, 1140, 1307, 736, 320 & 1958) Memorandum of Counsel regarding week two stage two transcript corrections, 13 Sep 13	13/09/2013
3.2.0238(a)	Corrections to the Draft Hearing Week Two Transcript (Wai 1040, #4.1.7) 13 Sep 13	13/09/2013
3.2.0239	A K Irwin / R M Hogg (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown documents handed out in questioning - hearing week four, 13 Sep 13	13/09/2013
3.2.0240	L H Watson (Wai 245) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave of the Tribunal to appear at the hearing at Kerikeri 2-6 September, 30 Aug 13	30/08/2013
3.2.0241	J P Kahukiwa / A M Thomas (Wai 620, 1411-1416, 1508, 1757, 2026, 2062, 2072 & 2239) Memorandum of Counsel filing questions in writing, 18 Sep 13	18/09/2013
3.2.0241(a)	Questions for Dr. M. Henare, 18 Sep 13	18/09/2013
3.2.0241(b)	Questions for Dr. B. Rigby, 18 Sep 13	18/09/2013
3.2.0242	A K Irwin / R M Hogg (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown regarding matters arising from hearing week 4 and funding, 20 Sep 13	20/09/2013
3.2.0243	M Tuwhare, Memorandum of Counsel filing further material from hearing week 4, 20 Sep 13	20/09/2013
3.2.0243(a)	Map of Mokau No. 1 and 2 areas, 20 Sep 13	20/09/2013
3.2.0244	L Thornton, Memorandum of Counsel filing questions in writing for Bruce Stirling and Richard Towers, 20 Sep 13	20/09/2013
3.2.0245	H Tiatoa (Wai 966) Memorandum regarding presenting at hearing week 4, 20 Sep 13	20/09/2013
3.2.0246	B Gilling / C Savali / E Whiley (Wai 1670) Memorandum of Counsel regarding aggregation of Wai 1670 within the Wai 1040 Inquiry, 25 Sep 13	25/09/2013
3.2.0247	K Dixon (Wai 745 & 1308) Memorandum of Counsel seeking an extension until Wednesday 2 October 2013 to file Mr Harry Midwood Brief of Evidence, 27 Sep 13	27/09/2013
3.2.0248	G Sharrock / M Houra (Wai 1681) Memorandum of Counsel in response to the Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 20 September 2013 (Wai 1040, #2.6.24) seeking leave to file late brief of evidence for Mr Popi Tahere until 12pm, Friday 4 October, 27 Sep 13	27/09/2013
3.2.0249	T B Afeaki (Wai 1479) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file Brief of Evidence of Mr Patrick Hilton by Friday 4 October 2013, 30 Sep 13	30/09/2013
3.2.0250	M Tuwhare (Wai 1248, 591, 504, 291, 2337 & 1725) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave until Monday 7 October 2013 to file remaining evidence in support of Wai 1248, 591, 504, 291, 2337 & 1725, 30 Sep 13	30/09/2013

3.2.0251	J Kahukiwa / A Thomas (Wai 620, 1411-1416) Memorandum of Counsel filing Briefs of Evidence for Te Winiwini Kingi, Aperahama Kerepeti and Pereri Mahanga, 30 Sep 13	30/09/2013
3.2.0252	J Kahukiwa / A Thomas (Coordinating Counsel Committee and Ngā Hapū ō Whangārei) Memorandum of Counsel in response to the Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 20 September 2013 (Wai 1040, #2.6.24) filing Hearing week 5 detailed hearing plan and site visit plan, 30 Sep 13	30/09/2013
3.2.0252(a)	Appendix A - Hearing Week 5 Detailed Hearing Plan, 30 Sep 13	30/09/2013
3.2.0252(b)	Appendix B - Hearing Week 5 Site Visit Plan, 30 Sep 13	30/09/2013
3.2.0253	SM Downs / R Dhanjee (Wai 2368) Memorandum of Counsel filing evidence of Isobel Karaitiana for Hearing week 5, 30 Sep 13	30/09/2013
3.2.0254	D M Stone / C Hockly / B Loader (Wai 1524 & 1959) Memorandum of Counsel filing briefs of evidence of Hineamaru Lyndon, Hana Maxwell, Huhana Seve and George Davies and Vilma Sutherland, 30 Sep 13	30/09/2013
3.2.0255	T B Afeaki (Wai 619) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file the Briefs of Evidence of Ms Waimarie Bruce, Sandra Henderson-Rihari, Te Whareumu Hori King and Te Winiwini Kingi, 30 Sep 13	30/09/2013
3.2.0256	K Dixon (Wai 745 & 1308) Memorandum of Counsel filing brief of evidence for Dr Guy Gudex and Juliane Chetham and seeking leave to file the Brief of evidence of Mr Harry Midwood by 12pm Wednesday 2 October 2013, 30 Sep 13	30/09/2013
3.2.0257	T Harawira (Wai 1427) Memorandum regarding stage two hearings on behalf of Ngapuhi kaumatua kuia, 30 Sep 13	30/09/2013
3.2.0258	M Mangu (Wai 1427) Memorandum of Counsel in response to the Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 20 September 2013 (Wai 1040, #2.6.24) filing framework of the submissions Titewhai Harawira will be presenting to the Tribunal at the Whangarei Hearing, 30 Sep 13	30/09/2013
3.2.0259	K Dixon (Wai 745 & 1308) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file Brief of Evidence Dr Gudex and Juliane Chetham as more technical in nature, 30 Sep 13	30/09/2013
3.2.0260	J Kahukiwa / A Thomas (Wai 620, 1411-1416) Memorandum of Counsel filing Brief of Evidence of Waimarie Bruce and Violet Sade, 1 Oct 13	30/09/2013
3.2.0262	K Dixon (Wai 745 & 1308) Memorandum of Counsel seeking a further extension until Friday 4 October 2013 to file remaining evidence in support of Wai 745 & 1308, 2 Oct 13	02/10/2013
3.2.0263	AK Irwin / RM Hogg (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown regarding the filing of documents required in cross-examination, 2 Oct 13	02/10/2013
3.2.0264	M Sinclair (Wai 1837) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to appear in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Hearings between 14 and 18 October 2013, 3 Oct 13	03/10/2013
3.2.0265	C Hockly (Wai 1959) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file amended brief of evidence of Hana Maxwell, 4 Oct 13	04/10/2013

3.2.0265(a)	Corrections to the Brief of Evidence of Hana Maxwell, 4 Oct 13	04/10/2013
3.2.0266	G Sharrock / M Houra (Wai 1681) Memorandum of Counsel filing evidence of Popi Tahere for hearing week 5, 4 Oct 13	04/10/2013
3.2.0267	T Afeaki (Wai 1479) Memorandum of Counsel filing appendix to Patrick Hilton's Brief of Evidence, 4 Oct 13	04/10/2013
3.2.0268	C Hockly / B Loader (Wai 1524) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file amended brief of evidence of Hinemauru Lyndon, 4 Oct 13	04/10/2013
3.2.0269	D Hall (Wai 568, 861 & 2024) Memorandum of Counsel on appearances at the Mahurangi Hearing 10-14 February 2014, 4 Oct 13	04/10/2013
3.2.0270	J Kahukiwa / A Thomas, Memorandum of Counsel confirming that the site visit can be completed within the estimated timeframes, 7 Oct 13	07/10/2013
3.2.0271	M Tuwhare (Wai 1725) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file Brief of Evidence for Joy Panoho, 7 Oct 13	07/10/2013
3.2.0272	A Ruakere / D Kapa (Wai 2060) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file Brief of Evidence for Hinemoa Apetera, 7 Oct 13	07/10/2013
3.2.0273	A K Irwin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown regarding corrections for week three transcript, 7 Oct 13	07/10/2013
3.2.0273(a)	Corrections for the transcript of the third week of hearings, 7 Oct 13	07/10/2013
3.2.0274	G Sharrock (Wai 121, 654, 1129, 568, 861 & 2024) regarding appearance at the Mahurangi hearing week, 8 Oct 13	08/10/2013
3.2.0275	TB Afeaki / T Shepherd (Wai 619) seeking leave to file brief of evidence for Wai 619, 8 Oct 13	08/10/2013
3.2.0276	T Te Whenua, (Mangakahia Taiwhenua) seeking leave to file response to the Tribunal Statement of Issues 2 weeks late, 8 Oct 13	08/10/2013
3.2.0277	L Thornton (Mahurangi Taiwhenua) in response to a memorandum of counsel filed by Ms. Hall on 4 October 2013, concerning claims 861 and 2024 giving evidence in Mahurangi, 9 Oct 13	09/10/2013
3.2.0278	AK Irwin / RM Hogg (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown regarding funding for hearing week 6	09/10/2013
3.2.0278(a)	CFRT update on funding stage 2 hearings, 9 Oct 13	09/10/2013
3.2.0279	T Wara (Mangakahia Taiwhenua) Memorandum of Counsel regarding planning Issues for Hearing Week Six, 9 Oct 13	09/10/2013
3.2.0280	M Tuwhare (Wai 1248, 591, 504, 291, 2337 & 1725) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file the Brief of Evidence of the remaining witnesses out of time, 10 Oct 13	10/10/2013
3.2.0281	T B Afeaki / T Shepherd (Wai 619) Memorandum of Counsel filing late Brief of Evidence of Richard Shepherd, 10 Oct 13	10/10/2013
3.2.0282	H Watson (Wai 245) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file the Brief of Evidence of Hori Parata, 11 Oct 13	11/10/2013
3.2.0283	G Sharrock (Wai 2017 & 2271) Memorandum of Counsel on appearances at Mangakahia, 11 Oct 13	11/10/2013

Oct 13

3.2.0284	D Hall (Wai 568, 861 & 2024) Memorandum of Counsel on appearances at the Mahurangi Hearing 10-14 February 2014, 11 Oct 13	11/10/2013
3.2.0285	C Hockly (Wai 1959) Memorandum of Counsel concerning hearing time issues, 11 Oct 13	11/10/2013
3.2.0286	T B Afeaki / T Shepherd (Wai 619) Memorandum of Counsel filing late Brief of Evidence of Ms Peti Kingi-Kake, 11 Oct 13	11/10/2013
3.2.0287	M Sinclair (Wai 1837) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file to file documents before 12pm Friday 11 October 2013, 11 Oct 13	11/10/2013
3.2.0288	M Tuwhare (Wai 1248, 591, 504, 291, 2337 & 1725) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file further evidence, 11 Oct 13	11/10/2013
3.2.0289	M Tuwhare (Wai 156) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file further evidence, 11 Oct 13	11/10/2013
3.2.0291	M Mangu (Wai 1427) Memorandum of Counsel filing final brief of evidence of Titewhai Harawira, 14 Oct 13	14/10/2013
3.2.0292	K Dixon (Wai 745 & 1308) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file amended brief of evidence, 16 Oct 13	16/10/2013
3.2.0293	Webster / C Manuel (Wai 1040) Memorandum of Counsel regarding amendments to the draft hearing week three transcript, 29 Oct 13	29/10/2013
3.2.0294	G Sharrock (Wai 121, 654, 1129, 1450, 1896, 1971, 568, 861, 2024, 2017, 2179, 2271 & 2309) Memorandum of Counsel on Moratorium on Hearing from this date for six months, 29 Oct 13	29/10/2013
3.2.0295	B Gilling / H Stephen / R Sandri (Wai 1312 & 1333) Memorandum of Counsel regarding corrections to the transcript of hearing week 3, 30 Oct 13	30/10/2013
3.2.0295(a)	Correction to transcript week 3, 30 Oct 13	30/10/2013
3.2.0296	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 1666) Memorandum of Counsel - corrections to transcript, 30 Oct 13	30/10/2013
3.2.0296(a)	Correction to transcript week 3, 30 Oct 13	01/10/2013
3.2.0297	J P Kahukiwa / A M Thomas (Wai 620, 1411-1416, 1508, 1757, 2062, 2072 & 2239) Memorandum of Counsel filing amendments to week 3 Hearing Week Transcript, 31 Oct 13	31/10/2013
3.2.0297(a)	Amendments to week 3 transcript, 30 Oct 13	31/10/2013
3.2.0298	J P Kahukiwa / A M Thomas (Wai 620 & 1411-1416) Memorandum of Counsel in response to directions, 31 Oct 13	31/10/2013
3.2.0299	J P Kahukiwa / A M Thomas, Memorandum of Counsel filing site visit booklets on behalf of Ngā Hapū o Whangārei, 31 Oct 13	31/10/2013
3.2.0300	A K Irwin / R Hogg (Crown) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file extension from the Tribunal to file questions in writing by noon, Monday 4 November 2013, 1 Nov 13	01/11/2013
3.2.0301	S Downs / R Dhanjee (Wai 1464 & 1546) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file the	01/11/2013

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

3.2.0302	C Hockly / B Loader (Wai 1524& 1959) Memorandum of Counsel concerning matters arising from hearing week five, 1 Nov 13	05/11/2013
3.2.0302(a)	Questions of the Tribunal to Mr Davies and Mrs Sutherland, 1 Nov 13	01/11/2013
3.2.0303	K Dixon (Wai 745 & 1308) Memorandum of Counsel in relation to filing hearing week 5 documents, 1 Nov 13	01/11/2013
3.2.0304	TK Williams / I Peters / R Gray (Wai 1140, 1307, 320, 736 & 1958) Memorandum of Counsel regarding amendments to stage 2 hearing week 3 draft transcript, 1 Nov 13	01/11/2013
3.2.0304(a)	Corrections to the Draft Hearing Week Three Transcript, 1 Nov 13	01/11/2013
3.2.0305	A K Irwin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown written questions post hearing week 5, 4 Nov 13	04/11/2013
3.2.0305(a)	Questions for Julianne Chetham, Waimarie Bruce, Isobel Karaitiana, Hinemaru Lydon and Louisa Collier, 4 Nov 13	04/11/2013
3.2.0305(b)	Article from the Northern Advocate and Whangarei County Gazette, 4 Nov 13	04/11/2013
3.2.0306	T Wara (Wai 1040) Memorandum of Counsel regarding hui on 9 November 2013 to determine who will presenting during hearing week 6, 4 Nov 13	04/11/2013
3.2.0307	T Te Whenua (Wai 1040) Memorandum of Counsel filing Summary Report Public Works and Other Takings of Peter McBurney, 4 Nov 13	04/11/2013
3.2.0308	L Thornton / B Lyall (Counsel Coordinating Committee) regarding funding issues for hearing week 7, 24 Oct 13	24/10/2013
3.2.0309	B Gilling / CM Savali / RM Sandri (Wai 246) filing written questions for hearing week five witnesses, 1 Nov 13	01/11/2013
3.2.0309(a)	Written questions for Titewhai Harawira #130(a) 1 Nov 13	01/11/2013
3.2.0310	M Sinclair (Wai 1837) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file signed Briefs of Evidence by 8 November 2013 on behalf of Deidre Nehua and others, 4 Nov 13	04/11/2013
3.2.0311	L Thornton / B Lyall, Memorandum of Counsel request for extension for filing dates, 5 Nov 13	05/11/2013
3.2.0312	K Dixon (Wai 745 & 1308) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late additional documents from hearing week 5, 5 Nov 13	28/10/2013
3.2.0313	L Thornton / B Lyall, Joint Memorandum of Counsel on behalf of the Counsel coordinating committee, 5 Nov 13	28/10/2013
3.2.0314	T B Afeaki / T Shepherd (Wai 619) Memorandum of Counsel filing Mrs Bruce's responses to the Crown's written questions, 8 Nov 13	08/11/2013
3.2.0314(a)	Questions in writing for Waimarie Bruce, 8 Nov 13	08/11/2013
3.2.0315	T B Afeaki (Wai 619) Memorandum of Counsel for Ngāti Kahu, 8 Nov 13	08/11/2013
3.2.0316	M Sinclair (Wai 1837) Memorandum of Counsel filing briefs of evidence of Deidre Nehua, Te Kawehau Hoskins and Patuone Hoskins, 8 Nov 13	08/11/2013

3.2.0317	C Hockly (Wai 1544, 1677, 1918, 1954 & 1960) Memorandum of Counsel filing questions of clarification, 11 Nov 13	11/11/2013
3.2.0317(a)	Questions of Clarification for Mr McBurney, 11 Nov 13	28/10/2013
3.2.0318	K Taurau(Wai 2003) Memorandum of Counsel filing and questions of clarification, 11 Nov 13	11/11/2013
3.2.0319	T Wara (Coordinating counsel for Mangakahia Taiwhenua) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file the hearing timetable Tuesday 12 Nov, 11 Nov 13	11/11/2013
3.2.0320	L Thornton / B Lyall (Counsel Coordinating Committee) Joint Memorandum of Counsel on behalf of the Counsel coordinating committee addressing the evidence to be heard as part of the Mahurangi Hearing Week, 12 Nov 13	12/11/2013
3.2.0321	T Wara (Coordinating counsel for Mangakahia Taiwhenua) Memorandum of Counsel filing timetable for hearing week 6	12/11/2013
3.2.0321(a)	Hearing week 6 timetable	12/11/2013
3.2.0322	M Sinclair (Wai 1837) Memorandum of Counsel filing briefs of evidence for Ani Mikaere & Moana Jackson	15/11/2013
3.2.0323	M Tuwhare (Wai 1248, 591, 504, 291, 2337 & 1725) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late	18/11/2013
3.2.0324	BD Gilling / HE Stephen, Memorandum of Counsel regarding written submissions regarding Local Issues Research Review	18/11/2013
3.2.0325	SM Downs Memorandum of Counsel on behalf of Nga Hapu o Te Takutai Moana regarding Local Issues Research Review	18/11/2013
3.2.0326	D Stone / C Terei (Wai 1518, 1520, 1533, 2153, 2182 & 2240) Memorandum of Counsel written submissions regarding Local Issues Research Review	18/11/2013
3.2.0327	M Sinclair (Wai 1837) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late regarding Local Issues Research Review	18/11/2013
3.2.0328	S Reeves (Wai 2244) Memorandum of Counsel providing an update on research reports	18/11/2013
3.2.0329	P Johnston (Wai 1147) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late a response regarding Local Issues Research Review	18/11/2013
3.2.0330	M Sinclair (Wai 1837) Memorandum of Counsel in response to Local Issues Research Review	18/11/2013
3.2.0331	K Taurau (2003) Memorandum of Counsel in response to Local Issues Research Review	18/11/2013
3.2.0332	L Thornton / B Lyall, (Wai 1507, 1666, 1832, 2010, 2058, 2149 & 2181) Memorandum of Counsel in response to Local Issues Research Review	18/11/2013
3.2.0333	J Kahukiwa / A Thomas (Wai 620, 1411-1416, 1508, 1757, 2026, 2062, 2072 & 2239) Memorandum of Counsel in response to Local Issues Research Review	18/11/2013
3.2.0334	C Hockly / B Loader (Wai 1524 & 1959) Memorandum of Counsel addressing Tribunal directions	18/11/2013
3.2.0335	C Hockly / B Loader (Wai 1524 & 1959) Memorandum of Counsel regarding local issues issues research review	18/11/2013
3.2.0336	D Naden (Wai 1835) Memorandum of Counsel in response to Local Issues Research Review	18/11/2013
3.2.0337	D Naden (Wai 824, 1385, 1531, 1886, 2000, 1957, 1968, 2005, 2021, 2061 & 2063) Memorandum of Counsel in response to Local Issues Research Review	18/11/2013
3.2.0338	NR Milner (Wai 153 and Wai 1665) Memorandum of Counsel in response to Local Issues Research Review	18/11/2013
3.2.0339	P Johnston (Wai 2022) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late in response to Local Issues Research Review	18/11/2013

3.2.0340	TK Williams / I Peters / R Gray (Wai 1140, 1307, 320, 736 & 1958) Memorandum of Counsel in response to Local Issues Research Review	18/11/2013
3.2.0341	P Johnston (Wai 2022) Memorandum of Counsel response to Local Issues Research Review	19/11/2013
3.2.0342	P Johnston (Wai 1147) Memorandum of Counsel submission in response to Local Issues Research Review	19/11/2013
3.2.0343	D Stone / B Loader (Wai 1524) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late	19/11/2013
3.2.0344	D Stone / B Loader (Wai 1524) Memorandum of Counsel submission in response to Local Issues Research Review	19/11/2013
3.2.0345	D Stone / C Hockly / W McCarthy (Wai 1544, 1677, 1918, 1954 & 1960) Memorandum of Counsel submission in response to Local Issues Research Review	19/11/2013
3.2.0346	S Reeves (Wai 2244) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late	19/11/2013
3.2.0347	D Naden (Wai 824, 1385, 1531, 1886, 2000, 1957, 1968, 2005, 2021, 2061 & 2063) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late	19/11/2013
3.2.0348	D Naden (Wai 824, 1385, 1531, 1886, 2000, 1957, 1968, 2005, 2021, 2061 & 2063) Memorandum of Counsel submission in response to Local Issues Research Review	20/11/2013
3.2.0349	RM Hogg (Crown) RM Hogg (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown regarding Local Issues Research Review and providing an update on the progress of Dr Loveridge's research project, 15 Nov 13	15/11/2013
3.2.0350	K Dixon (Wai 745 & 1308) Memorandum of Counsel filing answers to the Questions of the Crown for Juliane Chetham, 21 Nov 13 (relating document filed separately as #16(c) & #16(d))	21/11/2013
3.2.0351	D Naden (Wai 1385) Memorandum of Counsel filing of Hato Petera Report, 22 Nov 13	22/11/2013
3.2.0352	N Aldridge (Wai 58, 515, 517, 2376, 2377 & 2382) response to Local Issues Research Review, 25 Nov 13	25/11/2013
3.2.0353	B Smith (Wai 2377) response to Local Issues Research Review, 25 Nov 13	25/11/2013
3.2.0354	R Dargaville (Wai 2179 & 1917) response to Local Issues Research Review, 25 Nov 13	25/11/2013
3.2.0355	R Collier / TR Nehua, response to Local Issues Research Review, 25 Nov 13	25/11/2013
3.2.0356	BD Gilling / HE Stephen / RM Sandri, Memorandum of Counsel questions of clarification for P McBurney 11 Nov 13	11/11/2013
3.2.0356(a)	Questions of clarification for P McBurney, 11 Nov 13	11/11/2013
3.2.0357	T Shepherd (Wai 700) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file questions in writing for P McBurney, 13 Nov 13	13/11/2013
3.2.0357(a)	Questions in writing for P McBurney, 13 Nov 13	13/11/2013
3.2.0358	Shepherd (Wai 2373) Memorandum of Counsel refiling of evidence for Ms Georgina Clark #H8 (b) 22 Nov 13 (relating document filed separately as #H8(c))	22/11/2013
3.2.0359	M Taurua (Wai 2244) regarding stage two hearing and response to Local Issues Research Review, 22 Nov 13	22/11/2013
3.2.0360	G Sharrock (Wai 2179) Memorandum of Counsel on formalisation on filing supplementary evidence at the Whangarei Hearing 13-18 October 2013, 26 Nov 13	26/11/2013

3.2.0361	A K Irwin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown regarding Mr Peter McBurney's #A13(c) Document, 28 Nov 13	28/11/2013
3.2.0362	M Tuwhare (Wai 1248 & 156) Memorandum of Counsel filing amended Brief of Evidence of Rowan Tautari, 29 Nov 13	29/11/2013
3.2.0363	A K Irwin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown filing questions of clarification from the Crown for Mr Tony Walzl in relation to Tai Tokerau District Maori Council, Mana Whenua Report #E34, 29 Nov 13	29/11/2013
3.2.0363(a)	Questions of clarification for Mr Tony Walzl, 29 Nov 13	29/11/2013
3.2.0364	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 1507, 1666, 1832, 2010, 2058, 2149 & 2181) Memorandum of Counsel giving further submissions on the research review, 29 Nov 13	29/11/2013
3.2.0365	TB Afeaki / T Shepherd (Wai 619) Memorandum of Counsel responses to questions from the Tribunal, 29 Nov 13	29/11/2013
3.2.0365(a)	Response in writing to Tribunal questions, 29 Nov 13	29/11/2013
3.2.0366	J P Kahukiwa / A M Thomas (Wai 620, 1411-1416, 1508, 1757, 2072 & 2239) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross examine technical witness, 2 Dec 13	02/12/2013
3.2.0367	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 2010, 2149, 1666, 1507, 2181, 2058 & 1832) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross examine witnesses, 2 Dec 13	02/12/2013
3.2.0368	D Stone / C Hockly / W McCarthy (Wai 1544, 1677, 1918, 1954 & 1960) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross-examine Mr McBurney, 2 Dec 13	02/12/2013
3.2.0369	E Rongo (Wai 1147) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross examine technical witness, 2 Dec 13	02/12/2013
3.2.0370	B D Gilling / H E Stephen (Wai 1040) Additional submissions regarding Te Paparahi o Te Raki: Local Issues Research Review, 2 Dec 13	02/12/2013
3.2.0371	B D Gilling / H E Stephen (Wai 1040) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross examine witness Peter McBurney, 2 Dec 13	02/12/2013
3.2.0372	TK Williams / I Peters / R Gray (Wai 1140, 1307, 320, 736 & 1958) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross examine week 6 technical reports, 2 Dec 13	02/12/2013
3.2.0373	A K Irwin / R M Hogg (Wai 1040) Memorandum of the Crown filing estimate of time for questions for Tony Walzl (#E34) and Peter McBurney (#A13, #A13(b) and A13(c)) 2 Dec 13	02/12/2013
3.2.0374	SM Downs / R Dhanjee (Wai 1551, 682/49, 1464/1546, 1440 & 1445) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross examine Mr McBurney, 2 Dec 13	02/12/2013
3.2.0375	M Tuwhare (Wai 1248) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file evidence for Hearing week 6, 2 Dec 13	02/12/2013
3.2.0376	D Stone / B Loader / C Hockly (Wai 1524) Memorandum of Counsel filing Briefs of Evidence, 2 Dec 13	02/12/2013
3.2.0377	SM Downs / R Dhanjee (Wai 1464/1546) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file the amended version of Te Kapotai Hapu Korero until Tuesday 10 December 2013, 2 Dec 13	02/12/2013

3.2.0378	K Dixon (Wai 745 & 1308) Memorandum for Counsel seeking leave to cross examine, 2 Dec 13	02/12/2013
3.2.0379	G Sharrock (Wai 568, 861, 2024, 2017 & 2271) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave for delayed filing, 2 Dec 13	02/12/2013
3.2.0380	K Taurau (Wai 2003 & 1431) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to Cross Examine	02/12/2013
3.2.0381	M Tuwhare (Wai 1040) Request for leave to Cross Examine Technical Witness	02/12/2013
3.2.0382	T B Afeaki (Wai 1040) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross examine technical expert witness Mr Peter McBurney on his report entitled "Northland: Public Works and Other Takings: c1871-1993 (Wai 1040, #A13)	02/12/2013
3.2.0383	A Ruakere / D Kapa (Wai 2060, 1516 & 1517) Memorandum of Counsel regarding local issues research review	02/12/2013
3.2.0384	T Wara (Wai 1040) Memorandum of Counsel regarding timetable for hearing week 6	02/12/2013
3.2.0384(a)	Detailed hearing plan for week 6	02/12/2013
3.2.0384(b)	Detailed site visit plan for week 6	02/12/2013
3.2.0385	T Afeaki, Memorandum of Counsel to Cross Examine Technical Witness, 3 Dec 13	03/12/2013
3.2.0386	T Te Whenua (Wai 1040) Memorandum of Counsel regarding Mr Peter McBurney's #A13(c) document dated 28 November 2013	03/12/2013
3.2.0387	T Wara (Wai 1040) Memorandum of Counsel filing briefs of evidence of Te Hapae Ashby, Sharon Kaipo and Te Ringakaha Tia Ward	03/12/2013
3.2.0388	M Tuwhare (Wai 421, 1131, 1478, 1679, 1248, 1725, 156, 504, 591, 291, 2337 & 521) Memorandum of Counsel regarding local issues research review	04/12/2013
3.2.0389	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 1040) Memorandum of Counsel filing answers to questions of clarification, 6 Dec 13 (relating document filed separately as #E34(d))	06/12/2013
3.2.0390	A K Irwin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown regarding Cross-Examination of Mr McBurney by Aurere Law, 5 Dec 13	06/12/2013
3.2.0391	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 1040) Joint memorandum of Counsel on behalf of the Counsel coordinating committee seeking leave for Ralph Johnson to present his Wai 1040 #E8 Report on the Crown Acquisition of Hauturu (Little Barrier Island) during the Mahurangi hearing week (hearing week seven) 6 Dec 13	06/12/2013
3.2.0392	D Hall (Wai 2024) Memorandum of Counsel to clarify that Mr Munro and the Whatitiri Maori reserve is represented by Woodward Law Offices, 6 Dec 13	06/12/2013
3.2.0393	B D Gilling / H E Stephen (Wai 1040) Memorandum of Counsel seeking filing requirements and deadlines for Dr Vincent O'Malley, 6 Dec 13	06/12/2013
3.2.0394	A Irwin (Crown) Memorandum of Counsel regarding bundle of documents for the questioning of Mr Peter McBurney (#A13) during next week's hearing	09/12/2013
3.2.0395	T Wara (Wai 688) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file briefs of evidence for Wai 688	10/12/2013
3.2.0396	T Wara (Wai 2355) Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file briefs of evidence for Wai 2355	10/12/2013
3.2.0397	J Kahukiwa / A M Thomas (Wai 620, 1411-1416 & 2239) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to Cross Examine Technical Witness of Mr Walzl for week 6	10/12/2013
3.2.0398	T Wara (Wai 1467, 1930 & 990) Memorandum of Counsel regarding briefs of evidence for Wai 1467, 1930 & 990	10/12/2013
3.2.0399	J Pou, Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross-examine technical witness Peter	04/12/2013

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

McBurney

3.2.0400	A K Irwin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown regarding the cross-examination of Mr McBurney by Aurere Law	06/12/2013
3.2.0401	M Tuwhare, Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross examine technical witness	06/12/2013
3.2.0402	M Tuwhare (Wai 1248) Memorandum of Counsel regarding brief of evidence for Wai 1248	11/12/2013
3.2.0403	J Pou, Memorandum of Counsel in response to Memorandum-direction of the Presiding Officer dated 10 December 2013 (Wai 1040, #2.6.45) regarding request to cross examine Mr McBurney, 11 Dec 13	11/12/2013
3.2.0404	T Wara (Wai 688) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file Amended Brief of Evidence of Joseph Rapana, 11 Dec 13	11/12/2013
3.2.0405	T Wara (Wai 1467, 1930 & 990) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file Amended Annexure A to the Brief of Evidence of Te Hapae Ashby, Annexure B to the Brief of Evidence of Te Hapae Ashby and Supporting documents to the Brief of Evidence of Gail Rika, 11 Dec 13	11/12/2013
3.2.0406	T Wara (Wai 2355) Memorandum of Counsel filing briefs of evidence for Wai 2355, 12 Dec 13	12/12/2013
3.2.0407	J Pou (Wai 1040) Memorandum of Counsel regarding the cross examination of P McBurney, 12 Dec 13	12/12/2013
3.2.0408	J Alexander (Wai 421, 1247, 1383, 593 & 1890) response to Local Issues Research Review, 25 Nov 13	25/11/2013
3.2.0409	T Wara (Wai 1040) Memorandum of Counsel filing timetable for Hearing Week 6, 13 Dec 13	13/12/2013
3.2.0409(a)	Mangakahia Hearing Week 6 Detailed Hearing Plan: 15-20 December 2013, 13 Dec 13	13/12/2013
3.2.0410	M Tuwhare (Wai 1248) Memorandum of Counsel regarding evidence relating to Local Council, 13 Dec 13	13/12/2013
3.2.0411	K Taurau (Wai 2003 & 1431) Memorandum of Counsel regarding cross examination to Mr McBurney at the hearing week 6, 13 Dec 13	03/12/2013
3.2.0412	D Stone / B Loader (Wai 1524) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file amended Joint Brief of Evidence for Wai 1524, 20 Dec 13 (relating document filed separately as #J23(a))	20/12/2013
3.2.0413	L Thornton, Memorandum of Counsel filing detailed timetable for Hearing Week 7, 23 Dec 13	23/12/2013
3.2.0413(a)	Detailed timetable for hearing week 7, 23 Dec 13	23/12/2013
3.2.0414	D Naden (Wai 1385) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file technical evidence summaries and answers to Tribunal Statement of Issues by midday 23 December 2013, 23 Dec 13	23/12/2013
3.2.0415	SM Downs / R Dhanjee (Wai 2368) Memornadum of Counsel attaching responses to written questions of the Crown, 13 Dec 13 (Relating document filed separately as #I4(b))	13/12/2013
3.2.0416	B D Gilling / C M Savali, Memorandum of Counsel regarding the presentation of Dr Vincent O'Malley, 20 Dec 13	20/12/2013
3.2.0417	D Naden (Wai 1385) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file technical evidence summaries and answers to Tribunal Statement of Issues by 6 January 2014, 23 Dec 13	23/12/2013
3.2.0418	D Naden (Wai 2063) Memorandum of Counsel filing questions of clarification for McBurney, 6 Jan 14	06/01/2014

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

3.2.0419	L Thornton (Wai 2181) Memorandum of Counsel covering an Amended version of the Te Uri o Maki Report, 8 Jan 14	08/01/2014
3.2.0420	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 2181) Memorandum of Counsel filing summary of Te Uri o Maki Report, 13 Jan 14	13/01/2014
3.2.0421	K Pourewa / P Tauroa, Memorandum regarding the Judicial Conference on 25 November 2013, 20 Dec 13	20/12/2013
3.2.0422	L Thornton / B Lyall, Memorandum of Counsel filing summary of evidence of Peter McBurney regarding his Traditional History Overview of the Mahurangi and Gulf Islands Districts (Wai 1040, #A36) and his responses to Statement of Issues relating to the Mahurangi Sub-Region, 13 Jan 14	13/01/2014
3.2.0423	B Gilling / C Savali / E Whiley (Wai 1670) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to have Wai 1670 claim aggregated into Wai 1040 Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 31 Jul 13	31/07/2013
3.2.0424	B Gilling / M Johnson (Wai 1670) Memorandum of Counsel filing the amended statement of claim for Wai 1670 as directed by the Presiding Officer, 10 Dec 13	10/12/2013
3.2.0425	T Shepherd (Wai 700) Memorandum of Counsel requesting the reopening of the Kaikohe Resource Centre, 4 Jan 14	04/01/2014
3.2.0426	L Thornton (Wai 2181) Memorandum of Counsel requesting a Mahurangi site visit, 14 Jan 14	14/01/2014
3.2.0427	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 2181) Memorandum of Counsel filing Brief of Evidence of Michael John Beazley, 17 Jan 14	17/01/2014
3.2.0428	D Stone / C Hockly / W McCarthy (Wai 1544, 1677, 1954 & 1960) Memorandum of Counsel questions of clarifications for Mr McBurney, 21 Jan 14	21/01/2014
3.2.0429	G Sharrock, Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave for delayed filing, 23 Jan 14	23/01/2014
3.2.0430	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 2181) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file the Brief of Evidence of Bill Kapea, 23 Jan 14	23/01/2014
3.2.0431	M K Mahuika / N R Milner (Wai 1730) Memorandum of Counsel filing brief of evidence of Rini Tutehira, 24 Jan 14	24/01/2014
3.2.0432	N R Milner (Wai 1730) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late, 24 Jan 14	24/01/2014
3.2.0433	G Sharrock (Wai 1040, 121, 1460, 1129, 1970, 884, 654, 861 & 2191) Memorandum of Counsel regarding Mahurangi for Stage 2 inquiry, 24 Dec 13	24/12/2013
3.2.0434	L Watson (Wai 245) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late. 28 Jan 14	28/01/2014
3.2.0435	J Johnston, Memorandum of Counsel for the Roman Catholic Bishop of Auckland regarding Cross examination, 28 Jan 14	28/01/2014
3.2.0435(a)	1847 Education Ordinance, 11 Feb 14	11/02/2014
3.2.0435(b)	Auckland Roman Catholic Endowments Sales Act 1858, 11 Feb 14	11/02/2014
3.2.0436	D Naden (Wai 2063) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late, 28 Jan 14	28/01/2014

3.2.0437	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 2181) Memorandum of Counsel filing Brief of Evidence of Wiremu Kapea, 28 Jan 14	28/01/2014
3.2.0438	L Thornton, Memorandum of Counsel filing updated timetable for hearing week 7, 29 Jan 14	29/01/2014
3.2.0438(a)	Updated timetable for hearing week 7, 29 Jan 14	29/01/2014
3.2.0439	B Joyce (Mahurangi Kaumatua Kuia Taiwhenua Committee) regarding change of venue for hearing week 7, 30 Jan 14	30/01/2014
3.2.0440	A Sykes (Wai 354) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late, 29 Jan 14	31/01/2014
3.2.0441	K Pourewa / P Tauroa (Whangaroa Papa Hapū) Memorandum regarding the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Judicial Conference held at Waitangi on the 25th November 2013, 20 Dec 13	20/12/2013
3.2.0442	M Sinclair (Wai 1837) Memorandum of Counsel for Deidre Nehua regarding participation in Northland hearings, 30 Jan 14	30/01/2014
3.2.0443	A K Irwin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown seeking leave to file questions for Peter McBurney	31/01/2014
3.2.0444	A K Irwin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown filing questions for Peter McBurney following week 6	31/01/2014
3.2.0445	T Wara (Wai 688, 990, 1467, 1930 & 2355) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file documents following hearing week 6 on Friday 7 February 2014	31/01/2014
3.2.0446	D M Stone / B Loader (Wai 1524) Memorandum of Counsel addressing the concerns raised in the Memorandum Directions of 27 January 2014 and to advise the Tribunal of how the remainder of the Wai 1524 evidence is to be presented to the Tribunal, 31/01/2014	31/01/2014
3.2.0447	D M Stone / C Hockly / W McCarthy (Wai 1544, 1677, 1954 & 1960) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross-examine Mr McBurney & Mr Beazley	03/02/2014
3.2.0448	J Johnston / J Sarich (Roman Catholic Bishop of Auckland) Memorandum of Counsel for the Roman Catholic Bishop of Auckland regarding Cross examination	03/02/2014
3.2.0449	D Naden (Wai 2063) Memorandum of Counsel regarding cross-examination indications, 03/02/2014	03/02/2014
3.2.0449(a)	Appendix A: Indexed bundle of documents for cross-examination of Peter McBurney	03/02/2014
3.2.0449(b)	Appendix B: Indexed bundle of documents for cross-examination of Michael Beazley	03/02/2014
3.2.0450	J P Kahukiwa / A M Thomas (Wai 620, 1411-1416, 1508, 1757, 2026, 2062, 2072 & 2239) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross examine technical witness (week 7)	03/02/2014
3.2.0451	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 2010, 2149, 1666, 1507, 2181, 2058 & 1832) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave for Cross Examination of witnesses, 03/02/2014	03/02/2014
3.2.0452	L Thornton / B Lyall in response to Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer advising they will be leading cross-examination for Dr Barry Rigby in his report 'The Crown, Maori, and Mahurangi 1840-1881'	04/02/2014
3.2.0453	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 2149, 1666 & 1832) Memorandum of Counsel in support of memorandum filed on 13 January 2014 by Patricia Tauroa, co-claimant for Wai 58	04/02/2014
3.2.0454	A Sykes (Wai 354) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file amended brief of evidence of Arapeta Hamilton	04/02/2014
3.2.0455	T Wara (Wai 688, 990, 1467, 1930 & 2355) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file week 6 documents and Brief of Evidence for Sharon Kaipō on Friday 7 February 2014	04/02/2014
3.2.0457	G Sharrock, Memorandum of Counsel regarding late filing of evidence	04/02/2014
3.2.0458	J Pou (1728, 1513, 919 & 549) Memorandum of Counsel regarding cross examination for hearing week 7	05/02/2014
3.2.0459	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 2181) Memorandum of Counsel providing updates on timetable, site visit and Hakari arrangements for the upcoming Mahurangi Hearing Week	05/02/2014

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

3.2.0459(a)	Amended Hearing week 7 timetable	05/02/2014
3.2.0460	D Naden / C Hockly (Wai 1385) Memorandum of Counsel regarding the claims by Nga Taurira Tawhito o Hato Petera	21/12/2012
3.2.0461	A K Irwin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown filing corrections for week four transcript and estimates of time for questions for week seven	24/01/2014
3.2.0462	T K Williams / I Peters / R Gray (Wai 1140, 1307 & 1958) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross examine week 7 tangata whenua evidence	07/02/2014
3.2.0463	A Sykes (Wai 354) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file amended brief of evidence of Arapeta Hamilton, 07/02/2014	07/02/2014
3.2.0464	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 2181) Memorandum of Counsel advising would like the opportunity to file questions in writing but would welcome the opportunity to cross-examine Dr Packington-Hall viva voce, 7 Feb 14	07/02/2014
3.2.0465	A K Irwin / M Gaudin (Crown) Crown statement for Mahurangi Hearing, 5 Feb 14	07/02/2014
3.2.0466	D Naden (Wai 2063) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file amended bundle of documents, 10 Feb 14	10/02/2014
3.2.0466(a)	Amended bundle of documents for cross-examination of McBurney (#A36), 10 Feb 14	10/02/2014
3.2.0467	G Sharrock, Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file amended timetable for Thursday 13 February 2014, 11 Feb 14	11/02/2014
3.2.0467(a)	Updated timetable for Thursday 13 February 2014, 11 Feb 14	11/02/2014
3.2.0468	M Sinclair (Wai 1837) Memorandum of Counsel regarding historical Crown breaches, 21 Feb 14	21/02/2014
3.2.0469	B D Gilling / H E Stephen, Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late, 21 Feb 14	21/02/2014
3.2.0470	D Naden (Wai 1385) Memorandum of Counsel filing powerpoint presentation for Wai 1385, 27 Feb 14	27/02/2014
3.2.0471	A K Irwin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown filing questions for M McDonald (#K1) 28 Feb	28/02/2014
3.2.0471(a)	Questions in writing for M McDonald, 28 Feb 14	27/01/2014
3.2.0472	J Johnson (Roman Catholic Bishop of Auckland) Memorandum of Counsel seeking an extension to file questions in writing late, 28 Feb 14	28/02/2014
3.2.0473	D Naden (Wai 1385) Memorandum of Counsel filing questions in writing for Morehu McDonald, 28 Feb 14	28/02/2014
3.2.0473(a)	D Naden (Wai 1385) Memorandum of Counsel filing questions in writing for Morehu McDonald, 28 Feb 14	28/02/2014
3.2.0474	P Johnston / E Stretch (Wai 2022) Memorandum of Counsel filing a report on loss of revenue, interest and opportunity for Wai 2022, 28 Feb 14	28/02/2014
3.2.0475	D Naden (Wai 2063) Memorandum of Counsel filing cross-examination question in writing for Peter McBurney, 28 Feb 14	28/02/2014
3.2.0475(a)	Questions in writing for Peter McBurney, 28 Feb 14	28/02/2014
3.2.0476	D Naden (Wai 2063) Memorandum of Counsel filing cross-examination question in writing for Michael Beazley, 28 Feb 14	28/02/2014
3.2.0476(a)	Questions in writing for Michael Beazley, 28 Feb 14	28/02/2014
3.2.0477	D Naden (Wai 2063) Memorandum of Counsel filing powerpoint presentation for Jasmine Cotter Williams, 28 Feb 14 (relating document filed separately as #K5(b))	28/02/2014
3.2.0478	B D Gilling / H E Stephen (Wai 2424) Memorandum of Counsel seeking consolidation of Wai 2424, 3 Mar 14	03/03/2014
3.2.0479	N R Milner (Wai 1730) seeking leave to file late research for Wai 1730, 5 Mar 14	05/03/2014

3.2.0480	J Pou, Application of Urgent Hearings, 5 Mar 14	05/03/2014
3.2.0481	G Sharrock (Wai 12, 1450, 1129, 1970, 1896 & 861) Memorandum of Counsel regarding prejudice, 20 Jan 14	20/01/2014
3.2.0482	A K Irwin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown filing questions for Ms Heather Bassett and Mr Richard Kay, 3 Mar 14	03/03/2014
3.2.0482(a)	Question in writing for Ms Heather Bassett and Mr Richard Kay, 3 Mar 14	03/03/2014
3.2.0483	T Shepherd (Wai 700) Memorandum of Counsel regarding logistics for Hokianga hearing week. 10 Mar 14	10/03/2014
3.2.0484	K Taurau (Wai 2003) seeking leave to file late detailed hearing plan and site visit, 11 Mar 14	11/03/2014
3.2.0485	B D Gilling / H E Stephen (Wai 2424) Memorandum of Counsel seeking further extension to file long lists, 13 Mar 14	13/03/2014
3.2.0486	D Stone / C Hockly / R Wills / W McCarthy (Wai 1544, 1677, 1528 & 1960) Memorandum of Counsel regarding land block case studies for local issues research programme, 14 Mar 14	14/03/2014
3.2.0487	D Stone / C Terei (Wai 1518, 1520, 1533, 2182 & 2240) Memorandum of Counsel regarding land block case studies for local issues research programme, 14 Mar 14	14/03/2014
3.2.0488	D Stone / C Hockly (Wai 1959 & 246) Memorandum of counsel regarding submission for rural rivers long list, 14 Mar 14	25/02/2014
3.2.0489	D Stone / C Hockly / B Loader (Wai 1524) Memorandum of counsel regarding land block case studies for the local issues research programme, 14 Mar 14	14/03/2014
3.2.0489(a)	Native Land Court Block Case Study Selection outlining blocks in the Whangarei taiwhenua region, 14 Mar 14 (Electronic Only)	14/03/2014
3.2.0490	M Tuwhare (Te Waimate Taiamai and Kaikohe Taiwhenua) in regards to the long lists for Native Land Court gap filing case studies, 14 Mar 14	14/03/2014
3.2.0491	D Naden (Wai 1385) seeking leave to file additional evidence for Mr Morehu, 14 Mar 14	14/03/2014
3.2.0492	J Johnston (Roman Catholic Bishop of Auckland) seeking further extension to file questions in writing for Frank Rawiri, 14 Mar 14	14/03/2014
3.2.0492(a)	Questions in writing for Frank Rawiri, 14 Mar 14	14/03/2014
3.2.0493	S M Downs (Nga Hapu o Te Takutai Moana) Memorandum of counsel requesting an update on the completion and release of the stage one report, 17 Mar 14	17/03/2014
3.2.0494	T Afeaki (Coordinating Counsel Committee) Memorandum of counsel requesting leave to file Ms Bassett's written answers, 17 Mar 14	17/03/2014
3.2.0495	J Kahukiwa/AM Thomas (Coordinating Counsel Committee) regarding submission of a revised table of technical witness for Stage Two hearings, 17 Mar 14	17/03/2014
3.2.0495(a)	Revised table of technical witness allocation for Stage Two hearings, 17 Mar 14	17/03/2014
3.2.0496	K Taurau (Wai 2003) Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file the briefs of Mr Klaricich and Ms Turner by 5pm Tuesday, 18 March 2014, 17 Mar 14	17/03/2014
3.2.0497	K Taurau (Wai 2003) Memorandum of counsel filing week 8 timetable and site visit timetable, seeking leave for two site visits and filing site visit booklet by Friday 31 March 2014, 17 Mar 14	17/03/2014
3.2.0497(a)	Hokianga Taiwhenua Hearing Week 8 Timetable, 17 Mar 14	17/03/2014
3.2.0497(b)	Hokianga Taiwhenua Site Visit Timetable, 17 Mar 14	17/03/2014
3.2.0498	L Thornton / B Lyall, Memorandum of counsel filing answers to written questions for Peter McBurney, 18 Mar 14	18/03/2014
3.2.0499	K Taurau (Wai 2003) Memorandum of counsel filing briefs of Mr Klaricich and Ms Turner, 18 Mar 14	18/03/2014
3.2.0500	D Naden & J Frame (Wai 1385) Memorandum of Counsel filing additional evidence, 27 Mar 14	27/03/2014
3.2.0500(a)	Rules and Regulations of the Education Ordinance 1847, 27 Mar 14	27/03/2014

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

3.2.0501	K Taurau (Wai 2003) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late briefs of evidence for Mr Wigglesworth and Mr Taimona by 5pm on 26 March 2014, 27 Mar 14	27/03/2014
3.2.0502	A K Irwin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown seeking extension to file bundles, 28 Mar 14	28/03/2014
3.2.0503	P Johnston / E Stretch (Wai 1147) Memorandum of Counsel regarding long lists. 28 Mar 14	28/03/2014
3.2.0504	J P Kahukiwa / A M Thomas (Wai 620, 1411-1416, 1508, 1757, 2062, 2072 & 2239) Memorandum of Counsel seeking extension to file case studies for local issues research programme, 28 Mar 14	28/03/2014
3.2.0505	L Thornton (Wai 1507, 1666, 1832, 2010, 2058, 2149 & 2181) memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file long lists, 28 Mar 14	28/03/2014
3.2.0506	B Gilling / M Johnson / E Whiley (Wai 1670) Memorandum of Counsel regarding native land court case series, 28 Mar 14	28/03/2014
3.2.0507	B Gilling / C Savalie / R Sandri (Wai 246 & 1148) Memorandum of Counsel regarding long lists, 28 Mar 14	28/03/2014
3.2.0508	K Taurau (Wai 2003) Memorandum of counsel filing Brief of Evidence of Mr Taimona, 28 Mar 14	28/03/2014
3.2.0509	T B Afeaki (Wai 985) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file witness evidence, 28 Mar 14	04/03/2014
3.2.0510	D Stone / C Terei, Memorandum of Counsel filing document bank for cross examination, 31 Mar 14	31/03/2014
3.2.0511	K Taurau (Wai 2003) Memorandum of Counsel regarding Hearing week 8, 31 Mar 14	31/03/2014
3.2.0511(a)	Updated timetable for hearing week 8, 31 Mar 14	31/03/2014
3.2.0512	J P Kahukiwa / A M Thomas (Wai 620, 1411-1416, 1508, 1757, 2072 & 2239) Memorandum of Counsel filing proposed case studies for local issues research programme, 31 Mar 14	31/03/2014
3.2.0513	T B Afeaki (Wai 985) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file witness evidence, 31 Mar 14	31/03/2014
3.2.0514	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 2010, 2149, 1666, 1507, 2058 & 1832) Memorandum of Counsel - proposed case studies, 1 Apr 14	31/03/2014
3.2.0514(a)	Map showing Crown Licensed Forest lands and the historic blocks, 1 Apr 14	01/04/2014
3.2.0515	A Irwin (Crown) Memorandum of the crown filing bundle of documents for questioning Ms Heather Bassett, 1 Apr 14	01/04/2014
3.2.0516	R Hogg (Crown) Memorandum of the crown filing bundle of documents for questions Mr John Klaricich QSO, CNZM, 1 Apr 14	01/03/2014
3.2.0517	M Armstrong (Wai 1354) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late paginated indexed appendices, 1 Apr 14	01/04/2014
3.2.0518	K Taurau (Wai 2003) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late briefs of evidence, 1 Apr 14	01/04/2014
3.2.0519	D Stone / B Loader (Hokianga Taiwhenua) Memorandum of Counsel filing Hokianga site visit booklets, 2 Apr 14	02/04/2014
3.2.0520	J Kahukiwa/A Thomas (Hokianga Claimant Counsel / Ngā Hapū ō Hokianga) Memorandum of Counsel filing joint Hokianga opening submissions, 2 Apr 14	02/04/2014
3.2.0521	M Tuwhare (Wai 700) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late brief of evidence for Wai 700, 3 Apr 14	03/04/2014
3.2.0524	K Taurau (Wai 2003) Memorandum of Counsel filing brief of evidence for Wai 2003, 4 Apr 14 (relating document filed separately as #L12(a))	04/04/2014
3.2.0525	M Tuwhare (Wai 700) Memorandum of Counsel filing amended brief of evidence for Wai 700, 4 Apr 14 (relating document filed separately as #L18(a))	04/04/2014
3.2.0526	D Naden/ J Frame (Wai 1385) Memorandum of Counsel seeking extension to file response by Morehu McDonald to questions from Crown, 14 Apr 14	14/04/2014
3.2.0527	D Naden/ J Frame (Wai 1385) Memorandum of Counsel filing responses to questions in writing from the Crown, 17 Apr 14 (relating document filed separately as #K1(c))	17/04/2014

3.2.0528	A Sykes (Wai 354 & 1535) Memorandum of Counsel filing, an amended whakapapa, questions for Mr Rawiri and Mr Packington-Hall, and a copy of the New Zealand Dictionary of Biographies, 18 Mar 14	18/03/2014
3.2.0529	J Johnston / P Johnston (Roman Catholic Bishop of Auckland) Memorandum of Counsel filing answer to questions in writing, a copy of Maori Messenger article ,copy of the 1856 House of Representative native education correspondence and a copy of the dispatch from Sir George Grey to the Right Honourable Earl Grey dated August 30, 1851 22 Apr 14 (relating documents filed separately as K1(d), K1(e), K1(f) & K1(g))	01/04/2014
3.2.0530	B Gilling / H Stephen (Nga Hapu o Te Takutai Moana) Memorandum of Counsel filing long lists of Native Land Court blocks and rural rivers for case study, 28 Mar 14	28/03/2014
3.2.0531	M Tuwhare (Te Waimate Taiamai & Kaikohe Taiwhenua) Memorandum of Counsel filing long lists of Native Land Court blocks and rural rivers for case study, 28 Mar 14	28/03/2014
3.2.0532	B Gilling / H Stephen / E Whiley (Whangaroa) Memorandum of Counsel filing long lists of Native Land Court blocks, 28 Mar 14	28/03/2014
3.2.0533	B Gilling / H Stephen (Whangaroa) Memorandum of Counsel filing rural rivers for case study, 28 Mar 14	28/03/2014
3.2.0534	K Taurau (Wai 1431) Memorandum of Counsel regarding Land Block Case Studies, 28 Mar 14	28/03/2014
3.2.0534(a)	Long list schedule, 28 Mar 14	28/04/2014
3.2.0535	A Sykes (Wai 354 & 1535) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file questions in writing for Pierre Lyndon (#K17) and filing questions in writing, 17 Mar 14	17/03/2014
3.2.0535(a)	Ammended whakapapa, 17 Mar 14	17/03/2014
3.2.0535(b)	New Zealand Dictionary of Biographies relating to Mr Eruera Maihi Patuone, 17 Mar 14	17/03/2014
3.2.0536	D M Stone / B Loader (1857 & 779) Memorandum of Counsel regarding cross examination in writing, 14 May 14	14/05/2014
3.2.0536(a)	Questions for John Klaricich QSO, CNZM (Wai 1040, #L1) 14 May 14	14/05/2014
3.2.0537	K Taurau (2003) Memorandum of Counsel filing documents in response to Memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 17 April 2014 (Wai 1040, #2.6.66) 14 May 14	14/05/2014
3.2.0537(a)	Submission to the review of the Northland CMS - 2011, 14 May 14	14/05/2014
3.2.0538	D Stone (Wai 1544, 1677, 1528, 1960, 1518, 1520, 1533, 2153, 2182 & 2240) Memorandum of Counsel regarding questions in writing for Heather Bassett, 14 May 14	14/05/2014
3.2.0539	A K Irwin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown filing post-hearing questions and seeking leave to file written questions for Ms Heather Bassett (#A10 and #A10b) by 4pm Thursday 15 May 2014, 14 May 14	14/05/2014
3.2.0539(a)	Questions for Ms Te Kotuhi Rogers and Ms Paeo Lorraine King (#L6 and #L6(a)), Mr John Klaricich (#L1 and L1a) and Cheryl Turner (#L2), 15 May 14	15/05/2014
3.2.0540	B D Gilling / M L Johnson (Wai 1040) Memorandum of Counsel filing Written Additional Questions of Cross-Examination for Ms Heather Bassett, 14 May 14	14/05/2014
3.2.0541	P Johnson / E Rongo / E Stretch (Wai 1147) Memorandum of Counsel filing signed briefs of evidence from hearing week eight, 14 May 14	14/05/2014
3.2.0542	D M Stone (Wai 1857 & 779) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late, 14 May 14	14/05/2014
3.2.0543	K Taurau / K Dixon (Wai 2003) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late, 15 May 14	15/05/2014
3.2.0546	P Johnston / E Stretch (Wai 1147) Memorandum of counsel providing feedback on proposed Native Land Court block, 29 May 14	29/05/2014
3.2.0547	D Naden / J Frame (Wai 1385, 1531, 1957, 1968, 2000, 2005, 2021, 2061 and 2063) Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file feedback on the proposed Native Land Court block and rural river case studies, 30 May 14	30/05/2014
3.2.0548	D Naden (Wai 1385, 1531, 1957, 1968, 2000, 2005, 2021, 2061 and 2063) Memorandum of counsel requesting a research recommendation concerning the local issues research programme, 4 Jun 14	04/06/2014

3.2.0549	B Gilling / H Stephen (Coordinating Counsel Committee) addressing suggestions for planning and changes to the inquiry process, 9 June 14	09/06/2014
3.2.0550	P Johnston / E Stretch (Wai 2022) addressing suggestions for planning and changes to the inquiry process, 9 June 14	09/06/2014
3.2.0561	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 2010, 2149, 1666, 1507, 2058, 1832 & 2181) addressing suggestions for planning and changes to the inquiry process, 24 Jun 14	24/06/2014
3.2.0562	R Dargaville, addressing suggestions for planning and changes to the inquiry process, 16 Jun 14	16/06/2014
3.2.0563	N Aldridge, addressing suggestions for planning and changes to the inquiry process, 16 Jun 14	16/06/2014
3.2.0564	B Smith, addressing suggestions for planning and changes to the inquiry process, 16 Jun 14	16/06/2014
3.2.0565	M Taurua, addressing suggestions for planning and changes to the inquiry process, 16 Jun 14	16/06/2014
3.2.0566	J Kingi, addressing suggestions for planning and changes to the inquiry process, 16 Jun 14	16/06/2014
3.2.0567	H Painting, addressing suggestions for planning and changes to the inquiry process, 16 Jun 14	16/06/2014
3.2.0568	R Collier, addressing suggestions for planning and changes to the inquiry process, 16 Jun 14	16/06/2014
3.2.0569	T Wara (Wai 990, 1467 & 1930) Memorandum of Counsel filing long lists of Native Land Court blocks and rural rivers for case study, 27 May 14	16/06/2014
3.2.0570	SM Downs (Nga Hapu o Te Takutai Moana) Memorandum of Counsel filing draft hearing week 9 timetable and site visit plan, 23 Jun 14	23/06/2014
3.2.0570(a)	Draft Hearing Week 9 Timetable, 23 Jun 14	23/06/2014
3.2.0570(b)	Draft Site Visit Plan, 23 Jun 14	23/06/2014
3.2.0571	P Johnston, Memorandum of Counsel filing the Report Summary and Responses to Tribunal Statement of Issues for D Alexander in relation to his A7 Report 'Land-Based Resources, Waterways and Environmental Impacts' 23 Jun 14	23/06/2014
3.2.0572	A Irwin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown filing questions in writing for Ms Heather Bassett (#A10 & #A10b) 15 May 14	15/05/2014
3.2.0572(a)	Questions in writing for Heather Bassett, 15 May 14	15/05/2014
3.2.0573	D Naden / J Frame (Wai 1385) Memorandum of Counsel regarding responses to cross examination, 10 Jun 14	10/06/2014
3.2.0573(a)	Morehu McDonald's responses to questions in writing of Mr James Johnston (Counsel for the Roman Catholic Bishop of Auckland) (Wai1040, #K1(d)) 10 Jun 14	10/06/2014
3.2.0573(b)	Morehu McDonald's response to a question from the Tribunal, 10 Jun 14	26/05/2014
3.2.0574	T Afeaki, Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late answers to questions filed concerning (#A10) 16 Jun 14	16/06/2014
3.2.0575	P Johnston / E Rongo (Wai 1147) Memorandum of Counsel concerning post hearing week 8 evidence, 15 May 14 (relating document filed separately as #L4(a))	15/05/2014
3.2.0576	G Sharrock (Wai 1460, 1129, 1970, 861, 654, 1896 & 2191) Memorandum of Counsel addressing suggestions for planning and changes to the inquiry process, 24 Jun 14	24/06/2014
3.2.0576(a)	Interim judgment of Toogood J, Baker v Waitangi Tribunal dated 30 May 2014, 24 Jun 14	24/06/2014
3.2.0577	G Sharrock (Wai 1460, 1129, 1970, 861, 654, 1896 & 2191) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late suggestions for planning and changes to the inquiry process, 26 Jun 14	26/06/2014
3.2.0578	B Wilson (MIR 11386) addressing suggestions for planning and changes to the inquiry process, 23 Jun 14	23/06/2014
3.2.0579	D Stone / C Hockly / W McCarthy (Wai 1544, 1677, 1918, 1954 & 1960) Memorandum of Counsel filing questions of clarification and seeking leave to cross-examine Mr David Alexander, 30 Jun 14	30/06/2014
3.2.0579(a)	Questions of Clarification for Mr D Alexander regarding "Land-Based Resources, Waterways	30/06/2014

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

3.2.0580	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 2010, 2149, 1666, 1507, 2058, 1832 & 2181) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late questions of clarification for David Alexander , 30 Jun 14	30/06/2014
3.2.0581	H Painting, amended submission addressing suggestions for planning and changes to the inquiry process, 1 Jul 14	01/07/2014
3.2.0582	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 2010, 2149, 1666, 1507, 2058 & 1832) addressing suggestions for planning and changes to the inquiry process, 28 May 14	28/05/2014
3.2.0583	B Gilling / C Savali / H Stephen, Memorandum of Counsel filing questions of clarification for Mr David Alexander in relation to his report entitled Land Based Resources, Waterways and Environmental Impacts (Wai 1040, #A7) 30 Jun 14	30/06/2014
3.2.0583(a)	Questions of Clarification for Mr D Alexander regarding "Land-Based Resources, Waterways and Environmental Impacts (#A7) 30 Jun 14	30/06/2014
3.2.0584	M Armstrong, Memorandum of Counsel filing response of Te Kotuhi Rogers to questions in writing from the Crown, 2 Jul 14	02/07/2014
3.2.0585	D Naden / J Frame (Wai 1385) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late response to questions in writing, 3 Jun 14	03/06/2014
3.2.0586	K Dixon (Wai 2003) seeking leave to file answers to questions of Mr Klaricich on Wednesday 9 July 2014, 4 Jul 14	04/07/2014
3.2.0587	T Emery, submission addressing suggestions for planning and changes to the inquiry process, 16 Jun 14	16/06/2014
3.2.0590	P Johnston, Memorandum of Counsel filing answers to questions of clarification for Mr David Alexander, 14 Jul 14 (relating document filed separately as #A7(c))	14/07/2014
3.2.0591	B Gilling / H Stephen(Nga Hapu o Te Takutai Moana) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late a revised site visit request and accompanying plan, 14 Jul 14	14/07/2014
3.2.0592	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 2010, 2149, 1666, 1507, 2181, 2058 & 1832) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross-examine Mr David Alexander on his report, report summary response to statement of issues and written questions of clarification, 16 Jul 14	16/07/2014
3.2.0593	K Dixon (Wai 2003) Memorandum of Counsel filing answers to the questions filed by the Crown and Te Mata a Maui Law for Mr John Klaricich, 16 Jul 14 (relating document filed separately as #L1(b))	16/07/2014
3.2.0594	B Gilling / H Stephen (Ngā Hapu o Te Takutai Moana) Memorandum of Counsel filing Site Visit Update for hearing week 9, 16 Jul 14	16/07/2014
3.2.0595	TK Williams / I Peters / R Gray (Wai 1140, 1307, 320, 736 and 1958) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross-examine David Alexander, 18 July 14	18/07/2014
3.2.0596	SM Downs / H Rauputu (Wai 1972) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file evidence for Wai 1972, 18 Jul 14	18/07/2014
3.2.0597	SM Downs / H Rauputu (Wai 68) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file evidence for Wai 68, 18 Jul 14	18/07/2014
3.2.0598	SM Downs / H Rauputu (Wai 49 & 682) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file evidence for Wai 49 & 682, 18 Jul 14	18/07/2014
3.2.0599	M Houra (Wai 371) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file evidence for Wai 371, 18 Jul 14	18/07/2014
3.2.0600	T Afeaki (Wai 2310) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file evidence for Wai 2310, 21 Jul 14	21/07/2014
3.2.0601	T Afeaki, Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross-examine David Alexander, 21 Jul 14	21/07/2014
3.2.0602	J Kahukiwa / A Thomas (Wai 620, 1411-1416, 1508, 1757, 2062, 2026, 2072 & 2239) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross-examine David Alexander, 21 Jul 14	21/07/2014
3.2.0603	SM Downs / H Rauputu (Wai 2368) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file evidence for Wai 2368, 21 Jul 14	21/07/2014
3.2.0604	A Irwin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown seeking leave to cross-examine David Alexander, 21 Jul 14	21/07/2014
3.2.0605	B Gilling / H Stephen, Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross-examine David Alexander, 21 Jul 14	21/07/2014

3.2.0606	D Naden / S Lotoaso (Wai 1531, 1957, 2000 & 2021) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross-examine David Alexander, 21 Jul 14	21/07/2014
3.2.0607	D Stone (Wai 1520, 1518, 1533, 2153 & 2240) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file evidence for Wai 1520, 1518, 1533, 2153 & 2240, 21 Jul 14	21/07/2014
3.2.0608	L Watson, Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross-examine David Alexander, 21 Jul 14	21/07/2014
3.2.0609	A Warren / R Dhanjee (Wai 682, 49, 1464, 1546, 1440 & 1445) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross-examine David Alexander, 21 Jul 14	21/07/2014
3.2.0610	B Gilling / H Stephen / C Savali (Wai 1753, 2424 & 2024) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file evidence for Wai 1753, 2424 & 2024, 21 Jul 14	21/07/2014
3.2.0611	SM Downs / H Rauputu (Wai 455) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file evidence for Wai 455, 21 Jul 14	21/07/2014
3.2.0612	SM Downs / H Rauputu (Wai 1710) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file evidence for Wai 1710, 21 Jul 14	21/07/2014
3.2.0613	SM Downs (Wai 1551) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file evidence for Wai 1551, 21 Jul 14	21/07/2014
3.2.0614	SM Downs (Wai 149) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file evidence for Wai 149, 21 Jul 14	21/07/2014
3.2.0615	SM Downs / H Rauputu (Wai 1445) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file evidence for Wai 1445, 21 Jul 14	21/07/2014
3.2.0616	SM Downs (Wai 1527) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file evidence for Wai 1527, 22 Jul 14	22/07/2014
3.2.0617	T Afeaki (Wai 2310) Memorandum of Counsel seeking an extension to file evidence for Wai 2310, 23 Jul 14	23/07/2014
3.2.0618	M Tuwhare, Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross-examine David Alexander, 24 Jul 14	24/07/2014
3.2.0619	B Gilling / H Stephen (Wai 2424) Memorandum of Counsel advising that the evidence of Mrs Maiki Marks filed on 21 July 2014 relates to the actions of local government, specifically the Far North District Council and, to a lesser extent, the Northland Regional Council, 24 Jul 14	24/07/2014
3.2.0620	G Sharrock (Wai 1450, 1129, 654 & 1852) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross-examine David Alexander, 21 Jul 14	21/07/2014
3.2.0621	A Irwin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown seeking leave to file bundle of rights for questioning of Mr David Alexander, 24 Jul 14, 24/07/2014	24/07/2014
3.2.0622	D Stone / C Hockly / B Loader (Wai 1544, 1677, 1918, 1954 & 1960) Memorandum of Counsel filing bundle of documents for cross examination of David Alexander, 28 Jul 14	24/07/2014
3.2.0623	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 2010, 2149, 1666, 1507, 2181, 2058 & 1832) Memorandum of Counsel filing bundles of documents for cross-examination of David Alexander on Land-Based Resources and Waterways and Environmental Impacts (#A7) 28 Jul 14	28/07/2014
3.2.0624	D Stone (Wai 1520) Memorandum of Counsel filing brief of evidence for Wai 1520, 28 Jul 14	28/07/2014
3.2.0625	A Warren/ SM Downs (Wai 49 & 682) Memorandum of Counsel filing brief of evidence for Ngati Hine and seeking leave to file further brief of evidence by 30 July 2014, 29 Jul 14	29/07/2014
3.2.0626	A Irwin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown filing Bundle of Documents for Cross Examination of the Report "Land-Based Resources, Waterways and Environment Impacts" (#A7) by David Alexander, 29 Jul 14	29/07/2014
3.2.0627	M Houra (Wai 371) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file amended brief of evidence for Wai 371, 30 Jul 14	30/07/2014
3.2.0628	B Gilling / H Stephen ((Nga Hapu o Te Takutai Moana) Memorandum of Counsel filing hearing week nine timetable and Te Horo site visit booklet, 30 Jul 14	30/07/2014
3.2.0628(a)	Hearing Week Nine Timetable, 30 Jul 14	30/07/2014

3.2.0629	T Afeaki (Wai 2310) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file Brief of Evidence for Wai 2310, 30 Jul 14 (relating document filed separately as #M29 & M29(a))	31/07/2014
3.2.0631	B Gilling / H Stephen (Nga Hapu o Te Takutai Moana) Memorandum of Counsel filing updated hearing week nine timetable, 1 Aug 14	01/08/2014
3.2.0631(a)	Updated Hearing Week 9 Timetable, 1 Aug 14	01/08/2014
3.2.0632	SM Downs / H Rauputu (Wai 49 & 682) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file brief of evidence for Wai 49 & 682, 1 Aug 14 (relating document filed separately as #M31 & M31(a))	01/08/2014
3.2.0633	D Watkins (Wai 1259 & 1538) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross-examine David Alexander, 1 Aug 14	01/08/2014
3.2.0634	J Pou (Wai 642) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file brief of evidence for Wai 642, 4 Aug 14	04/08/2014
3.2.0635	G Sharrock / M Houra (Wai 371) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file substituted brief of evidence for Wai 371, 5 Aug 14	05/08/2014
3.2.0636	B Gilling / R Sandri / M Johnson (Whangaroa Taiwhenua) Memorandum of Counsel filing draft week ten hearing plan and draft site visit plan, 11 Aug 14	11/08/2014
3.2.0636(a)	Draft Week 10 Hearing Plan, 11 Aug 14	11/08/2014
3.2.0636(b)	Draft Site Visit Plan, 11 Aug 14	11/08/2014
3.2.0637	Memorandum of Counsel filing written responses to post hearing questions concerning the research report #A10, 29 Jul 14	29/07/2014
3.2.0638	A Irwin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown seeking leave to file questions of clarification for Mr Bruce Stirling on his report #A15, 18 Aug 14	18/08/2014
3.2.0639	D Stone / C Hockly / W McCarthy (Wai 1544, 1954, 1677 & 1960) Memorandum of Counsel filing questions of clarification for Mr Bruce Stirling on his on his report #A15, 18 Aug 14	18/08/2014
3.2.0639(a)	Questions of clarification for Mr Bruce Stirling on his report #A15, 18 Aug 14	18/08/2014
3.2.0640	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 2010, 2149, 1666, 1507, 2058, 1832 & 2181) Memorandum of Counsel filing questions of clarification for Mr Bruce Stirling on his report #A15, 18 Aug 14	18/08/2014
3.2.0641	J Pou, Seeking leave to file summary to Mr Bruce Stirling report #A15 and responses to Statement of Issues, 11 Aug 14	11/08/2014
3.2.0642	P Tauroa, Memorandum requesting that Wai 58 remains within the Whangaroa Papa Hapu collective, 17 Jul 14	17/07/2014
3.2.0643	H Leaf, Memorandum regarding statements made during the cross-examination of Dallas Williams during hearing week 8, 15 May 14	15/05/2014
3.2.0644	D Hall (Wai 2024) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to secure hearing time for the Whatitiri Maori Reserve, 28 Jul 14	28/07/2014
3.2.0645	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 2010, 2149, 1666, 1507, 2058, 1832 & 2181) Memorandum of Counsel regarding the Crown position in its Statement of Position and Concessions, 20 Aug 14	20/08/2014
3.2.0646	J P Kahukiwa (Wai 620, 1411-1416, 1508, 1757, 2026, 2062, 2072 & 2239) Memorandum of Counsel filing questions of clarification for Mr Bruce Stirling #A15, 29 Aug 14	29/08/2014
3.2.0647	A Irwin / M Gaugin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown regarding post hearing questions and other matters, 29 Aug 14	29/08/2014
3.2.0647(a)	Post hearing questions, 29 Aug 14	29/08/2014
3.2.0648	J Kahukiwa (Wai 620, 1411-1416, 1508, 1757, 2026, 2062, 2072 & 2239) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file questions of clarification for Mr Bruce Stirling on his report #A15, 29 Aug 14 , 29/08/2014	29/08/2014
3.2.0649	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 1832) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late brief of evidence for Wai 1832 & 1666, 1 Sept 14	01/09/2014
3.2.0650	B Gilling / M Johnson (Wai 1843) Memorandum of Counsel filing brief of evidence for Wai 1843, 1 Sept 14	01/09/2014
3.2.0651	B Gilling / M Johnson (Wai 1648) Memorandum of Counsel filing brief of evidence for Wai 1684, 1 Sept 14	01/09/2014

3.2.0652	D Stone / B Loader (Wai 1918) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late brief of evidence for Wai 1918, 1 Sept 14	01/09/2014
3.2.0653	D Watkins (Wai 1259) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late brief of evidence for Wai 1259, 1 Sept 14	01/09/2014
3.2.0654	P Tauroa (Wai 58) Memorandum seeking leave to file late brief of evidence for Wai 58, 1 Sept 14	01/09/2014
3.2.0655	M Sinclair (Wai 966, 974, 1313, 1837 & 2217) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late brief of evidence for Wai 966, 974, 1313, 1837 & 2217 1 Sept 14	01/09/2014
3.2.0656	M Houra (Wai 1380, 1541, 1722 & 1681) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late brief of evidence for Wai 1380, 1541, 1722 & 1681, 2 Sept	02/09/2014
3.2.0657	J Pou, Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file answer to questions for Mr Bruce Stirling on his report #A15, 2 Sept 14	02/09/2014
3.2.0658	D Stone / B Loader (Wai 1918) Memorandum of Counsel filing brief of evidence for Wai 1918, 2 Sept 14	02/09/2014
3.2.0659	T Afeaki / W McCarthy (Wai 2310) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late brief of evidence for Wai 2310, 3 Sept 14	03/09/2014
3.2.0660	A Irwin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown filing questions of clarification for Mr Bruce Stirling #A15, 19 Aug 14	19/08/2014
3.2.0660(a)	Questions of clarification for Mr Bruce Stirling, #A15, 19 Aug 14	19/08/2014
3.2.0660(b)	Index to Questions of Clarification for Mr Bruce Stirling #A15, 19 Aug 14	19/08/2014
3.2.0661	J Pou, Memorandum of Counsel filing answer to questions for Mr Bruce Stirling on his report #A15, 29 Aug 14 (relating document filed separately as #A15(d))	29/08/2014
3.2.0662	D Stone / C Terei (Wai 1520,1520, 1518, 1533, 2153 and 2182) Memorandum of Counsel filing brief of evidence for Wai 1520, 1518, 1533, 2153 and 2182, 9 Sept 14	09/09/2014
3.2.0663	B Gilling / H Stephen (Wai 1753 & 2424) Memorandum of Counsel filing powerpoint presentation for Wai 1753 & 2424, 3 Sept 14	03/09/2014
3.2.0664	B Gilling / M Johnson (Wai 1684) Memorandum of Counsel filing Brief of Evidence for Wai 1684, 5 Sept 14	05/09/2014
3.2.0665	B Gilling / M Johnson (Wai 1843) Memorandum of Counsel filing brief of evidence for Wai 1843, 5 Sept 14	05/09/2014
3.2.0666	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 1666) Memorandum of Counsel filing Brief of Evidence of Awhirangi Lawrence, 8 Sep 14	08/09/2014
3.2.0667	B Gilling / H Stephen (Wai 1040) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross-examine, 8 Sep 14	08/09/2014
3.2.0668	C Terei (Wai 2153) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to retract what is written in the Hearing Week 9 Site Visit Booklet at page 7, 8 Sep 14	08/09/2014
3.2.0669	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 2010, 2149, 1666, 1507, 2181, 2058 & 1832) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross examine witness, 8 Sep 14	08/09/2014
3.2.0670	C Terei (Wai 1520) Memorandum of Counsel requesting the presentation of Brief of evidence #M23 be removed from the transcript and official record of inquiry, 8 Sep 14	08/09/2014
3.2.0671	B D Gilling / H S Stephen (Wai 1040) Memorandum of Counsel filing updated draft week 10 timetable, 8 Sep 14	08/09/2014
3.2.0671(a)	Draft week 10 timetable, 8 Sep 14	08/09/2014
3.2.0672	T B Afeaki / W McCarthy (Wai 1040) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross-examine, 8 Sep 14	08/09/2014
3.2.0673	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 1832) Memorandum of Counsel filing Brief of Evidence of Owen Hape Kingi, 8 Sep 14	08/09/2014
3.2.0674	A K Irwin (Crown) Memorandum of Counsel filing time estimate for questioning Mr B Stirling, 8 Sep 14	08/09/2014
3.2.0675	T K Williams / I Peters / R Gray (Wai 1140, Wai 1307, Wai 320, Wai 736 & Wai 1958) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross examine week 10 technical report Wai 1040, #A15, 8 Sep 14	08/09/2014

3.2.0676	J Pou (Wai 1040) Memorandum of Counsel regarding Mr Stirling's responses to Questions of Mr Kahukiwa, 8 Sep 14	08/09/2014
3.2.0677	M Sinclair (Wai 966, 974 & 1837) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross examine week 10 technical report Wai 1040, #A15, 8 Sep 14	08/09/2014
3.2.0678	B Loader (Wai 1918) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file technical Tangata Whenua evidence, 8 Sep 14	08/09/2014
3.2.0679	M Tuwhare (Wai 1040) Memorandum of Counsel regarding cross examination of week 10 technical witness, 9 Sep 14	09/09/2014
3.2.0680	K Dixon (Wai 745 & 1308) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross examine witness. 9 Sep 14	09/09/2014
3.2.0681	M Sinclair (Wai 966, 974, 1313, 1837 & 2217) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late submissions, 1 Sep 14	01/09/2014
3.2.0682	A K Irwin / R Hogg (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown position on issue 10 (Local Government and Rates) 11 Sep 14	11/09/2014
3.2.0683	C Hockly (Wai 1544, 1954, 1677 & 1960) Memorandum of Counsel regarding cross-examination of Mr Stirling, 11 Sep 14	11/09/2014
3.2.0684	A K Irwin / M E Gaudin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown seeking extension to file bundle of documents, 12 Sep 14	12/09/2014
3.2.0685	M Tuwhare (Wai 1040) Memorandum of Counsel regarding cross-examination fo Mr Bruce Stirling, 12 Sep 14	12/09/2014
3.2.0686	D Watkins (Wai 1259) Memorandum of Counsel accompanying Brief of Evidence of Pairama Tahere and seeking leave for further extension of time to file late, 15 Sep 14	15/09/2014
3.2.0687	N Renata, Application for presentation time allocation at Week 2 Whaingaroa Hearing week, 13 Sep 14	13/09/2014
3.2.0688	M Houra (Wai 1722, 1380 & 1681) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file briefs of evidence out of time for Mrs Niha and Mr Rakena, 15 Sep 14	15/09/2014
3.2.0689	D Watkins (Wai 1259) Memorandum of Counsel saccompanying brief of evidence of Pairama Tahere and seeking leave for further extension of time to file late, 16 Sep 14	16/09/2014
3.2.0690	K Dixon (Wai 745 & 1308) Memorandum of Counsel in relation to time indication for cross-examination of Mr Stirling, 16 Sep 14	16/09/2014
3.2.0691	P Tauroa (Wai 58) Memorandum of Claimant seeking leave to file late, 16 Sep 14	16/09/2014
3.2.0692	T B Afeaki / W McCarthy (Wai 2310) Memorandum of Counsel seeking for extension, 3 Sep 14	03/09/2014
3.2.0693	J P Kahukiwa (Wai 620, 1411-1416, 1508, 1757, 2026, 2062, 2072 & 2239) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross examine Mr Bruce Stirling, #A15, 8 Sep 14	08/09/2014
3.2.0694	S-M Downs / H Rauputu (Wai 49, 682, 1464 & 1546) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross examine Mr Bruce Stirling, 8 Sep 14	08/09/2014
3.2.0695	N Aldridge (Wai 58, 515, 517, 2376, 2377 & 2382) Memorandum of Claimant seeking leave to participate in the Whangaroa Tai-Whenua Hearing Week of 22-26 September 2014, 6 Sep 14	06/09/2014
3.2.0696	N Aldridge (Wai 58, 515, 517, 2376, 2377 & 2382) Urgent memorandum to Tribunal requesting additional hearing time, 5 Sep 14	05/09/2014
3.2.0697	P Tauroa (Wai 58) Memorandum of Claimant seeking leave to file late Brief of Evidence of Mr Arena Heta, 16 Sep 14	16/09/2014
3.2.0698	K Dixon (Wai 745 & 1308) Memorandum of Counsel in relation to time indicaton, 16 Nov 14	16/09/2014
3.2.0699	A K Irwin / M E Gaudin (Crown) Crown Memorandum filing bundle of documents for cross-examination of Bruce Stirling, 17 Sep 14	17/09/2014
3.2.0700	D Watkins (Wai 1259) Memorandum of Counsel accompanying Brief of Tangata Whenua evidence of Pairama Tahere and seeking leave for further extension of time to file late, 17 Sep 14	17/09/2014
3.2.0701	B D Gilling / H E Stephen / M L Johnson (Wai 1040) Memorandum of Counsel filing final week 10 hearing plan, 17 Sep 14	17/09/2014
3.2.0701(a)	Week 10 hearing plan, 17 Sep 14	17/09/2014

3.2.0702	B D Gilling / H E Stephen (Wai 1040) Memorandum of Counsel filing site visit booklet, 18 Sep 14	18/09/2014
3.2.1000	J Pou/T Wara/A Thomas (Wai 549, 1513, 1526 & 1728) Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file tangata whenua briefs out of time, 8 Apr 2015	08/04/2015
3.2.1001	Dr B Gilling/R M Sandri/M L Johnson (Wai 1940) Memorandum of counsel filing the final english translation of Mr Ruka Te Korakora's brief of evidence, 9 Apr 2015	09/04/2015
3.2.1002	Dr B Gilling/M L Johnson (Wai 1940) Memorandum of counsel filing brief of evidence of G T A Rakete, 9 Apr 2015	09/04/2015
3.2.1003	D J Watkins (Wai 1259) Memorandum of counsel filing the amended brief of evidence of P Tahere, 9 Apr 2015	09/04/2015
3.2.1004	P Johnston/E Stretch (Wai 1147) Memorandum of counsel filing opening submissions for Wai 1147, 10 Apr 2015	10/04/2015
3.2.1005	Dr B Gilling/R M Sandri/M L Johnson (Wai 1940) memorandum of counsel re-filing joint brief of evidence, 10 Apr 2015	10/04/2015
3.2.1006	R Zwaan, Memorandum of counsel filing documents for the cross examination of Dr Barrington, 17 Apr 2015	17/04/2015
3.2.1007	Dr B Gilling/H E Stephen (Wai 2424) Memorandum of Counsel filing updated information and outlining further grievances arising since hearing week 9, in relation to the evidence of Maiki Marks (#M3), 23 Oct 14	23/10/2014
3.2.1007(a)	Appendices to the Memorandum of Counsel filing updated information and outlining further grievances arising since hearing week 9, in relation to the evidence of Maiki Marks (#M3) 23 Oct 14	23/10/2014
3.2.703	T K Williams / I Peters (Wai 320 & 736) Memorandum of Counsel regarding evidence of Mr Pairama Tahere to be presented in hearing week 10, 18 Sep 14	18/09/2014
3.2.704	G Sharrock (Wai 1460, 1129, 1970, 861, 884, 654, 1896 & 2191) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late, 12 Sep 14	03/09/2014
3.2.705	D Watkins (Wai 1259) Memorandum of Counsel in response to Wai 1040, #3.2.703, 19 Sept 14	19/09/2014
3.2.706	M Houra (Wai 1681) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late brief of evidence for Wai 1681, 19 Sept 14	19/09/2014
3.2.707	K Te Waru-Rewiri (Wai 58) seeking leave to file brief of evidence late for Wai 58, 19 Sept 14	19/09/2014
3.2.708	M Tuwhare, seeking leave for Te Kura Kaupapa Maori o Whangaroa to participate as an interested party, 19 Sept 14	19/09/2014
3.2.709	TK Williams / I Peters (Wai 320 & 736) Memorandum of Counsel in response to memorandum filed by Mr Watkins in respect of Pairama Tahere's evidence, 19 Sept 14	19/09/2014
3.2.710	N Aldridge (Wai 2376, 2377 & 2382) seeking leave to withdraw from Whangaroa hearing week, 22 Sept 14	22/09/2014
3.2.711	B Loader (Wai 1918) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late amended brief of evidence for Wai 1918, 22 Sept 14	22/09/2014
3.2.712	D Watkins (Wai 1259) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file amended brief of evidence for Wai 1259, 23 Sept 14	23/09/2014
3.2.713	D Stone / C Terei (Wai 1520) Memorandum of Counsel seeking an extension to file late evidence for Wai 1520, 22 Sept 14	22/09/2014
3.2.714	B Gilling / M Johnson (Wai 1843) Memorandum of Counsel filing additional documents, 29 Sept 14 (relating document filed separately as #N10(a))	29/09/2014
3.2.715	G Sharrock (Wai 1460, 1129, 1970, 861, 884, 654, 1896 & 2191) Memorandum of Counsel providing questions of re-examination for Mr Dargaville (#N4), 29 Sept 14	29/09/2014
3.2.716	G Sharrock (Wai 1460, 1129, 1970, 861, 884, 654, 1896 & 2191) Memorandum of Counsel providing questions of re-examination for Mr Stirling (#A15), 29 Sept 14	29/09/2014

3.2.717	D Stone / C Terei (Wai 1520) Memorandum of Counsel Terei filing information relating to the removal of houses as part of the Te Horo development scheme at Pipiwai, 3 Oct 14 (relating document filed separately as #M24(d))	03/10/2014
3.2.717(a)	VACATED - Moved to M24(d)	03/10/2014
3.2.718	A Irwin / M Gaudin (Crown) Crown Memorandum filing Maori Land Online document "Tuhuna 11B" 7 Oct 14	07/10/2014
3.2.718(a)	Appendix A: Maori Land Online document "Tuhuna 11B" 7 Oct 14	07/10/2014
3.2.719	B Gilling / M Johnson (Wai 1684) Memorandum of Counsel filing PowerPoint presentation for Wai 1684, 7 Oct 14	07/10/2014
3.2.720	B Gilling / M Johnson (Wai 1843) Memorandum of Counsel filing PowerPoint presentation for Wai 1843, 7 Oct 14	07/10/2014
3.2.721	B Gilling / M Johnson (Wai 1943) Memorandum of Counsel filing PowerPoint presentation for Wai 1943, 7 Oct 14	07/10/2014
3.2.722	M Tuwhare (Te Waimate Taiamai Taiwhenua) Memorandum of Counsel filing detailed hearing plan for week 11, 13 Oct 14	13/10/2014
3.2.722(a)	Hearing Week 11 Timetable, 13 Oct 14	13/10/2014
3.2.722(b)	Water-based site visit timetable, 13 Oct 14	13/10/2014
3.2.723	M Houra (Wai 1681 & 1722) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late an update on cross examination for Wai 1681 & 1722, 13 Oct 14	13/10/2014
3.2.724	B Gilling / H Stephen, Memorandum of Counsel filing presentation summary and answers to the Tribunal Statement of Issues into his summary, 13 Oct 14 (related document filed separately as #A3(b))	13/10/2014
3.2.725	E Stretch, Memorandum of Counsel filing technical witness response to post-hearing questions of the Tribunal and Crown in respect of #A7, 14 Oct 14	14/10/2014
3.2.726	D Watkins (Wai 1259) Memorandum of Counsel filing questions in writing for Deborah Hill, 17 Oct 14	17/10/2014
3.2.727	B Gilling / H Stephen, Memorandum of Counsel filing questions in writing for Bruce Stirling, 17 Oct 14	17/10/2014
3.2.727(a)	Appendix A: Questions in writing for Bruce Stirling, 17 Oct 14	17/10/2014
3.2.728	TK Williams / I Peters (Wai 320 & 736) Memorandum of Counsel filing additional evidence used during cross examination, 17 Oct 14	17/10/2014
3.2.728(a)	Ngati Kahu Trust Deed, 17 Oct 14	17/10/2014
3.2.729	D Watkins (Wai 1259) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late questions for Bruce Stirling 17 Oct 14	17/10/2014
3.2.730	D Stone / B Loader (Wai 1918) Memorandum of Counsel filing powerpoint presentation for Wai 1918, 17 Oct 14	17/10/2014
3.2.731	D Watkins (Wai 1259) Memorandum of Counsel filing questions in writing for Arena Heta, 17 Oct 14	17/10/2014
3.2.732	K Dixon (Wai 745) Memorandum of Counsel filing questions in writing for Bruce Stirling, 17 Oct 14	17/10/2014
3.2.732(a)	Appendix A: Questions in writing for Bruce Stirling, 17 Oct 14	17/10/2014
3.2.733	M Sinclair (Wai 966, 974, 1313, 1837 & 2217) Memorandum of Counsel filing questions in writing for Bruce Stirling, 17 Oct 14	17/10/2014
3.2.733(a)	Appendix A: Questions in writing for Bruce Stirling, 17 Oct 14	17/10/2014

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

3.2.734	T Shepherd (Wai 700) Memorandum of Counsel filing questions in writing for Arena Heta, 17 Oct 14	17/10/2014
3.2.734(a)	Appendix A: Questions in writing for Arena Heta, 17 Oct 14	17/10/2014
3.2.735	G Sharrock (Wai 1681) Memorandum of Counsel filing powerpoint presentation for Wai 1681, 17 Oct 14	17/10/2014
3.2.736	A Irwin / R Hogg / M Gaudin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown seeking leave to file late post hearing question for week 10 witnesses, 17 Oct 14	17/10/2014
3.2.737	D Watkins (Wai 1259) Memorandum of Counsel filing questions in writing for Bruce Stirling, 17 Oct 14	17/10/2014
3.2.738	M Sinclair (Te Waimate Taiamai Taiwhenua) Memorandum of Counsel filing detailed plan for hearing week 11, 17 Oct 14	17/10/2014
3.2.738(a)	Te Waimate Taiamai Site Visit Plan, 17 Oct 14	17/10/2014
3.2.739	TK Williams / I Peters / R Gary, (Wai 1140, 1307, 320, 736 & 1958) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late questions for Bruce Stirling 17 Oct 14	17/10/2014
3.2.739(a)	Questions in writing for Bruce Stirling, 17 Oct 14	17/10/2014
3.2.740	A Irwin / R Hogg / M Gaudin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown questions in writing for Dr Terry Hearn, 20 Oct 14	20/10/2014
3.2.740(a)	Questions in writing for Dr Terry Hearn, 20 Oct 14	20/10/2014
3.2.741	D Stone / C Hockly / C Terei (Wai 1544, 1582, 1677 & 1960) Memorandum of Counsel filing questions in writing for Dr Terry Hearn and seeking leave to cross-examine, 20 Oct 14	20/10/2014
3.2.741(a)	Questions in writing for Mr Hearn #A3, 20 Oct 14	20/10/2014
3.2.742	P Tamatekapua / K Dixon (Wai 745) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late questions for Bruce Stirling 20 Oct 14	20/10/2014
3.2.743	L Thornton (Wai 1507, 1666, 2149, 2010, 1832, 2058 & 2181) Memorandum of Counsel filing questions in writing for Dr Terry Hearn, 20 Oct 14	20/10/2014
3.2.743(a)	Questions in writing for Mr Hearn #A3, 20 Oct 14	20/10/2014
3.2.744	A Irwin / M Gaudin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown filing post-hearing questions for Bruce Stirling, 20 Oct 14	20/10/2014
3.2.744(a)	Index to documents to accompany post-hearing questions for Bruce Stirling on #A15, 20 Oct 14	20/10/2014
3.2.745	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 2181) Memorandum of Counsel relating to evidence placed before the Tribunal during hearing week 7, 16 Sept 14	16/09/2014
3.2.746	J Kahukiwa, Memorandum of Counsel seeking a memorandum-directions that the Crown provides answers to counsel's questions of clarification and filing an opinion of Frederick Whitaker, Attorney-General, 17 Oct 14	17/10/2014
3.2.746(a)	Opinion of Frederick Whitaker, Attorney-General dated 21 February 1863, 17 Oct 14	17/10/2014
3.2.747	B Gilling / H Stephen (Wai 1753) Memorandum of Counsel responses to question from Dr Robyn Anderson, 20 Oct 14 (relating document filed separately as #M2(d))	20/10/2014
3.2.748	D Watkins (Wai 1538) Memorandum of Counsel filing questions in writing for Dr Terry Hearn (#A3) and seeking leave to cross-examine, 24 Oct 14	24/10/2014
3.2.749	M Sinclair (Te Waimate Taiamai Taiwhenua) Memorandum of Counsel regarding legal aid funding cost for site visit booklets, 28 Oct 14	28/10/2014
3.2.750	M Sinclair (Wai 996 and 974) Memorandum of Counsel seeking and extension to file the briefs of evidence of Hone Tiatoa, Rosaria Hotere and Jane Hotere by 3 November 2014, 28 Oct 14	28/10/2014
3.2.751	A Irwin / R Hogg (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown providing an update on Crown evidence and advising position on an updated SOPAC in response to memorandum-directions #2.6.78,	30/10/2014

30 Oct 14

3.2.752	T Afeaki / D McCarthy / W McCarthy (Wai 2310) Memorandum of Counsel seeking extension to file information directed by Tribunal , 31 Oct 14	31/10/2014
3.2.753	B Gilling / H Stephen (Wai 605) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late brief of evidence for Wai 605, 31 Oct 14	31/10/2014
3.2.754	B Lyall (Wai 2010) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late brief of evidence for Wai 2010, 3 Nov 14	03/11/2014
3.2.755	B Gilling / M Johnson (Wai 1515) Memorandum of Counsel filing brief of evidence for Wai 1515, 3 Nov 14	03/11/2014
3.2.756	G Sharrock (Wai 862) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross examine Dr Terry Hearn, 4 Nov 14	04/11/2014
3.2.757	G Sharrock (Wai 862) Memorandum of Counsel advising that brief of evidence for Wai 862 is not of a technical nature and seeks leave to file evidence by 10 November, 4 Nov 14	04/11/2014
3.2.758	B Gilling / H Stephen (Wai 605), Memorandum of Counsel filing brief of evidence for Dr Terence Lomax, 6 Nov 14	04/11/2014
3.2.759	P Johnston / E Stretch (Wai 1147 & 2022) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross examine Dr Terry Hearn, 10 Nov 14, 10/11/2014	10/11/2014
3.2.760	A Irwin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown filing estimate of time for cross-examination of Dr Terry Hearn, 10 Nov 14	10/11/2014
3.2.761	TK Williams / I Peters / R Gray (Wai 1140, 1307, 320, 736 & 1958) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross examine Dr Terry Hearn, 10 Nov 14	10/11/2014
3.2.762	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 2010, 2149, 1666, 1507, 2181, 2058 & 1832) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross examine Dr Terry Hearn, 10 Nov 14	10/11/2014
3.2.763	J Pou, Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross examine Dr Terry Hearn, 10 Nov 14	10/11/2014
3.2.764	M Sinclair (Wai 966, 974, 1313, 1837 & 2217) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross examine Dr Terry Hearn, 10 Nov 14	10/11/2014
3.2.765	M Tuwhare (Wai 1131, 421, 1679 & 593) Memorandum of Counsel seeking an extension to file briefs of evidence, 11 Nov 14	11/11/2014
3.2.766	B Gilling / H Stephen (Wai 1943), Memorandum of Counsel filing answers to post hearing questions in writing, 11 Nov 14 (relating document filed separately as #N13(e))	11/11/2014
3.2.767	D Stone / C Terei, Memorandum of Counsel filing Maori Land Court decision regarding the review of the Te Orewai Te Horo Trust, 11 Nov 14 (relating document filed separately as #M24(c))	11/11/2014
3.2.768	S Reeves (Wai 2244) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late brief of evidence for Wai 2244, 11 Nov 14	11/11/2014
3.2.769	T Afeaki / D McCarthy / W McCarthy (Wai 619, 774, 985, 1509 & 1536) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross examine Dr Terry Hearn, 11 Nov 14	11/11/2014
3.2.770	A Irwin / R Hogg (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown regarding evidence on payment of rate on Crown land, 12 Nov 14	12/11/2014
3.2.771	B Gilling / H Stephen (Wai 1341) Memorandum of Counsel seeking direction for rotation three dates and timetable for filing tangata whenua commissioned technical evidence, 12 Nov 14	12/11/2014
3.2.772	B Gilling M Johnson (Wai 1515) Memorandum of Counsel filing brief of evidence for Wai 1515, 10 Nov 14	10/11/2014
3.2.773	M Tuwhare, Memorandum of Counsel filing brief of evidence for Wai 1131 & 1679, 13 Nov 14	13/11/2014
3.2.774	A Irwin / R Hogg / M Gaudin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown filing bundle of documents for cross-examination of Terry Hearn, 13 Nov 14	13/11/2014
3.2.775	M Sinclair (Wai 966 & 974) Memorandum of Counsel filing brief of evidence for Wai 966 & 974, 14 Nov 14	14/11/2014
3.2.776	SM Downs / H Rauputu (Wai 49, 682, 1464 & 1546) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross examine Dr Terry Hearn, 14 Nov 14	14/11/2014
3.2.777	B Gilling / M Johnson, Memorandum of Counsel filing responses to questions of clarification, 3 Nov 14 (relating document filed separately as #A3(c))	03/11/2014

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

3.2.778	D Stone / C Terei (Wai 1544, 1582, 1677 & 1960) Memorandum of Counsel filing index and bundle of documents to supplement counsel's cross-examination of Mr Hearn's report, 17 Nov 14 (relating document filed separately as #O15)	17/11/2014
3.2.779	S Loa (Wai 1531, 1957 & 2021) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross examine Dr Terry Hearn, 14 Nov 14	14/11/2014
3.2.780	G Sharrock (Wai 862) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file brief of evidence for Wai 862, 20 Nov 14 (relating document filed separately as #O17)	20/11/2014
3.2.781	M Sinclair (Wai 966) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file index and bundle of documents for Wai 966, 20 Nov 14 (relating document filed separately as #O18(a))	20/11/2014
3.2.782	M Tuwhare (Te Waimate Taiamai) Memorandum of Counsel filing updated timetable, 20 Nov 14	20/11/2014
3.2.782(a)	Updated timetable for hearing week 11, 20 Nov 14	20/11/2014
3.2.783	M Sinclair (Wai 966 & 974) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file brief of evidence for Wai 966 & 974, 3 Nov 14	03/11/2014
3.2.784	M Sinclair (Wai 966 & 974) Memorandum of Counsel seeking further extension to file brief of evidence for Wai 966 & 974, 7 Nov 14	07/11/2014
3.2.785	J Kahukiwa (Wai 620, 1508 & 2072) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross examine Dr Terry Hearn, 10 Nov 14	10/11/2014
3.2.786	M Tuwhare (Te Waimate Taiamai) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file Kerikeri Inlet and Islands Site Visit Booklet, 20 Nov 14	20/11/2014
3.2.787	SM Downs / H Rauputu (Wai 49, 682, 1464 & 1546) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross examine Dr Terry Hearn, 21 Nov 14	21/11/2014
3.2.788	M Sinclair (Wai 699) Memorandum of Counsel filing brief of evidence for Wai 966, 21 Nov 14 (relating document filed separately as #O19)	21/11/2014
3.2.789	M Tuwhare, Memorandum of Counsel filing brief of evidence for Manuka Henare, 24 Nov 14	24/11/2014
3.2.790	M Tuwhare, Memorandum of Counsel filing updated timetable, 24 Nov 14	24/11/2014
3.2.790(a)	Updated timetable for hearing week 11, 24 Nov 14	24/11/2014
3.2.791	M Tuwhare (Wai 1679) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file the Brief of Evidence of W Stokes late, 24 Nov 14	24/11/2014
3.2.792	M Tuwhare (Wai 421, 1890, 1383, 1247, 466, 869 & 593) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file the Brief of Evidence of F Sadler late, 24 Nov 14	24/11/2014
3.2.793	S Loa (Wai 1531, 1957 & 2021) Memorandum of Counsel filing bundle of documents for Cross Examination of T Hearn, 27 Nov 14	27/11/2014
3.2.794	S Reeves (Wai 2244) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file Brief of Evidence of M Taurua late, 28 Nov 14	28/11/2014
3.2.795	L Thornton / B Lyall, Memorandum of Counsel to seek an extension to the filing deadline for the summary and response to the Statement of Issues for Dr O'Malley, 2 Dec 14	02/12/2014
3.2.796	R Hogg / M Gaudin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown regarding claimant commissioned evidence to be presented in week 12 hearing, 4 Dec 14	04/12/2014
3.2.797	B Gilling / H Stephen, Memorandum of Counsel regarding long term hearing plan, 5 Dec 14	04/12/2014
3.2.798	B Gilling / H Stephen (Wai 1684) Memorandum of Counsel filing answers for Post-Hearing questions, 9 Dec 14 (relating document filed separately as #N3(c))	09/12/2014
3.2.799	B Gilling / R Sandri (Wai 246) Memorandum of Counsel regarding claimant commissioned evidence, 25 Nov 14	25/11/2014
3.2.800	B Gilling / R Sandri (Wai 246 & 1341) Memorandum of Counsel regarding claimant commissioned evidence, 12 Dec 14	12/12/2014
3.2.801	A Warren / SM Downs (Wai 1464 & 1546) Memorandum of Counsel filing amended versions of the Te Kapotai Hapu Korero and accompanying supporting papers for Wai 1040 #F25 - 29, 28 Apr 14	28/04/2014
3.2.802	T Afeaki / D McCarthy / W McCarthy (Wai 1521) Memorandum of Counsel providing feedback on the proposed Northland boundary revisions, 24 Oct 14	24/10/2014

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

3.2.802(a)	Appendix A Map 5 Wai 1040 Western Boundary - Te Roroa, 24 Oct 14	24/10/2014
3.2.803	P Johnston / E Stretch (Wai 1147) Memorandum of Counsel providing feedback on the proposed Northland boundary revisions, 24 Oct 14	24/10/2014
3.2.804	M Sinclair (Wai 1837) Memorandum of Counsel providing feedback on the proposed Northland boundary revisions, 24 Oct 14	24/10/2014
3.2.805	B Gilling / H Stephen (Wai 2424) Memorandum of Counsel outlining further grievances arising during the period since Week 9, 23 Oct 14	24/10/2014
3.2.805(a)	Appendices to memorandum outlining further grievances, 23 Oct 14	23/10/2014
3.2.806	T Afeaki/D McCarthy/W McCarthy Memorandum of counsel filing hearing week 12 timetable, 5 Jan 15	05/01/2015
3.2.806(a)	Hearing week 12 timetable, 5 Jan 15	05/01/2015
3.2.807	B Gilling/R Sandri (Wai 246) Memorandum of counsel filing the project brief for the Ngati Hau Land and Politics Gap-Filing Brief of Evidence, 12 Jan 15	12/01/2015
3.2.807(a)	Project Brief for the Ngati Hau Land and Politics Gap-Filing Brief of Evidence, 12 Jan 15	12/01/2015
3.2.808	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 2010) Memorandum of Counsel filing powerpoint presentation for Wai 2010, 16 Dec 14 (relating document filed separately as #014(b) & O13(a))	16/12/2014
3.2.809	B Gilling / M L Johnson (Wai 1515) Memorandum of Counsel filing powerpoint presentation for Wai 1515, 19 Dec 14 (relating document filed separately as #O3(a), O6(a) & O4(a))	19/12/2014
3.2.810	B Gilling / RM Sandri (Wai 246) Memorandum of Counsel providing an update on the claimant commissioned evidence, 19 Dec 14	19/12/2014
3.2.811	B Gilling / H Stephen (Wai 605) Memorandum of Counsel filing powerpoint presentation for Wai 605, 18 Dec 14 (relating document filed separately as #O2(B))	18/12/2014
3.2.812	S Loa (Wai 1531, 1957 & 2021) Memorandum of Counsel filing questions for Dr Hearn, 16 Jan 15	16/01/2015
3.2.812(a)	Appendix A: Questions for Dr Hearn #A3, 16 Jan 15	16/01/2015
3.2.813	TB Afeaki / D McCarthy / W McCarthy (Wai 619) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late site visit timetable, 16 Jan 15	16/01/2015
3.2.814	M Sinclair (Wai 966, 974, 1313, 1837 & 2217) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late questions in writing for Dr Hearn, 16 Jan 15	16/01/2015
3.2.815	M Sinclair (Wai 966, 974, 1313, 1837 & 2217) Memorandum of Counsel filing questions for Dr Hearn, 16 Jan 15	16/01/2015
3.2.815(a)	Appendix A: Questions for Dr Hearn #A3, 16 Jan 15	16/01/2015
3.2.816	BD Gilling / RM Sandri / SS Lotoaso (Wai 246) Memorandum of Counsel Filing Ngati Hau Land and Politics Gap Filling Research and Response to Tribunal Statement of Issues, 20 Jan 15	20/01/2015
3.2.816(a)	VACATED	20/01/2015
3.2.817	M Tuwhare (Wai 1679) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file Oromahoe background report cited in the evidence of Leon Penny, 23 Jan 15	23/01/2015
3.2.818	TB Afeaki / D McCarthy / W McCarthy (Whangarei Taiwhenua) Memorandum of Counsel filing site visit plan, 23 Jan 15	23/01/2015
3.2.819	M Sinclair (Wai 966 & 974) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late evidence for hearing week 11, 23 Jan 15	23/01/2015
3.2.820	M Tuwhare, Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late further evidence for Manuka Henare, 23 Jan 15	23/01/2015
3.2.821	M Tuwhare (Wai 1131) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file additional evidence for #O8, 23 Jan 15	23/01/2015

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

3.2.822	BD Gilling / RM Sandri / SS Lotoaso (Wai 246) Memorandum of Counsel Filing Ngati Hau briefs of evidence, 23 Jan 15	23/01/2015
3.2.823	BD Gilling / ML Johnson (Wai 1515) Memorandum of Counsel filing additional evidence for Wai 1515, 23 Jan 15	23/01/2015
3.2.824	A Irwin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown questions of clarification, 26 Jan 15	26/01/2015
3.2.824(a)	Question of clarification for Dr Vincent O'Malley #A6, 26 Jan 15	26/01/2015
3.2.825	TB Afeaki / D McCarthy / W McCarthy, Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late brief of evidence, 27 Jan 15	27/01/2015
3.2.826	BD Gilling / RM Sandri / SS Lotoaso (Wai 246) Memorandum of Counsel filing brief of evidence for Wai 246, 27 Jan 15 (relating document filed separately as #P7)	27/01/2015
3.2.827	C Hockly (Wai 2060) Memorandum of Counsel filing brief of evidence for Wai 2060, 27 Jan 15 (relating document filed separately as #P8)	27/01/2015
3.2.828	A Ruakere / EJ Taia (Wai 1516) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late brief of evidence for Wai 1616, 27 Jan 15	27/01/2015
3.2.829	J Mason / A Shelton (Wai 1524 & 1681) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late brief of evidence for Wai 1524 & 1681, 27 Jan 15	27/01/2015
3.2.830	M Sinclair (Wai 1837) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late brief of evidence for Wai 1837, 27 Jan 15	27/01/2015
3.2.831	M Sinclair / E Rongo (Wai 2217) Memorandum of Counsel filing brief of evidence for Wai 2217, 27 Jan 15	27/01/2015
3.2.832	M Sinclair (Wai 861) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file late brief of evidence for Wai 861, 27 Jan 15	27/01/2015
3.2.833	BD Gilling / S S Lotoaso (Wai 605) Memorandum of Counsel filing additional evidence for Wai 605, 23 Jan 15 (relating document filed separately as #O2(c))	23/01/2015
3.2.834	M Tuwhare (Wai 421, 1890, 1383, 1247, 466, 869 & 593) Memorandum of Counsel filing additional evidence for week 11 for Frederick Sadler, 19 Jan 15	19/01/2015
3.2.835	TB Afeaki / D McCarthy / W McCarthy (Wai 1954) Memorandum of Counsel filing brief of evidence for Wai 1954, 29 Jan 15	29/01/2015
3.2.836	TB Afeaki / D McCarthy / W McCarthy (Wai 1528) Memorandum of Counsel filing brief of evidence for Wai 1528, 29 Jan 15	29/01/2015
3.2.837	TB Afeaki / D McCarthy / W McCarthy (Wai 619) Memorandum of Counsel filing brief of evidence for Wai 619, 29 Jan 15	29/01/2015
3.2.838	L Thornton / B Lyall (Wai 295) Memorandum of Counsel requesting aggregation into inquiry, 29 Jan 15	29/01/2015
3.2.839	M Sinclair (Wai 1837) Memorandum of Counsel filing brief of evidence for Wai 1837, 29 Jan 15	29/01/2015
3.2.840	M Sinclair (Wai 2217) Memorandum of Counsel filing brief of evidence for Wai 2217, 29 Jan 15	29/01/2015
3.2.841	AK Irwin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown responding to request for an interim or preliminary report concerning Wai 2181, 30 Jan 15	30/01/2015
3.2.841(a)	Indexed Appendices to response to Wai 2181 request for interim report, 30 Jan 15	30/01/2015
3.2.842	M Sinclair (Wai 966 & 974) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file further evidence for Wai 966 & 974 for hearing week 11, 30 Jan 15	30/01/2015
3.2.843	AK Irwin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown in response to Wai 2424 regarding Opu Boatyard and reserve, 30 Jan 15	30/01/2015
3.2.843(a)	Email from Minister Office regarding Opu boatyard, 30 Jan 15	30/01/2015
3.2.844	H Harawira (Wai 1427) Memorandum seeking leave to file late brief of evidence for Wai 1427, 2 Feb 15	02/02/2015
3.2.845	C Hockly (Wai 2060) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross-examine Dr Vincent O'Malley on report #A3, 2 Feb 15	02/02/2015

3.2.846	K Dixon (Wai 745 & 1308) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross-examine Dr Vincent O'Malley on report #A3, 2 Feb 15	02/02/2015
3.2.847	TK Williams / I Peters / R Gray (Wai 1140, 1307, 320, 736 & 1958) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross-examine Dr Vincent O'Malley on report #A3, 2 Feb 15	02/02/2015
3.2.848	D Stone / C Terei (Wai 1582) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross-examine Dr Vincent O'Malley on report #A3, 2 Feb 15	02/02/2015
3.2.849	A Irwin / M Gaudin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown regarding nature and content of supplementary Crown bundle of document for questioning of Mr Peter McBurney's evidence #A13 (relating document filed as #A13(g)), 18 Dec 14	18/12/2014
3.2.850	SM Downs/H Rauputu (Wai 49, 682, 1464, 1546) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross-examine Dr Vincent O'Malley, 2 Feb 15	02/02/2015
3.2.851	T Wara/A Thomas Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross-examine Dr Vincent O'Malley, 2 Feb 15	02/02/2015
3.2.852	M Sinclair/E Rongo (Wai 861) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file the Brief of Evidence of Mr Nathan by 5pm 5 February 2015, 2 Feb 15	02/02/2015
3.2.853	T Afeaki/D McCarthy/W McCarthy (Claimant Co-ordinating Committee) Memorandum of Counsel regarding cross-examination of Dr Vincent O'Malley for Hearing Week 12, 2 Feb 15	02/02/2015
3.2.855	Dr B Gilling/M L Johnson Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross-examine Dr O'Malley, 2 Feb 15	02/02/2015
3.2.856	E Rongo (Wai 966,974,1313,1837,2217) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross-examine Dr O'Malley, 2 Feb 15	02/02/2015
3.2.857	D J Watkins (Wai 1259) Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to cross-examine Dr O'Malley, 2 Feb 15	02/02/2015
3.2.858	J Mason/A Shelton Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to cross-examine Dr O'Malley, 2 Feb 15	02/02/2015
3.2.859	B Tupara (Wai 1968, 2063) Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to cross-examine Dr O'Malley, 3 Feb 15	03/02/2015
3.2.860	T Afeaki/D McCarthy/W McCarthy (Wai 1528,1529,1954) Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to cross-examine Dr O' Malley, 3 Feb	03/02/2015
3.2.861	T Afeaki/D McCarthy/W McCarthy (Wai 619) Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to cross-examine Dr O'Malley, 3 Feb	03/02/2015
3.2.862	M Tuwhare (Wai 156) Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to cross-examine David Armstrong, 3 Feb 15	03/02/2015
3.2.864	M Tuwahre (Wai 1131,1248,156,1478,1679) Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to cross-examine Dr O'Malley, 3 Feb 15	03/02/2015
3.2.865	A Ruakere / E J Taia (Wai 1516) Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file the evidence of Mr Kake, 3 Feb 15	03/02/2015
3.2.866	A Ruakere/ E J Taia (Wai 1516) Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to file the evidence of Mr Kake late, 3 Feb 15	03/02/2015
3.2.867	A Sykes Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to cross-examin Dr O'Malley, 3 Feb 15	03/02/2015
3.2.868	M Sinclair/ E Rongo (Wai 861) Memorandum of counsel seeking to file briefs of evidence in support of the Wai 861 claim, 3 Feb 15	03/02/2015
3.2.869	C Hockly, Memorandum of counsel filing draft timetable for hearing week 12, 4 Feb 15	04/02/2015

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

3.2.869(a)	Draft Timetable for hearing week 12, 4 Feb 15	04/02/2015
3.2.870	T Afeaki /D McCarthy/ W McCarthy (Wai 619) Memorandum of counsel filing further particulars for site visit for hearing week 12, 4 Feb 15	04/02/2015
3.2.870(a)	Map: Proposed route for site visit, 4 Feb 15	04/02/2015
3.2.871	M Sinclair (Wai 974) Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file further references referred to in the presentation of Ms Hotere, 4 Feb 15	04/02/2015
3.2.872	J Kahukiwa (Wai 620) Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to cross-examine Dr Armstrong, 4 Feb 15	04/02/2015
3.2.873	T Afeaki/D McCarthy/W McCarthy (Wai 619) Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file the Briefs of Evidence of W Kingi and R Solomon by midday, 5 Feb 2015, 4 Feb 15	04/02/2015
3.2.874	M Houra, Memorandum of Counsel seeking leave to cross-examine Dr O'Malley, 5 Feb 15	05/02/2015
3.2.875	Dr Gilling/ R Sandri/ S Lotoaso (Wai 246) Memorandum of counsel re-filing the brief of evidence of Ms Hana Maxwell, 5 Feb 15	05/02/2015
3.2.876	T Afeaki/D McCarthy/W McCarthy (Wai 619)Memorandum of Counsel filing Briefs of Evidence for Wai 619, 5 Feb 15	05/02/2015
3.2.877	T Afeaki/D McCarthy/W McCarthy Memorandum of counsel filing draft timetable for hearing week 12, 5 Jan 15	05/01/2015
3.2.877(a)	Draft Timetable for Hearing Week 12, 5 Jan 15	05/01/2015
3.2.878	Dr B Gilling/R Sandri (Wai 246) Memorandum of counsel filing the project brief for the Ngati Hau Land and Politics Gap-Filing Brief of Evidence, 12 Jan 15	12/01/2015
3.2.878(a)	Project Brief for Ngati Hau gap-filing research, 12 Jan 15	12/01/2015
3.2.879	T Afeaki/D McCarthy/W McCarthy (Wai 2310) Memorandum of counsel filing report on the establishment of the Ngati Hine Forest Trust, 14 Jan 15	14/01/2015
3.2.880	M Sinclair (Wai 974) Memorandum of counsel filing further evidence for Wai 974 as directed post hearing week 11, 14 Jan 15	14/01/2015
3.2.881	M Tuwhare (Wai 1679)Memorandum of counsel filing the powerpoint presentation of L Penney from Week 11, 14 Jan 15	14/01/2015
3.2.882	M Tuwhare (Wai 593) Memorandum of counsel filing further evidence for Diane Ruawhare presentation from Week 11, 14 Jan 15	14/01/2015
3.2.883	L Thornton / B Lyall Memorandum of Counsel filing summary and response to TSOI for Dr V O'Malley's report 'Northland Crown Purchases, 1840-1865', 15 Jan 15 (relating document filed separately as #A6(b) & #A6(c))	15/01/2015
3.2.884	L Thornton / B Lyall Memorandum of Counsel filing summary and response to TSOI for Dr V O'Malley's report 'Northland Crown Purchases, 1840- 1865', 15 Jan 15 (Relating documents filed as #A6(b) and #A6(c))	15/01/2015
3.2.885	D Watkins (Wai 1538) Memorandum of counsel filing the Brief of Evidence of Ellen Toki for Hokianga hearing week, 9 Feb 15	09/02/2015
3.2.886	L Thornton/B Lyall Memorandum of counsel filing responses from Dr O'Malley to questions of clarification, 9 Feb 15 (Relating document filed at #A6(d)),	09/02/2015
3.2.887	J Mason/A Shelton, Memorandum of Counsel seeking to leave to file briefs of evidence out of time and withdrawing request to cross-examine Dr O'Malley, 9 Feb 15	09/02/2015
3.2.888	E Rongo (Wai 861) Memorandum of Counsel filing the brief of evidence of Richard Nathan, 9 Feb 15	09/02/2015

3.2.889	A Irwin (Crown) Memorandum of counsel filing a bundle of documents for the questioning of Dr O' Malley and seeking leave to file bundles of documents for the questioning of Mr Berghan and Dr Elliot at hearing week 12, 9 Feb 15	09/02/2015
3.2.890	Dr B Gilling/ R Sandri/ S Lotoaso (Wai 246) Memorandum of counsel filing the presentation summary of Mr Armstrong's Ngati Hau Land and Politics Gap-Filling research, 9 Feb 15	09/02/2015
3.2.891	T Afeaki (Counsel Coordinating Committee) Memorandum of Counsel updating the Tribunal on time estimates for counsel cross-examination of Dr O'Malley, 10 Feb 15	10/02/2015
3.2.892	T Wara/A Thomas Memorandum of Counsel providing Wai numbers for cross-examination requests, 10 Feb 15	10/02/2015
3.2.893	C Hockley, Memorandum of counsel filing the final timetable for hearing week 12, 11 Feb 15	11/02/2015
3.2.893(a)	Final timetable for hearing week 12, 11 Feb 15	11/02/2015
3.2.894	T Afeaki/D McCarthy/W McCarthy Memorandum of Counsel filing the site visit booklet for hearing week 12, 11 Feb 15 (relating document filed as #P37)	11/02/2015
3.2.895	A Irwin (Crown) Memorandum of counsel filing bundle of documents for the questioning of Mr Berghan, 11 Feb 15 (relating document filed as #P7(a)) and the questioning of Dr Elliot (relating document filed as #P25(b))	11/02/2015
3.2.896	J Kahukiwa (Wai 620) Memorandum of counsel regarding hearing week 12 matters, particularly the representation of the Wai 620 claim, 12 Feb 15	12/02/2015
3.2.897	Dr B Gilling/M Johnson Memorandum of counsel in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer providing Wai number for their cross-examination requests, 12 Feb 15	12/02/2015
3.2.898	Dr B Gilling/R Sandri/S Lotoaso (Wai 246) Memorandum of counsel filing the presentation summaries for witnesses for hearing week 12, 12 Feb 15	12/02/2015
3.2.899	M Houra (Wai 1896, 121, 1722 & 1852) Memorandum of counsel advising of Wai numbers for cross-examination requests, 12 Feb 15	12/02/2015
3.2.900	A Sykes, Memorandum of counsel providing Wai numbers for cross-examination requests, 13 Feb 15	13/02/2015
3.2.901	G Sharrock, Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file the Brief of Evidence of Mr R Dargaville, 13 Feb 15	13/02/2015
3.2.902	Dr B Gilling/R Sandri/S Lotoaso (Wai 246) Memorandum of counsel filing opening submissions for Wai 246, presentation summaries and amended brief of evidence, 16 Feb 15	16/02/2015
3.2.903	T Afeaki/D McCarthy/W McCarthy Memorandum of counsel filing amended site visit booklet, 16 Feb 15	16/02/2015
3.2.904	J Mason/A Shelton Memorandum of counsel addressing Wai 620 representation issues, 19 Feb 15	19/02/2015
3.2.905	T Afeaki/D McCarthy/W McCarthy Memorandum of counsel filing opening submissions for Wai 619 and the amended brief of evidence of W Kingi, 20 Feb 15	20/02/2015
3.2.906	T Afeaki, Memorandum of counsel filing the presentation summary of R Solomon, 20 Feb 15	20/02/2015
3.2.907	M Tuwhare, Memorandum of counsel specifying topics for cross-examination of Dr O'Malley, 16 Feb 15	16/02/2015
3.2.908	M Tuwhare, Memorandum of counsel specifying topics for cross-examination of David Armstrong, 16 Feb 15	16/02/2015
3.2.909	Dr B Gilling/R Sandri/S Lotoaso Memorandum of counsel filing supplementary appendix to the brief of evidence of Tepora Kauwhata, 17 Feb 15	17/02/2015
3.2.910	L Thornton/B Lyall Memorandum of counsel in response to memorandum of the Crown in relation to a request for preliminary report for Wai 2181, 20 Feb 15	20/02/2015

3.2.911	Dr B Gilling/R Sandri/M Johnson Memorandum of counsel filing additional evidence from Dr Hearn in respect of his report 'Social and Economic Change and the Place of Maori', 20 Feb 15	20/02/2015
3.2.912	Dr B Gilling/S Lotoaso Memorandum of Counsel clarifying matters raised in cross-examination of Tepora Kauwhata from Professor Ranginui Walker, 24 Feb 15	24/02/2015
3.2.913	Dr B Gilling/R Sandri/S Lotoaso Memorandum of counsel filing responses of Dr Hearn to questions in writing, 24 Feb 15	24/02/2015
3.2.914	Dr B Gilling/M Johnson Memorandum of counsel filing the answers of Tarawau Kapa to post-hearing questions, 25 Feb 15	25/02/2015
3.2.915	C Hockly (Wai 2060) Memorandum of counsel filing the powerpoint presentation of Hinemoa Apetera, 26 Feb 15	26/02/2015
3.2.916	P Johnston/E Stretch, Memorandum of counsel filing the Summary and Response to Tribunal Statement of Issues for Dr Barrington's Report #A2, 2 Mar 15 (related document filed as #A2(b))	02/03/2015
3.2.917	J Pou/A Thomas, Memorandum of counsel filing a draft hearing timetable for Week 13 at Tuhirangi Marae, 2 Mar 15	02/03/2015
3.2.917(a)	Week 13 Draft Timetable, 2 Mar 15	02/03/2015
3.2.918	J Pou/A Thomas, Memorandum of counsel filing a summary of Dr Patu Hohepa's report #E36, 3 Mar 15	03/03/2015
3.2.919	Dr B Gilling/R Sandri/S Lotoaso (Wai 246) Memorandum of counsel filing the Document Bank for David Armstrong's report 'Ngati Hau gap filling research, 5 Mar 15	05/03/2015
3.2.920	M Tuwhare, Memorandum of counsel seeking an extension until 12pm Friday 19 March 2015 to file Dr Manuka Henare's responses to questions from hearing week 11, 5 Mar 15	05/03/2015
3.2.921	M Tuwhare, Memorandum of counsel filing responses and supporting documentation of Frederick Sadler to questions from hearing week 11, 6 Mar 15	06/03/2015
3.2.922	M Tuwhare (Wai 1131) Memorandum of counsel seeking an extension until 12pm Friday 12 March 2015 to file the responses of Arthur Ashby to questions from hearing week 11, 6 Mar 15	06/03/2015
3.2.923	Dr B Gilling/M Johnson, Memorandum of counsel filing questions of clarification for Mr John Barrington and seeking leave to cross-examine Mr Barrington on his report #A2, 9 Mar 15	09/03/2015
3.2.923(a)	Questions of clarification for Mr John Barrington #A2, 9 Mar 15	09/03/2015
3.2.924	A Irwin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown counsel filing questions of clarification for Dr John Barrington on his report #A2, 9 Mar 15	09/03/2015
3.2.924(a)	Questions of clarification for Mr John Barrington #A2, 9 Mar 15	09/03/2015
3.2.925	B Lyall/L Thornton (Wai 921) Memorandum of counsel filing an amended statement of claim, 9 Mar 15	09/03/2015
3.2.926	D Stone/C Terei, Memorandum of counsel seeking to have the interviews from the Te Horo Gap Filing Research project added to the Wai 1040 Record of Inquiry, 9 Mar 15	09/03/2015
3.2.927	J Pou/A Thomas, Memorandum of counsel the response of Dr Hohepa to the Waitangi Tribunal Statement of Issues, 11 Mar 15(relating document filed separately as #E36(b))	11/03/2015
3.2.928	B Gilling/R Sandri/R Mitchell(Wai 246) Memorandum of counsel seeking an extension until 20 March 2015 to file additional evidence of Ms Hana Maxwell, 12 Mar 15	12/03/2015

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

3.2.929	D Watkins (Wai 249) Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to cross-examine Mr Barrington, 12 Mar 15	12/03/2015
3.2.930	B Gilling/S Lotoaso/R Mitchell (Wai 234, 246, 492, 1312, 1341, 1846, 1943 & 2389) Memorandum of counsel filing post-hearing questions for Dr V O'Malley in relation to his report #A6, 12 Mar 15	12/03/2015
3.2.931	A Irwin (Crown) Memorandum of Crown counsel seeking a direction from the Tribunal in relation to the cross-examination of CFRT witnesses, 12 Mar 15	12/03/2015
3.2.932	J Kahukiwa (Wai 620) Memorandum of counsel filing a response to the memorandum of Ms Mason and Ms Shelton in relation to representations issues, 13 Mar 15	13/03/2015
3.2.933	B Gilling/R Sandri, Memorandum of counsel for Wai 246 filing the power point presentations of Mr Te R Nehua (relating document filed separately as #P6(d), Ms H Maxwell (relating document filed separately as #P13(b), Mr A Halliday (relating document filed separately as #P2(d), Mr E Edwards and Ms D Anderson ((relating document filed separately as #P5(c) , and Mr P Hoskins ((relating document filed separately as P3(b) 13 Mar 15	13/03/2015
3.2.934	B Gilling/R Sandri/R Memorandum of counsel for Wai 246 filing the responses of Mr Berghan to questions in writing from Dr Ann Parsonson following hearing week 11 (relating document filed separately as P7c) 13 Mar 15	13/03/2015
3.2.935	D Watkins, Memorandum of counsel with questions in writing for Dr V O'Malley following hearing week 11, 13 Mar 15	13/03/2015
3.2.936	J Mason/A Shelton, Memorandum of counsel seeking an extension until Friday 20 March 2015 to file further information requested during hearing week 11, 13 Mar 15	13/03/2015
3.2.937	M Tuwhare, Memorandum of counsel seeking an extension until 6 March 2015 to file the responses of Mr Ashby to questions in writing following hearing week 11, 13 Mar 15	13/03/2015
3.2.938	B Gilling/S Lotoaso/R Mitchell, Memorandum of counsel for Wai 246 filing an index for Mr David Armstrong's document bank to his report #P1(b), 13 Mar 15	13/03/2015
3.2.939	B Lyall/L Thornton, Memorandum of counsel in response to Crown memorandum (#3.2.931) relating to cross-examination of CFRT witnesses, 13 Mar 15	13/03/2015
3.2.940	B Lyall/L Thornton, Memorandum of counsel filing a supplementary document of Dr O'Malley to his presentation from week 12 (relating document filed separately as #A6(f) and #A6(f)(i)) 13 Mar 15	13/03/2015
3.2.941	E Rongo (Wai 861) Memorandum of counsel addressing follow up matters from hearing week 12 and seeking an extension until 20 March 2015 to file a further report, 13 Mar 15	13/03/2015
3.2.942	A Thomas/M Malcolm, Memorandum of counsel filing request for site visit for Hearing Week 13, 17 Mar 2015	17/03/2015
3.2.942(a)	Appendix A: Hokianga Site Visit Plan for Hearing Week 13, 17 Mar 2015	17/03/2015
3.2.943	Dr B Gilling/S Lotoaso, Memorandum of Counsel regarding cross-examination of CFRT witnesses, 20 March 2015	20/03/2015
3.2.944	Dr B Gilling/S Lotoaso/R Mitchell, Memorandum of Counsel on behalf of Wai 246 regarding the Post-Hearing Week Twelve evidence of Ms H Maxwell and Mr G Berghan, 20 Mar 2015	20/03/2015
3.2.945	M Tuwhare, Memorandum of counsel filing responses from Arthur Ashby for Hearing Week 11 questions from the Tribunal, 20 Mar 2015	20/03/2015
3.2.946	D J Watkins (Wai 1259) Memorandum of counsel filing brief of evidence of Pairama Tahere for hearing week 13, 20 Mar 2015	20/03/2015
3.2.947	M Tuwhare (Wai 1131) Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file appendices, 20 Mar 2015	20/03/2015
3.2.948	T Afeaki/D McCarthy/W McCarthy (Wai 1521) Memorandum of Counsel seeking an extension until 30 Mar 2015 to file the brief of evidence of P Howarth, 23 Mar 2015	23/03/2015
3.2.949	P Johnston/E Stretch, Memorandum of counsel filing technical witness responses to questions of clarification, 23 Mar 2015 (relating document filed separately as #A2(c))	23/03/2015

3.2.950	P Johnston/E Stretch (Wai 1147) Memorandum of counsel seeking extension until 25 Mar 2015 for the filing of briefs of evidence, 23 Mar 15	23/03/2015
3.2.951	A Thomas (Wai 1526, 1728, 1354 & 1513) Memorandum of counsel seeking an extension until 30 Mar 2015 for the filing of briefs of evidence for hearing week 13, 23 Mar 15	23/03/2015
3.2.952	B Gilling/R M Sandri/M L Johnson (Wai 1940) Memorandum of counsel seeking extension until 29 Mar 2015 for the filing of briefs of evidence, 23 Mar 15	23/03/2015
3.2.953	P Johnston/E Stretch (Wai 1147) Memorandum of counsel filing the briefs of evidence for Wai 1147, 25 March 2015	25/03/2015
3.2.954	S Loa (Wai 2061) Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file brief of evidence for Wai 2061, 25 Mar 15	25/03/2015
3.2.955	P Johnston/E Stretch (Wai 1147) Memorandum of counsel filing signed briefs of evidence for Wai 1147, 26 Mar 2015	26/03/2015
3.2.956	S Loa (Wai 2061) Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file a signed copy of the brief of evidence of Mr James Henare Te Tuhi, 27 Mar 2015	27/03/2015
3.2.957	D Stone/B Loader(Wai 1857) Memorandum of counsel withdrawing brief of evidence of B Wilson, 27 Mar 2015	27/03/2015
3.2.958	J Mason/A Shelton (Wai 620) Memorandum of counsel regarding the representation of Wai 620, 28 Mar 2015	28/03/2015
3.2.959	J Kahukiwa (Wai 620) Memorandum of counsel in respect of Week 12 hearing matters, 29 Mar 2015	29/03/2015
3.2.960	J Pou/T Wara/A Thomas, Memorandum of counsel regarding cross-examination indications, 30 Mar 2015	30/03/2015
3.2.961	C Hockly (Wai 2060) Memorandum of counsel regarding the cross-examination of Mr Barrington, 30 Mar 2015	30/03/2015
3.2.962	P Johnston/E Stretch (Wai 2022) Memorandum of counsel filing cross-examination request, 30 Mar 2015	30/03/2015
3.2.963	Dr B Gilling/R M Sandri/M L Johnson (Wai 1940) Memorandum of counsel filing evidence for Hearing Week 13, 30 Mar 2015	30/03/2015
3.2.964	E Rongo (Wai 861, 966, 974, 1313 & 1837) Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to cross-examine Dr Barrington, 30 Mar 2015	30/03/2015
3.2.965	T K Williams/I Peters/R Gray (Wai 1140, 1307, 320, 736 & 1958) Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to cross-examine week 13 technical report #A2, 30 Mar 2015	30/03/2015
3.2.966	A K Irwin (Crown), Memorandum of the Crown regarding the time estimate for cross-examination of Dr Barrington, 30 Mar 2015	30/03/2015
3.2.967	L Thornton/B Lyall (Wai 2010, 2149, 1666, 1507, 2181, 2058, 1832, 421, 1383, 593, 1890, 869 & 295) Memorandum of counsel seeking leave for the cross-examination of witness, 30 Mar 2015	30/03/2015
3.2.968	S M Downs (Wai 48, 682, 1464 & 1546) Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to cross-examine Mr P Hohepa and Mr J Barrington, 30 Mar 2015	30/03/2015
3.2.969	M Tuwhare, Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to cross-examine, 30 Mar 2015	30/03/2015
3.2.970	M Tuwhare (Wai 1248, 591, 504, 291, 2337 & 1725) Memorandum of counsel regarding cross examination of CFRT witnesses in response to Crown counsel, 18 Mar 15	18/03/2015

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

3.2.970(a)	M Tuwhare (Wai 1248, 591, 504, 291, 2337 & 1725) Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to cross examine week 13 witness and Mr Barrington, 1 Apr 15	01/04/2015
3.2.971	D Stone/J Frame (Wai 1857 & 779) Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to cross-examine Mr Barrington, 30 Mar 2015, 30/03/2015	30/03/2015
3.2.972	T Afeaki/D McCarthy/W McCarthy (Wai 1521) Memorandum of counsel for Wai 1521 seeking filing extension, 30 Mar 2015	30/03/2015
3.2.973	M Tuwhare, Memorandum of counsel seeking further extension to file responses from Dr M Henare for Hearing Week 11 questions, 30 Mar 2015	30/03/2015
3.2.974	G Sharrock (Wai 121, 654, 861, 884, 1129, 1460, 1896, 1941, 1970 & 2179) Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to cross-examine Mr Barrington, 30 Mar 2015	30/03/2015
3.2.975	D Naden/C Upton (Wai 2005) Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to cross-examine Dr J Barrington, 30 Mar 2015	30/03/2015
3.2.976	K Dixon (Wai 745 & 1308) Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to cross-examine, 30 Mar 2015	30/03/2015
3.2.977	J Kahukiwa (Wai 620) Memorandum of counsel in respect of Week 12 hearing matters, 29 Mar 2015	29/03/2015
3.2.978	J Pou/T Wara/A Thomas (Wai 1526, 1728, 1354 & 1513) Memorandum of counsel filing tangata whenua briefs, and seeking leave to file out of time, 30 Mar 2015	30/03/2015
3.2.979	A Sykes, Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to cross-examine, 30 Mar 2015	30/03/2015
3.2.980	T Afeaki/D McCarthy/W McCarthy (Wai 619, 985, 1521, 1529,1536 & 2071) Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to crown-examine witness, 30 Mar 2015	30/03/2015
3.2.981	T Afeaki/ D McCarthy/W McCarthy (Wai 1521) Memorandum of counsel seeking aggregation of Wai 1521 into Wai 1040, 30 Mar 2015	30/03/2015
3.2.982	A K Irwin/R M Hogg (Crown), Memorandum of the Crown updating the Tribunal and claimants on various matters, 31 Mar 2015	31/03/2015
3.2.982(a)	Index and appendices accompanying Crown memorandum, 31 Mar 2015	31/03/2015
3.2.983	M Tuwhare, Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to cross-examine, 1 Apr 2015	01/04/2015
3.2.984	L Thornton (Wai 295) Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file second amended statement of claim, 1 Apr 2015	02/04/2015
3.2.985	A Thomas (Wai 1526, 1728, 1354 &1513) Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file corrections and appendices, 2 Apr 2015	02/04/2015
3.2.986	A K Irwin (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown filing questions for Neuton Lambert (#M36), 2 Apr 2015	02/04/2015
3.2.986(a)	Questions in writing for N Lambert (#M36) 2 Apr 15	02/04/2015
3.2.986(b)	Index and appendices for N Lambert on #M36, 2 Apr 2015	02/04/2015
3.2.987	C Hockley (Wai 2060) Memorandum of counsel filing bundle of documents for cross-examination, 2 Apr 2015	02/04/2015
3.2.988	R M Hogg (Crown) Memorandum of the Crown filing bundle of documents for Dr Barrington, 2 Apr 2015	02/04/2015
3.2.989	J Pou/T Wara/A Thomas (Wai 1526, 1728, 1354 & 1513) Memorandum of counsel filing tangata whenua briefs of evidence, 2 Apr 2015	02/04/2015

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

3.2.990	Dr B Gilling/R M Sandri/M L Johnson (Wai 1940) Memorandum of counsel filing the english translation of Mr Ruka Te Korakora's brief of evidence, 2 Apr 2015	02/04/2015
3.2.991	J Pou/T Wara/A Thomas (Wai 1526, 1728, 1354 & 1513) Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file further tangata whenua briefs of evidence out of time, 6 Apr 2015	06/04/2015
3.2.992	P Johnston/E Stretch (Wai 2022) Memorandum of counsel filing bundle of documents for cross-examination of Dr P Hohepa, 7 Apr 2015	07/04/2015
3.2.993	J Pou/T Wara/A Thomas (Wai 1526) Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file tangata whenua brief out of time, 7 Apr 2015	07/04/2015
3.2.994	VACATED	07/04/2015
3.2.995	J Pou/T Wara/A Thomas (Wai 1526) Memorandum of counsel seeking leave to file tangata whenua brief out of time, 7 Apr 2015	07/04/2015
3.2.996	J Pou/T Wara/A Thomas, Memorandum of counsel filing final hearing timetable, 8 Apr 2015	08/04/2015
3.2.996(a)	Final Timetable for Hokianga Hearing Week 13, 8 Apr 2015	08/04/2015
3.2.997	H Painting, Submission seeking permission to host the 2016 Hokianga Hearings, 8 Apr 2015	08/04/2015
3.2.998	J Pou/T Wara/A Thomas, Memorandum of counsel filing updated site visit request, 8 Apr 2015	08/04/2015
3.2.998(a)	Proposed Site Visit Map, 8 Apr 15	08/04/2015
3.2.999	S M Downs, Memorandum of counsel on behalf of the Coordinating Committee seeking an extension to file the long-term hearing plan by 1 May 2015, 8 Apr 2015	08/04/2015

3.3 OPENING, CLOSING & IN REPLY

3.3.0001	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown) opening submissions of the crown, 13 Oct 10	13/10/2010
3.3.0002	B Gilling / K Porter, closing submissions for Wai 249 & 2124, 17 Jan 11	18/01/2011
3.3.0003	B Gilling / K Porter, closing submissions for Wai 1312, 17 Jan 11	18/01/2011
3.3.0004	B Gilling / K Porter, closing submission for Wai 605, 18 Jan 11	18/01/2011
3.3.0005	T Shepherd / A Thomas, closing submissions for Wai 700, 19 Jan 11	19/01/2011
3.3.0006	T Afeaki, closing submissions for Wai 774, 1673, 1536, 619, 2179 21 Jan 11	21/01/2011
3.3.0006(a)	T Afeaki / M Houra, amended closing submissions for Wai 619, 774, 1536 and 1673, 22 Feb 11	22/02/2011
3.3.0007	B Gilling / R Sandri, closing submissions for Wai 1333, 21 Jan 11	21/01/2011
3.3.0008	J Kahukiwa / G Bates, closing submissions for Wai 620, 21 Jan 11	21/01/2011
3.3.0009	M Tuwhare / K Taurau, closing submissions for Wai 1384, 21 Jan 11	21/01/2011
3.3.0009(a)	K Taurau, amended closing submissions for Wai 1384, 16 Feb 11	16/02/2011
3.3.0010	H Te Nahu / E Rongo, closing submissions for Wai 1857, 21 Jan 11	21/01/2011
3.3.0011	J Mason / J Opie, closing submissions for Wai 1701 & 1699, 21 Jan 11	21/01/2011

3.3.0011(a)	J Mason / J Opie, index to document bank for closing submissions for Wai 1701 & 1699, 21 Jan 11	21/01/2011
3.3.0011(b)	J Mason / J Opie, supporting documents for Wai 1701 & 1699, 21 Jan 11	21/01/2011
3.3.0011(c)	J Mason / J Opie, amended closing submissions for Wai 1701 & 1699, 23 Feb 11	23/02/2011
3.3.0012	VACATED	23/02/2011
3.3.0013	T Afeaki / G Sharrock, closing submissions for Wai 121, 654, 884, 914, 1129, 1313, 1460, 1941, 1970 & 2309, 21 Jan 11	21/01/2011
3.3.0013(a)	T Afeaki / G Sharrock / M Houra, document bank for Wai 121, 654, 884, 914, 1129, 1313, 1460, 1941, 1970 & 2309, 9 Mar 11	09/03/2011
3.3.0014	TK Williams / E Thompson, closing submissions for Wai 1307, 1140, 16, 17, 45, 117, 284, 295, 320, 544, 548, 590, 736 & 913, 21 Jan 11	21/01/2011
3.3.0015	J Kahukiwa / G Bates, closing submissions for Wai 1508 & 1757, 21 Jan 11	21/01/2011
3.3.0015(a)	J Kahukiwa / G Bates, amended closing submissions for Wai 1508 & 1757, 28 Jan 11	28/01/2011
3.3.0016	D Stone / S Hutton, closing submissions for Wai 1400, 21 Jan 11	21/01/2011
3.3.0017	D Stone / S Hutton / A Bagic / E Lyndon, closing submissions for Wai 1850, 21 Jan 11	21/01/2011
3.3.0018	D Stone / S Hutton / A Bagic, closing submissions for Wai 1477, 21 Jan 11	21/01/2011
3.3.0019	D Stone / A Bagic, joint closing submissions for Te Raki claimants, 21 Jan 11	21/01/2011
3.3.0020	L Thornton / B Lyall, closing submissions for Wai 1385, 1507, 1519, 1531, 1666, 1957, 1958, 1968, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2021, 2025 & 2061, 21 Jan 11	21/01/2011
3.3.0021	A Warren / SM Downs, closing submissions for Wai 1464, 21 Jan 11	21/01/2011
3.3.0022	K Taurau, closing submissions for Wai 2003, 21 Jan 11	21/01/2011
3.3.0022(a)	K Taurau, amended closing submissions for Wai 2003, 16 Feb 11	16/02/2011
3.3.0023	M Doogan / SM Downs, closing submissions for Wai 682 & 49, 21 Jan 11	21/01/2011
3.3.0024	D Hall / A Brown, closing submissions for Wai 568 & 861, 21 Jan 11	21/01/2011
3.3.0024(a)	D Hall / A Brown, oral closing submissions for Wai 568 & 861, 2 March 11	02/03/2011
3.3.0025	M Armstrong , closing submissions for Wai 1354, 21 Jan 11	21/01/2011
3.3.0026	K Dixon / T Mohammed-Kapa, closing submissions for Wai 492 & 1341, 21 Jan 11	21/01/2011
3.3.0027	D Watkins, closing submissions for Wai 1538, 21 Jan 11	24/01/2011
3.3.0027(a)	D Watkins, amended closing submissions for Wai 1538, 3 Feb 11	04/02/2011
3.3.0028	M Tuwhare / K Taurau, closing submissions for Wai 1384, 1062, 1134, 24 Jan 11	25/01/2011
3.3.0028(a)	M Tuwhare / K Taurau, amended closing submissions for Wai 1384, 1131, 1062, 1134, 1464, 1546, 2072, 700, 1538, 421, 869, 1247, 1383, 1890, 466 & 1526, 16 Feb 11	16/02/2011
3.3.0029	C Duncan / H Stephen, closing submissions for Wai 1940, 25 Jan 11	25/01/2011
3.3.0030	A Sykes / J Pou / M Armstrong / T Wara / T Tuari, closing submissions for Wai 354, 375, 510, 513, 515, 517, 520, 523, 549, 573, 919, 1151 – 1169, 1354, 1513, 1514, 1526, 1535, 1664, 1679 & 1728, 28 Jan 11	31/01/2011
3.3.0030(a)	A Sykes / J Pou / M Armstrong / T Wara / T Tuari, Accompanying bundle of documents Part 1, 18 Feb 11	01/02/2011

3.3.0030(b)	A Sykes / J Pou / M Armstrong / T Wara / T Tuari, Accompanying bundle of documents Part 2, 18 Feb 11	18/02/2011
3.3.0030(c)	A Sykes / J Pou / M Armstrong / T Wara / T Tuari, Accompanying bundle of documents Part 3, 18 Feb 11	18/02/2011
3.3.0030(d)	A Sykes / J Pou / M Armstrong / T Wara / T Tuari, Accompanying bundle of documents Part 4, 18 Feb 11	18/02/2011
3.3.0031	S Webster, closing submissions for Wai 303, 28 Jan 11	31/01/2011
3.3.0032	M Mangu, closing submissions, 24 Jan 11	01/02/2011
3.3.0032(a)	M Mangu, amended closing submissions, 23 Feb 11	23/02/2011
3.3.0033	H Carrad / A Irwin (Crown), closing submissions, 8 Feb 11	08/02/2011
3.3.0034	M Mahuika / P Walker, closing submissions for Wai 1665, 21 Feb 11	21/02/2011
3.3.0035	D Watkins, closing submissions for Wai 1259, 17 Feb 11	17/02/2011
3.3.0036	TK Williams / E Thompson (Wai 1307, 1140, 16, 17, 45, 117, 284, 295, 320, 544, 548, 590, 736 and 913) regarding written responses to Crown closing submissions, 21 Apr 11	21/04/2011
3.3.0037	B Gilling / K Porter (Wai 58, 249, 605, 1312, 1333, 1940, 2022 and 2124) regarding written responses to Crown closing submissions, 21 Apr 11	21/04/2011
3.3.0038	T Shepherd / A Thomas (Wai 700) written responses to Crown closing submissions, 26 Apr 11	26/04/2011
3.3.0039	K Taurau (Wai 2003) regarding written responses to Crown closing submissions, 26 Apr 11	26/04/2011
3.3.0040	M Doogan / SM Downs (Wai 682 and 49) written responses to Crown closing submissions, 26 Apr 11	26/04/2011
3.3.0041	A Warren / SM Downs (Wai 1464 and 1546) written responses to Crown closing submissions, 26 Apr 11	26/04/2011
3.3.0042	H Te Nahu / E Rongo (Wai 1857) written responses to Crown closing submissions, 26 Apr 11	26/04/2011
3.3.0043	J Kahukiwa (Wai 1508 and 1757) written responses to Crown closing submissions, 26 Apr 11	26/04/2011
3.3.0044	L Thornton (Wai 1507 and 1666) written responses to Crown closing submissions, 26 Apr 11	26/04/2011
3.3.0045	K Dixon (Wai 492 and 1341) written responses to Crown closing submissions, 26 Apr 11	26/04/2011
3.3.0046	D Stone (Wai 1400, 1477, 1478, 1484, 1485, 1487, 1488, 1509, 1512, 1518, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1529, 1530, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1544, 1582, 1613, 1677, 1680, 1712, 1716, 1751, 1816, 1817, 1825, 1838, 1839, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1864, 1954, 1955, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1971, 1973, 1979, 2004, 2027, 2057, 2064, 2115, 2116, 2148, 2151, 2153, 2168 and 2170) written responses to Crown closing submissions, 26 Apr 11	26/04/2011
3.3.0047	D Hall / A Brown / M Taylor (Wai 568 and 861) written responses to Crown closing submissions, 26 Apr 11	26/04/2011
3.3.0048	D Naden / B Layall (Wai 1957 and 2010) written responses to Crown closing submissions, 26 Apr 11	26/04/2011
3.3.0049	T Afeaki (Wai 121, 619, 654, 774, 884, 914, 985, 1129, 1313, 1460, 1536, 1673, 1941, 1970, 2179, 2309 and others) written responses to Crown closing submissions, 26 Apr 11	26/04/2011
3.3.0049(a)	T Afeaki (Wai 121, 619, 654, 774, 884, 914, 985, 1129, 1313, 1460, 1536, 1673, 1941, 1970, 2179, 2309 and others) written responses to Crown closing submissions, 26 Apr 11	26/04/2011
3.3.0050	M Tuwhare (Wai 1384, 1062, & 1134) written responses to Crown closing submissions, 26 Apr 11	26/04/2011
3.3.0051	J Mason (Wai 1701 & 1699) written responses to Crown closing submissions, 3 May 11	26/04/2011
3.3.0052	B Gilling / H Stephen / A Sykes / SM Downs (Ngāti Manu) filing joint Opening Submissions made on behalf of the claimants for Ngati Manu, 29 Apr 13	29/04/2013

3.3.0053	TK Williams / R Gray (Wai 1140 & 1307) Opening submissions on behalf of Patukeha and Ngati Kuita ki Te Rawhiti, 14 May 13	14/05/2013
3.3.0054	TK Williams / R Gray (Wai 1958) Opening submission on behalf of Wai 1958, 14 May 13	14/05/2013
3.3.0055	JE Sarich (Wai 2022) opening submissions for Motu Kokako Ahuwhenua Trust and the owners of Motu Kokako, 14 May 13	14/05/2013
3.3.0056	B Gilling/ H Stephen, opening submissions on behalf of Wai 2027, 16 May 13	16/05/2013
3.3.0057	A Warren / SM Downs / H Rauputu, opening submissions on behalf of Wai 1440 (English version), 16 May 13	16/05/2013
3.3.0057(a)	A Warren / SM Downs / H Rauputu, opening submissions on behalf of Wai 1440 (Māori version), 16 May 13	16/05/2013
3.3.0058	A Warren / S Downs, opening submissions for Wai 1464 & 1546, 17 May 13	17/05/2013
3.3.0058(a)	A Warren / SM Downs / H Rauputu, opening submissions on behalf of Wai 1440 (Māori version), 16 May 13	17/05/2013
3.3.0059	TK Williams / R Gray (Wai 1958) Opening submissions for Wai 1958, 17 May 13	17/05/2013
3.3.0060	B Gilling / C Savali / R Sandri (Wai 1333) Opening submission for Wai 1333, 4 Jul 13	04/07/2013
3.3.0061	TK Williams / I Peters, Opening submission for Wai 320 & 736, 5 Jul 13	05/07/2013
3.3.0062	B Gilling / H Stephen, Opening submission for Wai 1312, 8 Jul 13	08/07/2013
3.3.0063	M Houra, Opening submission for Wai 179, 10 Jul 13	10/07/2013
3.3.0064	M Tuwhare (Wai 421, 1890, 1383, 1247, 466, 869, 593 & 1679) Opening submissions for Te Waimate Taiamai and Kaikohe Claims, 2 Sep 13	02/09/2013
3.3.0065	M Tuwhare (Wai 302, 1478 & 2373) Opening statement - Kaikohe Aerodrome, 5 Sep 13	05/09/2013
3.3.0066	S Reeves (Wai 752) Memorandum of submissions in support of claimant, 5 Sep 13	05/09/2013
3.3.0066(a)	A Government which enacts its policy but denies any judicial review thereafter by Simon Reeves, NZ Lawyer Magazine dated 28 June 2013, 23 Sep 13	23/09/2013
3.3.0067	G Sharrock / M Houra (Wai 654, 1129, 2179, 1673, 179, 1722, 1681, 862 & 1852) Opening submission for Taiamai Hearings, 5 Sep 13	05/09/2013
3.3.0068	M Tuwhare (Wai 1248, 591, 504, 291, 2337 & 1725) Opening submissions for Wai 1248, 591, 504, 291, 2337 & 1725, 14 Oct 13	14/10/2013
3.3.0069	C Hockly (Wai 1959) Opening submissions for Wai 1959, 16 Oct 13	16/10/2013
3.3.0070	M Sinclair (Wai 1837) Opening submissions for Wai 1837, 15 Oct 13	15/10/2013
3.3.0071	P Kapua / K Dixon (Wai 745 & 1308) Opening submission for 745 & 1308, 16 Oct 13	16/10/2013
3.3.0072	J Kahukiwa / A Thomas (Wai 620 & 1411-1416) Opening address for Wai 620, 1411-1416, 17 Oct 13	17/10/2013

3.3.0073	M Houra (Wai 1681) Opening submissions for Wai 1681, 17 Oct 13	17/10/2013
3.3.0074	T Afeaki / T Shepherd (Wai 619) Opening submission for Wai 619, 18 Oct 13	18/10/2013
3.3.0075	SM Downs / R Dhanjee (Wai 2368) Opening submission for Wai 2368, 18 Oct 13	18/10/2013
3.3.0076	B Loader (Wai 1524) Opening submissions for Wai 1524, 18 Oct 13	18/10/2013
3.3.0077	M Tuwhare (Wai 1248, 591, 504, 291, 2337 & 1725) Opening submissions for Te Parawhau	18/11/2013
3.3.0078	T Wara (Wai 1467, 1930 & 990) Opening submissions for Wai 1467, 1930 & 990, 17 Dec 13	17/12/2013
3.3.0079	T Wara (Wai 2355 & 688) opening submissions for Wai 2355 & 688, 18 Dec 13	18/12/2013
3.3.0080	D Naden (Wai 2063) Opening Submission for Wai 2063, 11 Feb 14	11/02/2014
3.3.0081	D Naden (Wai 1385) Opening submission for Wai 1385, 11 Feb 14	11/02/2014
3.3.0082	A Sykes / R Tapiata (Wai 354) Opening Submission for Wai 354, 11 Feb 14	11/02/2014
3.3.0083	J Kahukiwa/A Thomas (Hokianga Claimant Counsel / Ngā Hapū ō Hokianga) Joint Hokianga opening submissions , 2 Apr 14	02/04/2014
3.3.0084	VACATED document	07/04/2014
3.3.0085	VACATED document	07/04/2014
3.3.0086	VACATED documents	07/04/2014
3.3.0087	VACATED document	07/04/2014
3.3.0088	O Pihema, Opening submissions for Hokianga hearing week 8, 7 Apr 14	07/04/2014
3.3.0089	T Afeaki, Opening submissions for Wai 985, 7 Apr 14	07/04/2014
3.3.0090	T Shepherd / M Tuwhare, Opening submissions for Wai 700, 7 Apr 14	07/04/2014
3.3.0090(a)	Te Hikutu land Interest, 7 Apr 14	07/04/2014
3.3.0090(b)	Te Hikutu powerpoint, 7 Apr 14	07/04/2014
3.3.0091	M Armstrong, Opening submissions for Ngati Kaharau me Ngati Hau Ki Omanaia hearing week 8, 7 Apr 14	07/04/2014
3.3.0092	P Johnston / E Rongo, Opening submissions for Wai 1147, 7 Apr 14	07/04/2014
3.3.0093	K Taurau, Opening submissions for Wai 2003. 10 Apr 14	10/04/2014
3.3.0094	J Pou, Opening submissions for Wai 549, 10 Apr 14	10/04/2014
3.3.0095	A Warren / SM Downs, Opening submission for Wai 49 & 682, 4 Aug 14	04/08/2014
3.3.0096	SM Downs / H Rauputu, Opening submission for Wai 1551, 5 Aug 14	05/08/2014
3.3.0097	J Pou , Opening submission for Wai 642, 5 Aug 14	05/08/2014
3.3.0098	D Stone / C Terei , Joint Opening Submission concerning the Te Horo Land Development Scheme, 5 Aug 14	05/08/2014
3.3.0099	Filed by B Gilling / H Stephen, Joint Opening Submission concerning the Te Horo Land Development Scheme, 5 Aug 14	05/08/2014
3.3.0100	SM Downs / H Rauputu, Opening submission for Wai 1710 & 2368, 5 Aug 14	05/08/2014

3.3.0101	G Sharrock / M Houra, Opening submission for Wai 371, 6 Aug 14	06/08/2014
3.3.0102	B Gilling / M Johnson, Opening submission for Whangaroa, 22 Sept 14 (Filed by B Gilling / M Johnson)	22/09/2014
3.3.0103	B Gilling / M Johnson, Opening submission for Wai 1843, 22 Sept 14 (Filed by B Gilling / M Johnson)	22/09/2014
3.3.0104	L Thornton / B Lyall, Opening submissions for Wai 1832, 23 Sept 14 (Filed by L Thornton / B Lyall)	23/09/2014
3.3.0105	M Houra, Opening submission for Wai 1722, 23 Sept 14 (Filed by M Houra)	23/09/2014
3.3.0106	M Houra, Opening submission for Wai 1681, 23 Sept 14 (Filed by M Houra)	23/09/2014
3.3.0107	C Terei, Opening submission for Wai 1918, 23 Sept 14 (Filed by C Terei)	23/09/2014
3.3.0108	B Gilling / M Johnson, Opening submission for Wai 1684, 24 Sept 14 (Filed by B Gilling / M Johnson)	24/09/2014
3.3.0109	B Gilling / M Johnson, Opening submission for Wai 1943, 24 Sept 14 (Filed by B Gilling / H Stephen)	24/09/2014
3.3.0110	M Houra, Opening submission for Wai 1380, 24 Sept 14 (Filed by M Houra)	24/09/2014
3.3.0111	D Watkins, Opening submission for Wai 1259, 24 Sept 14 (Filed by D Watkins)	24/09/2014
3.3.0112	L Thornton / B Lyall, Opening submission for Wai 1666, 25 Sept 14 (Filed by L Thornton / B Lyall)	25/09/2014
3.3.0113	M Tuwhare, Opening submissions for Te Waimate Taiamai, 24 Nov 14	24/11/2014
3.3.0114	L Thornton / B Lyall, Opening submissions for Wai 2010, 24 Nov 14	24/11/2014
3.3.0115	Filed by M Tuwhare, Opening submissions for Wai 1131, 26 Nov	26/11/2014
3.3.0116	M Sinclair, Opening submissions for Wai 974 & 1313, 28 Nov 14	28/11/2014
3.3.0117	B Gilling / H Stephen (Wai 605) Opening submissions for Wai 605, 3 Dec 14 (Filed by B Gilling / H Stephen)	03/12/2014
3.3.0118	Opening Submissions for Wai 2060, 13 Feb 15 (Filed by C Hockly)	13/02/2015
3.3.0119	Opening Submissions for Wai 246, 13 Feb 15 (Filed by B Gilling/R Sandri/S Lotoaso)	13/02/2015
3.3.0120	Opening Submissions for Wai 1427, 17 Feb 15 (Filed by H Harawira)	17/02/2015
3.3.0121	Opening Submissions for Wai 861, 17 Feb 15 (Filed by E Rongo)	17/02/2015
3.3.0122	Opening Submissions for Wai 1954 & 1528, 17 Feb 15 (Filed by T Afeaki/W McCarthy/D McCarthy)	17/02/2015
3.3.0123	Opening Submissions for 1837, 18 Feb 15 (Filed by M Sinclair)	18/02/2015

3.3.0124	Opening Submissions for Wai 1681, 1524 & 620, 18 Feb 15 (Filed by J Mason/A Shelton)	18/02/2015
3.3.0125	Opening Submissions for Wai 619, 20 Feb 15 (Filed by T Afeaki/W McCarthy/D McCarthy)	20/02/2015
3.3.0126	P Johnston/E Stretch, Opening submissions for Wai 1147, 10 Apr 15	10/04/2015
3.3.127	J Pou/A Thomas, Opening Submissions for Wai 1513, 1526 & 1728, 13 Apr 15	13/04/2015
3.3.128	S Loa, Opening Submissions for Wai 2005, 13 Apr 2015	13/04/2015
3.3.129	T Afeaki/D McCarthy/W McCarthy, Opening Submissions for Wai 1521, 14 Apr 2015	14/04/2015
3.3.130	A Thomas, Opening Submissions for Wai 1354, 15 Apr 2015	15/04/2015
3.3.131	R M Sandri, Opening Submissions for Wai 1940, 17 Apr 2015	17/04/2015
3.3.132	S Loa, Opening Submissions for Wai 2061, 17 Apr 2015	17/04/2015

3.4 POST-HEARING STAGE

No data found.

3.5 OTHER MATTERS

No data found.

4. TRANSCRIPTS & TRANSLATIONS

4.1 TRANSCRIPTS

4.1.0001	1st initial hearing week, 10-14 May 2010 at Te Tii Marae, Waitangi	09/12/2011
4.1.0001(a)	Hirini Henare, Evidence (Confidential)	09/12/2011
4.1.0002	2nd initial hearing week, 14-18 Jun 2010 at Te Tii Marae, Waitangi	09/12/2011
4.1.0003	3rd initial hearing week, 9-13 Aug 2010 at Waipuna Marae, Panguru	09/12/2011
4.1.0004	4th initial hearing week, 11-15 Oct 2010 at Whitiara Marae, Te Tii	09/12/2011
4.1.0005	5th initial hearing week, 22 – 24 February 2011 at Otiria Marae, Moerewa	09/12/2011
4.1.0006	Transcript for Stage 2 hearing week 1, 18 - 22 Mar 2013 at Te Tii Marae, Waitangi, 27 May 13	27/05/2013
4.1.0007	Transcript for Stage 2 hearing week 2, 14 - 17 May 2013 at Waitaha Events Centre, Waitangi, 08/08/2013 8 Aug 13	
4.1.0008	Transcript for Stage 2 hearing week 3, 8 - 12 July 2013 at Turners Centre, Kerikeri, 27 Sept 13	27/09/2013
4.1.0009	Transcript for Stage 2 hearing week 4, 2 - 6 Sept 2013 at Turners Centre, Kerikeri, 20 Nov 13	20/11/2013

4.2 TRANSLATIONS

No data found.

4.3 AUDIO RECORDINGS

4.3.0001	Judicial Conference, Copthorne Hotel, Waitangi	16/12/2005
4.3.0002	Judicial Conference, Copthorne Hotel, Waitangi	31/03/2006
4.3.0003	Judicial Conference, Copthorne Hotel, Waitangi	27/04/2007
4.3.0004	Judicial Conference, Copthorne Hotel, Waitangi	26/09/2008
4.3.0005	Judicial Conference, Copthorne Hotel, Waitangi	30/03/2009
4.3.0006	Judicial Conference, Copthorne Hotel, Waitangi	18/05/2009
4.3.0007	Judicial Conference, Copthorne Hotel, Waitangi	17/08/2009
4.3.0008	1st hearing week, 10-14 Apr 10 at Te Tii Marae, Waitangi (Floor)	23/09/2010
4.3.0008(a)	1st hearing week, 10-14 Apr 10 at Te Tii Marae, Waitangi (English)	23/09/2010
4.3.0008(b)	1st hearing week, 10-14 Apr 10 at Te Tii Marae, Waitangi H Henare, 11 May 10 (Floor) Confidential (refer to #2.5.47 for confidentiality restrictions)	23/09/2011
4.3.0008(c)	1st hearing week, 10-14 Apr 10 at Te Tii Marae, Waitangi, H Henare 11 May 2010 (English) Confidential (refer to #2.5.47 for confidentiality restrictions)	23/09/2010
4.3.0009	2nd hearing week, 14-18 Jun 10 at Te Tii Marae, Waitangi, (Floor)	22/06/2010
4.3.0009(a)	2nd hearing week, 14-18 Jun 10 at Te Tii Marae, Waitangi, (English)	22/06/2010
4.3.0010	3rd hearing week, 9 – 13 Aug 10 at Waipuna Marae, Panguru (Floor)	16/08/2010
4.3.0010(a)	3rd hearing week, 9 – 13 Aug 10 at Waipuna Marae, Panguru (English)	16/08/2010

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

4.3.0011	4th hearing week, 11 – 15 Oct 10 at Whitiora Marae, Te Tii (Floor)	18/10/2010
4.3.0011(a)	4th hearing week, 11 – 15 Oct 10 at Whitiora Marae, Te Tii (English)	18/10/2010
4.3.0012	5th hearing week, 22 – 24 Feb 11 at Otiria Marae, Moerewa (Floor)	01/03/2011
4.3.0012(a)	5th hearing week, 22 – 24 Feb 11 at Otiria Marae, Moerewa (English)	01/03/2011
4.3.0013	Judicial Conference, Waitaha Events Centre, CD 12 Mar 12	12/03/2012
4.3.0014	Judicial Conference, Waitaha Events Centre, CD 30 Jul 12 (English)	30/07/2012
4.3.0014(a)	Judicial Conference, Waitaha Events Centre, CD 30 Jul 12 (Floor)	30/07/2012

5. PUBLIC NOTICES

5.1 JUDICIAL CONFERENCES

5.1.0001	16 Dec 05 at Copthorne Resort, Waitangi re commence preparations for Northland inquiry	14/11/2005
5.1.0002	31 March 06 at Copthorne Resort, Waitangi re Ngapuhi Claims Process Design Group's proposal for Northland inquiry	24/01/2006
5.1.0003	27 April 07 at Copthorne Hotel and Resort Bay of Islands to hear submissions re: Ngapuhi Design Group's proposal	16/04/2007
5.1.0004	26 Sept 08 at Copthorne Hotel and Resort Bay of Islands to consider the timing and commencement of hearings, scope and relevance of the evidence and funding	16/09/2008
5.1.0005	30 March 09 at Copthorne Hotel and Resort Bay of Islands to consider the 19 December 2008 Te Raki Co-ordinating Committee report regarding early hearings on He Whakaputanga and Te Tiriti o Waitangi	23/02/2009
5.1.0006	18 May 09 at Copthorne Hotel and Resort Bay of Islands to consider the draft Statement of Issues for the initial hearings on He Whakaputanga and Te Tiriti o Waitangi and other matters	06/05/2009
5.1.0007	17 August 09 to assess the readiness of claimants for the initial hearings on He Whakaputanga and Te Tiriti o Waitangi.	05/08/2009
5.1.0008	09 May 10 – 14 May 10 to hear claimant evidence on Crown actions regarding He Whakaputanga o te Rangatiratanga 1835 (The Declaration of Independence) and Te Tiriti o Waitangi 1840 (The Treaty of Waitangi).	28/04/2010
5.1.0009	14 June 10 – 18 June 10 to hear claimant evidence on Crown actions regarding He Whakaputanga o te Rangatiratanga 1835 (The Declaration of Independence) and Te Tiriti o Waitangi 1840 (The Treaty of Waitangi).	10/06/2010
5.1.0010	8 – 13 Aug 10 to hear Tribunal evidence on Crown actions regarding He Whakaputanga o te Rangatiratanga 1835 (The Declaration of Independence) and Te Tiriti o Waitangi 1840 (The Treaty of Waitangi).	04/08/2010
5.1.0011	10 – 15 Oct 10 to hear claimant and Crown evidence on Crown actions regarding He Whakaputanga o te Rangatiratanga 1835 (The Declaration of Independence) and Te Tiriti o Waitangi 1840 (The Treaty of Waitangi).	05/10/2010
5.1.0012	21 – 24 Feb 11 to hear closing submissions of claimants and the Crown on Crown actions regarding He Whakaputanga o te Rangatiratanga 1835 (The Declaration of Independence) and Te Tiriti o Waitangi 1840 (The Treaty of Waitangi)	16/02/2011
5.1.0013	9 May 2011 judicial conference to consider options for stage two hearings.	29/04/2011
5.1.0014	24 Nov 11 Judicial Conference to discuss the joint claimant statement of generic issues, Stage 2 sub-regions and other administrative matters.	21/11/2011
5.1.0015	12 March 12 Judicial Conference to discuss the Crown's statement of position and concessions, and other matters	23/02/2012
5.1.0016	30 Jul 12, Judicial Conference to discuss the draft Tribunal statement of generic issues	27/07/2012
5.1.0017	10 Sept 12 Judicial Conference to hear matters regarding the planning for stage 2 hearings	06/09/2012
5.1.0018	17 Dec 12 Judicial Conference to hear matters regarding the revised Stage 2 inquiry programme and local evidence matters, planning for all hearing rotations, the detailed hearing week 1 timetable, and the Tribunal Statement of Issues	07/12/2012
5.1.0019	Waitangi Tribunal will hear opening statements and submissions from parties participating in stage two hearings for Te Paparahi o Te Raki District Inquiry (Wai 1040) The hearing week will begin with a powhiri at 2pm on Sunday 17 March 2013 and will finish on Friday 22 March 2013	12/03/2013
5.1.0020	Waitangi Tribunal will hear evidence from Ngāti Kuta, Patukeha, Ngāti Manu and Te Kapotai claimants. The hearing week will begin with a site visit on Monday 13 May 2013 starting at Opuā and hearings will finish on Friday 17 May 2013	31/05/2013
5.1.0021	Waitangi Tribunal will hear evidence from Whangaroa claimants and technical witnesses. The hearing week will begin with a site visit on Sunday 7 July 2013 starting at Kerikeri Homestead Motel and hearings will finish on Friday 12 July 2013.	03/07/2013

5.1.0022	Waitangi Tribunal will hear evidence from Te Waimate Taiamai claimants and technical witnesses. The hearing week will begin on Monday 2 September 2013 and will finish on Friday 6 September 2013.	22/08/2013
5.1.0023	Waitangi Tribunal will hear evidence from Whangarei claimants. The hearing week will begin with a pōwhiri at Terenga Paraoa Marae at 2pm on Sunday 13 October 2013 and will finish on Friday 18 October 2013, 27 Sept 13	27/09/2013
5.1.0024	Public Notice: Waitangi Tribunal will hold a Judicial Conference to consider the recommendations of the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry Local Issues Research Review, 15 Nov 13	15/11/2013
5.1.0025	Waitangi Tribunal will hear evidence from Mangakāhia claimants and technical witnesses. The hearing week will begin with a pōwhiri at Korokota Marae at 2pm on Sunday 15 December 2013 and will finish on Friday 20 December 2013, 6 Dec 13	06/12/2013
5.1.0026	Waitangi Tribunal will hear evidence from Mahurangi claimants and technical witnesses. The hearing week will begin with a pōwhiri at Hato Petera College at 2pm on Sunday 9 February 2014 and will finish on Friday 14 February 2014.	23/01/2014
5.1.0027	Waitangi Tribunal will hold a Judicial Conference to discuss general inquiry business and the hearing process for rotation 2 of stage 2 of the Te Paparahi o Te Raki (Northland) Inquiry	17/02/2015
5.1.0028	Waitangi Tribunal will hold a Judicial Conference to discuss general inquiry business and the hearing process for rotation 2 of stage 2 of the Te Paparahi o Te Raki (Northland) Inquiry	17/02/2015
5.1.0029	Public Notice - Waitangi Tribunal will hear evidence from Ngāti Hine claimants and environmental matters. The hearing week will begin with a pōwhiri at Tau Henare Marae at 1pm on Sunday 3 August 2014 and will finish on Friday 8 August 2014, 11 Jul 14	04/02/2015
5.1.0030	Public notice: The Waitangi Tribunal will hear evidence from Whangaroa claimants and local government matters. The hearing will begin with a pōwhiri at Otangaroa Marae at 1pm on Sunday 21 September 2014 and will finish on Friday 26 September 2014, 21 Aug 14	16/09/2014
5.1.0031	Public Notice: Waitangi Tribunal will release its stage one report. The report release will begin with a pōwhiri at Te Tiriti o Waitangi Marae at 10am on Friday 14 November 2014, 10 Nov 14	10/11/2014
5.1.0032	Public Notice: Waitangi Tribunal will hear evidence from Te Waimate Taiamai claimants and from a technical witness. The hearing week will begin with a pōwhiri at Tauwhara Marae at 2pm on Sunday 23 November 2014 and will finish on Friday 28 November 2014, 19 Nov 14	19/11/2014
5.1.0033	Public Notice: Waitangi Tribunal will hear evidence from Whangarei claimants and from a technical witness. The hearing week will begin with a pōwhiri at Akerama Marae at 1pm on Sunday 15 February 2015 and will finish on Friday 20 February 2015, 4 Feb 15	04/02/2015
5.1.0034	Public Notice: Waitangi Tribunal will hear evidence from Hokianga claimants and from a technical witness. The hearing week will begin with a pōwhiri at Tuhirangi Marae at 1pm on Sunday 12 April 2015 and will finish on Friday 17 April 2015, 9 Apr 15	09/04/2015

5.2 HEARINGS

No data found.

5.3 AGENDA FOR CONFERENCES & HEARINGS

5.3.0001	Judicial Conference being held on 18 May 2009	15/05/2009
-----------------	---	------------

6. OTHER PAPERS IN PROCEEDINGS

6.1 FILED BY THE PARTIES

No data found.

6.2 OTHER DOCUMENTS

6.2.0001	Report to the Waitangi Tribunal of the facilitator of the co-ordinating committee	19/12/2008
6.2.0002	D Toia (CFRT) update regarding oral and traditional history projects, 5 Mar 12	05/03/2012
6.2.0003	C Nesus (WT) letter from Director, Waitangi Tribunal in response to the Tribunals memorandum-directions of 29 August 2011 (Wai 1040, #2.5.96) regarding Waitangi Tribunal resourcing levels committed to stage one and two of the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry, 24 Jul 12	24/07/2012
6.2.0004	VACATED	04/09/2012
6.2.0005	M Harris-Brown (CFRT) update regarding oral and traditional history research projects, 01 Oct 12	01/10/2012
6.2.0006	A Miles / E Subasic (CFRT) in response to memorandum directions of the Presiding Officer dated 7 December 2012 (Wai 1040, #2.5.142) 12 Dec 2012	12/12/2012
6.2.0007	A Foulkes (CFRT), in response to Crown Forestry Rental Trust funding assistance: Te Paparahi o Te Raki Stage 2 Inquiry, 21 Dec 2012	21/12/2012
6.2.0008	A Massey (CFRT) update on Trust-commissioned mapping for Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry	07/02/2013
6.2.0008(a)	Appendix 1 Trust-commissioned mapping projects, 7 Feb 13	07/02/2013
6.2.0009	E Subasic (CFRT) in response to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer dated 9 April 2013 (Wai 1040, #2.6.1) seeking submissions on the proposal by claimant counsel, Mere Mangu, dated 21 March 2013, that the Counsel Coordinating Committee (CCC) be disbanded, 19 Apr 13	19/04/2013
6.2.0010	A Foulkes (CFRT) CFRT letter regarding an update on High Court Proceedings, 19 Sep 13	19/09/2013
6.2.0011	D Sykes (CFRT) update is in relation to whether the Trust is in a position to provide funding for Te Paparahi o Te Raki Hearing Week 6 being held in the Mangakahia Taiwhenua, 4 Oct 13	04/10/2013
6.2.0012	R Moorsom (WT) Local Issues Research Review, Summary of recommendations, 21 Oct 13	21/10/2013
6.2.0013	R Moorsom (WT) Local Issues Research Review, 25 Oct 13	25/10/2013
6.2.0014	Guide and methodology for 'Compilation of a 'long list' of land blocks for case study selection: Block selection template' and Rural river methodology for 'Compilation of a 'long list' of rural rivers for case study selection: Selection methodology', 30 Jan 14	30/01/2014
6.2.0014(a)	Native Land Court Block Case Study Selection template, 30 Jan 14	30/01/2014
6.2.0015	R Moorsom (WT) Local Issues Research Programme: Selection of land blocks for case studies	15/05/2014
6.2.0015(a)	Appendix detailing the blocks selected, the counsel nominating them and the characteristics they identify	15/05/2014
6.2.0016	Te Paparahi o Te Raki local issues research programme: Selection of rural river case studies by Richard Morrson, Chief Historian, 16 May 14	16/05/2014
6.2.0016(a)	Te Paparahi o Te Raki Stage 2, local issues research programme: Long List of rural rivers nominated by counsel for case study, 16 May 14	16/05/2014

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

6.2.0017	A Foulkes (CFRT) Update on High Court Proceedings, 6 Dec 13	06/12/2013
6.2.0018	R Rewi (CFRT) Update on funding for Stage Two Hearings, 10 Dec 13	10/12/2013
6.2.0019	R Rewi (CFRT) Update on funding arrangements for hearing week 18 Mar 14	18/03/2014
6.2.0020	R Rewi (CFRT) Update on funding for rotation two hearing weeks, 9 Jun 14	09/06/2014
6.2.0021	A Foulkes (CFRT) Update on funding for Te Tai Tokerau, 17 Jun 14	17/06/2014
6.2.0022	D Sykes (CFRT) Update on mapping projects, and the arrangements for hearings hosting funding for rotation two hearings, 25 Jun 14	25/06/2014
6.2.0023	Quarterly update from Tribunal staff on the local issues research programme, 25 Jul 14	25/07/2014
6.2.0024	Quarterly update from Tribunal staff on the local issues research programme, 3 Oct 14	03/10/2014

PART 2: RECORD OF DOCUMENTS

* Document is confidential and unavailable to the public without leave from the Tribunal

L Document is held in the Waitangi Tribunal Library

A. UP TO THE COMPLETION OF THE CASEBOOK

Doc	Author	Title & Date	Filed by	Date
*F029		Te Kapotai Hapu Korero (Wai 1464 and 1546) Mana i Te Whenua Wahi Tapu (Part 5) COFIDENTIAL DOCUMENT (please refer to memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer Wai 1040, #2.6.4 para 29)	A Warren / S M Downs / H Rauputu	06/05/2013
023(f)		M Tuwhare, Response to questions from hearing week 11, 6 Mar 15		06/03/2015
A001	G. Phillipson	Bay of Islands Maori and the Crown, 1793 – 1853 (Aug 2005)	CFRT	01/08/2005
A001(a)	G. Phillipson	Answer to questions in writing from claimant counsel	G. Phillipson	14/10/2010
A002	J. Barrington	Northland Language, Culture and Education, Part One: Education, commissioned by CFRT, Dec 2005	CFRT	15/12/2005
A002(a)		Document Bank (1 volume) – supporting papers to the evidence of John Barrington, electronic only	CFRT	15/12/2005
A002(b)		Dr J Barrington, Presentation Summary and Responses to Tribunal Statement of Issues, 2 Mar 15 (Filed by P Johnston/E Stretch)		02/03/2015
A002(c)		Responses by Dr J Barrington to questions of clarification, 23 Mar 2015 (Filed by P Johnston/E Stretch)		23/03/2015
A003	T. Hearn	Social and Economic Change in Northland c.1900 – c.1945: The Role of the Crown and The Place of Maori, commissioned by CFRT, June 2006	CFRT	01/06/2006
A003(a)	T Hearn	Document Bank – 16 volumes, electronic and hardcopy	CFRT	01/06/2006
A003(b)		Summary of Report by Dr Terry Hearn, 13 Oct 14		13/10/2014
A003(c)		Responses to questions of clarification, 3 Nov 14		03/11/2014
A003(d)		Responding to matters of clarification, 20 Feb 15 (Filed by B Gilling/R Sandri/M Johnson)		20/02/2015
A003(e)		T Hearn, Responses to questions in writing, 24 Feb 15 (Filed by Dr B Gilling/R Sandri/S Lotoaso)		24/02/2015
A004	C. Innes	Northland Crown Purchase Deeds, 1840 – 1865 commissioned by CFRT, July 2006	CFRT	01/07/2006
A005	R Johnson	The Northern War 1844 – 1846, an overview report commissioned by CFRT July 2006	CFRT	01/07/2006

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

A005(a)	R Johnson	Document Bank – (5 volumes) electronic only	CFRT	01/07/2006
A005(b)	R Johnson	Presentation summary, Sept 2010	B Gilling / K Porter	15/09/2010
A005(c)	R Johnson	Response to written questions, Nov 2010	C Duncan / B Gilling / K Porter	26/11/2010
A0050		P Cleaver / A Francis (WT) Aspects of Political Engagement between Iwi and Hapu of the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry District and the Crown, 1910-1975, May 2015		24/04/2015
A006	V. O'Malley	Northland Crown Purchases 1840 – 1865, July 2006	CFRT	01/07/2006
A006(a)		Document Bank – 24 volumes and index, electronic and hardcopy		01/07/2006
A006(b)		Summary of Northland Crown Purchases 1840-165 Report, 15 Jan 15		15/01/2015
A006(c)		Response to Tribunal Statement of Issues, 15 Jan 15		15/01/2015
A006(d)		Dr V O'Malley, Responses to questions of clarification, 9 Feb 15 (Filed by L Thornton/B Lyall)		09/02/2015
A006(e)		Crown bundle of documents for the questioning of Dr O'Malley, 9 Feb 15 (Filed by A Irwin)		09/02/2015
A006(f)		Supplementary document providing an explanation about the attached February 1851 letter, 13 Mar 15		13/03/2015
A006(f)(i)		Letter: February 1851 from ninety rangatira requesting a township and English translation, 13 Mar 15		13/03/2015
A007	D. Alexander	Land Based Resources, Waterways and Environmental Impacts, Nov 2006	CFRT	01/11/2006
A007(a)		Document Bank (11 volumes) – electronic and hardcopy		01/11/2006
A007(b)		D Alexander, Report Summary and Response to Tribunal Statement of Issues on Land-Based Resources, Waterways and Environmental Impacts, 23 Jun 14		23/06/2014
A007(c)		Answers to question of clarification from 'Land Based Resources, Waterways and Environmental Impacts' report 14 Jul 14		14/07/2014
A007(d)		Response to post-hearing questions, 14 Nov 14		14/10/2014
A007(e)		Supporting papers for response to post hearing questions, 14 Nov 14		14/10/2014
A008	M. Gillingham & S. Woodley	Northland: Gifting of Lands, CFRT Commission, May 2007	CFRT	01/05/2007
A008(a)		Document Bank – electronic and hardcopy (15 volumes) + index		01/05/2007
A009	B. Stirling with R. Towers	“Not With the Sword But With the Pen”: The Taking of the Northland Old Land Claims. Part 1: Historical overview, July 2007, CFRT commission	CFRT	01/07/2007
A009(a)		Document Bank (9 Volumes) – hardcopy only		01/07/2007

A009(b)	B Stirling & R Towers	Presentation Summary		05/08/2013
A009(c)	B Stirling & R Towers	Responses to Statement of Issues		05/08/2013
A009(d)	B Stirling & R Towers	Answers to questions of clarification		19/08/2013
A009(d)(i)		Appedix to answers to questions of clarification		19/08/2013
A010	H. Bassett & R. Kay	Tai Tokerau Māori Land Development Schemes, 1930 – 1990 (Whangaroa, Hokianga, Bay of Islands, Whangarei and Mahurangi Inquiry Districts) Aug 2006	CFRT	01/08/2006
A010(a)		Document Bank - Hard Copy only (4 volumes)		01/08/2006
A010(b)		Summary of Tai Tokerau Maori Land Development Schemes 1930-1990, 24 Feb 14		24/02/2014
A010(c)		Response to question of clarification, 17 Mar 14		17/03/2014
A010(d)		Answers to post hearing written cross examination questions, 29 Jul 14		29/07/2014
A011	V. O'Malley & J. Hutton	The Nature and Extent of Contact and Adaptation in Northland, c.1769 – 1840, April 2007	CFRT	01/04/2007
A011(a)		Document Bank – electronic only (5 volumes)	CFRT Commission	01/04/2007
A011(b)	V. O'Malley	Summary of The Nature and Extent of Contact and Adaptation in Northland, c.1769 – 1840, for the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Stage One Inquiry, September 2010	B Gilling / K Porter	17/09/2010
A011(c)	V. O'Malley	Response to questions from the Crown, November 2010	C Duncan / B Gilling / K Porter	26/11/2010
A012	D. Anderson Armstrong & E. Subasic	Northern Land and Politics, 1860 – 1910: An overview report prepared for CFRT, June 2007	CFRT	01/06/2007
A012(a)		Document Bank – electronic and hardcopy (15 volumes)		01/06/2007
A012(b)		Response to Te Paparahi o Te Raki Tribunal Settlement of Issues for Stage 2	S Webster / C Manuel	23/05/2013
A012(c)		Summary of Northern Land and Politics: 1860 - 1910. An overview Report for D.A. Armstrong and E. Subasic	S Webster / C Manuel	23/05/2013
A012(d)	D Armstrong / E Subasic	Written response to questions of clarification for the #A12, 'Northern Land and Politics: 1860-1910' report	S Webster / C Manuel	17/06/2013
A012(e)	D Armstrong / E Subasic	Northern Land and Politics, 1860-1910 (Wai 1040, #A12). Response to Memorandum of Counsel (Moana Tuwhare), June 25 2013, Appendix A		03/07/2013
A012(f)		Response to questions. D Armstrong and E. Subasic, Northern Land and Politics, 1860-1910 (Wai 1040, #A12) 12 Sep 13		12/09/2013
A013	P. McBurney	Northland: Public Works and other Takings c.1871 – 1993, July 2007	CFRT	01/07/2007

A013(a)		Document Bank (9 volumes) – hardcopy only		01/07/2007
A013(b)		Summary Report of Peter James McBurney, 15 Nov 14		15/11/2013
A013(c)		Response to Statement of Issues relating to Public Works and Other Takings		18/11/2013
A013(d)	P McBurney	Responses of Peter James McBurney to Questions of Clarification from Claimant Counsel Relating to Public Works and Other takings		25/11/2013
A013(e)		Bundle of Documents relevant to the questioning of Mr Peter McBurney, 9 Dec 13		09/12/2013
A013(f)		A Irwin (Crown) Crown bundle of supplementary documents relevant to the questioning of Mr McBurney (#A13) 17 Dec 13		17/12/2013
A013(g)		Table: Nature and Content of files in Crown Bundle of Documents, 2 Feb 15		02/02/2015
A014	D. Armstrong, V. O'Malley & B. Stirling	Northland Language, Culture and Education, Part Two: Wahi Tapu, Taonga and Te Reo Māori, Aug 2008, CFRT commission	CFRT	01/08/2008
A014(a)		Document Bank – hardcopy only (3 parts)		01/08/2008
A015	B. Stirling	Eating Away at the Land, Eating Away at the People: Local Government, Rates and Māori in Northland, Aug 2008, CFRT Commission	CFRT	01/08/2008
A015(a)		Document Bank (8 volumes) – electronic and hardcopy	CFRT	01/08/2007
A015(b)		Summary to Eating Away at the Land, Eating Away at the People: Local Government, Rates, and Maori in Northland, 11 Aug 14 (Filed by J Pou)		11/08/2014
A015(c)		Responses to Statement of Issues, 11 Aug 14 (Filed by J Pou)		11/08/2014
A015(d)		Answer to questions of clarification, 29 Aug 14		29/08/2014
A015(e)		Responses to questions of Mr Kakukiwa, 8 Sep 14		08/09/2014
A016	M. Henare	The Changing Images of Nineteenth Century Māori Society: From Tribes to Nation, PhD thesis, VUW, Aug 2003		01/09/2009
A017	S. Carpenter	Te Wiremu, Te Puhipi, He Wakaputanga me te Tiriti: Henry Williams, James Busby, A Declaration and the Treaty, Nov 2009, WT Commission	WT	01/10/2009
A017(a)	S Carpenter	Te Wiremu, Te Puhipi, He Whakaputanga me Te Tiriti, Henry Williams, James Busby, A Declaration and the Treaty: Summary of evidence for hearing week 3 (Stage 1) 9-13 August 2010 (July 2010)	WT	13/07/2010
A017(b)	S Carpenter	Powerpoint presentation, 4 Aug 10	WT	05/08/2010

A017(c)	S Carpenter	Answers to written questions, September 2010	WT	04/10/2010
A018	D. Loveridge	Brief of evidence of Dr Donald Loveridge "The knot of a Thousand Difficulties" Britain and New Zealand, 1769 – 1840, Dec 2009	H Carrad / A Irwin	17/12/2009
A018(a)	D Loveridge	Summary / Response, A report for Crown Law Office of Dr Donald M Loveridge, 13 September 2010	H Carrad / A Irwin	13/09/2010
A018(b)	D Loveridge	Introduction to document bank and Index to document bank	H Carrad / A Irwin	03/03/2010
A018(c)	D Loveridge	Document Bank, Vol 1 (pages 1-308)	H Carrad / A Irwin	03/03/2010
A018(d)	D Loveridge	Document Bank, Vol 2 (pages 309-619)	H Carrad / A Irwin	03/03/2010
A018(e)	D Loveridge	Document Bank, Vol 3 (pages 620-849)	H Carrad / A Irwin	03/03/2010
A018(f)	D Loveridge	Document Bank, Vol 4 (pages 850-1074)	H Carrad / A Irwin	03/03/2010
A018(g)	D Loveridge	Document Bank, Vol 5 (pages 1075-1265)	H Carrad / A Irwin	03/03/2010
A018(h)	D Loveridge	Document Bank, Vol 6 (pages 1266-1450)	H Carrad / A Irwin	03/03/2010
A018(i)	D Loveridge	William Colenso's 1840 handwritten notes and 1890 publication 'the Authentic and Genuine History of the signing of the Treaty of Waitangi'	H Carrad / A Irwin	15/11/2010
A018(j)	D Loveridge	Response to written questions	H Carrad / A Irwin	26/11/2010
A018(k)	D Loveridge	Amended introduction of transcript of William Colenso's 1840 handwritten notes and copy of Colenso's 1890 publication.	H Carrad / A Irwin	06/12/2010
A019	A Ward	Brief of Evidence of Professor Alan Ward	H Carrad / A Irwin	17/12/2009
A019(a)	A Ward	Summary / Response of Professor Alan Ward, 13 Dec 2010	H Carrad / A Irwin	13/09/2010
A019(b)	A Ward	Corrections to summary report (#A19 (a))	H Carrad / A Irwin	28/09/2010
A019(c)	A Ward	Response to written questions of Professor Alan Ward	H Carrad / A Irwin	02/12/2010
A020	M Kawharu	Te Tiriti and its Northern Context, A overview report commissioned by CFRT, 2008	CFRT	24/03/2010
A020(a)	M Kawharu	Summary of Te Tiriti and its Northern Context (Wai 1040 #A20), 9 July 2010	T Afeaki / C Hirschfeld	09/07/2010
A020(b)	M Kawharu	Appendix A to presentation summary of Te Tiriti and its Northern Context, July 2010	T Afeaki / C Hirschfeld	09/07/2010
A020(c)	M Kawharu	Powerpoint presentation, 10 Sept 10	T Afeaki / C Hirschfeld	10/09/2010
A020(d)	M Kawharu	Written answers of M Kawharu in response to questions from TK Williams	T Afeaki / C Hirschfeld	21/09/2010
A021	P McHugh	Brief of Evidence of Dr P G McHugh, 16 Apr 10	Crown	16/04/2010
A021(a)	P McHugh	Summary of Brief of Evidence of Dr P G McHugh	Crown	13/09/2010
A021(b)	P McHugh	M Doogan:Papers for cross examination of Dr P G McHugh	Crown	20/10/2010

A021(c)	P McHugh	Response of Dr Paul McHugh to written questions	H Carrad / A Irwin	26/11/2010
A021(d)		Response of Dr Paul McHugh to written questions of Mr Gerald Sharrock		02/12/2010
A022	A Salmond	Brief of Evidence of Distinguished Professor Dame Anne Salmond, 17 Apr 10	WT	17/04/2010
A022(a)	A Salmond	Distinguished Professor Dame Anne Salmond, Oral evidence for the WT: Wai 1040	WT	13/08/2010
A022(b)	A Salmond	Responses to question for clarification from Ngati Rehia, 19 Aug 10	WT	20/08/2010
A022(c)	A Salmond	Response to written questions	WT	15/10/2010
A022(d)	A Salmond	Response to commentaries on my evidence and written questions	WT	19/11/2010
A023	M Mutu	The Humpty Dumpty Principle at work, The role of mistranslation in the British settlement of Aotearoa, The Declaration of Independence and the Whakaputanga o te Rangatira o nga hapu o Nu Tireni	TK William / R Gray	19/04/2010
A024	M Mutu	Constitutional Intentions: The Treaty of Waitangi texts	TK William / R Gray	19/04/2010
A025	R Edwards	Affidavit of Rima Edwards on behalf of Wai 249, 1040, 2124, 16 Apr 10	P Johnston/ B Gilling / K Porter / O Porter	19/04/2010
A025(a)	R Edwards	Supporting Documents, 16 Apr 10	P Johnston/ B Gilling / K Porter / O Porter	19/04/2010
A025(b)	R Edwards	Introductory remarks of Rima Edwards in support of Affidavit (Wai 1040, #A25), 10 May 10	P Johnston/ B Gilling / K Porter / O Porter	10/05/2010
A025(c)	R Edwards	Nā Te Pihopa o Te Taitokerau, Pihopa Te Kitohi Pikaahu, 10 May 10	P Johnston/ B Gilling / K Porter / O Porter	10/05/2010
A026	A Jones / K Jenkins	Aitanga: Māori – Pākehā Relationships in Northland between 1793 and 1825 Technical Report, April 2010	Jamaica Chambers	12/04/2010
A026(a)	A Jones / K Jenkins	Summary of Technical report of Prof Alison Jones / Dr Kuni Jenkins.	Jamaica Chambers	31/05/2010
A027	G Latimer	Affidavit of Sir Graham Latimer, 18 Apr 10	PT Johnston/ B Gilling / K Porter / O Porter	23/04/2010
A027(a)	G Latimer / T Harawira	Te Paparahi o Te Raki Initial Hearings, Opening remarks, Sir Graham Latimer and Titewhai Harawira	D Hall	10/05/2010
A027(b)	G Latimer / T Harawira	United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples	D Hall	10/05/2010
A028	K Issac	Affidavit of Kim Ngaroma Isaac	S Potter	26/04/2010
A029	H Winiata	Outline of evidence of Hirini Hoori Niha Henare Winiata, 27 Apr 10	M Doogan	27/04/2010
A030	J.E Henare	Outline of evidence of Johnson Erima Henare, 27 Apr 10	M Doogan	27/04/2010
A030(a)	J.E Henare	Opening remarks, 10 May 10	M Doogan	10/05/2010
A030(b)	J.E Henare	Supporting documents	M Doogan	29/07/2010
A030(c)	J.E Henare	Brief of Evidence of Johnson Erima Henare	M Doogan	10/09/2010

A031	H Sadler	Summary of brief of evidence of Hone Pereki Sadler, 27 Apr 10	S Webster	27/04/2010
A032	P Hohepa	Brief of evidence of Patu Hohepa, 27 Apr 10	J Pou	27/04/2010
A032(a)	P Hohepa	PowerPoint presentation, 10 May 10	J Pou	10/05/2010
A032(b)	P Hohepa	Self Translation of Summarised Reference Brief, 10 May 2010	J Pou	10/05/2010
A032(c)	P Hohepa	Responses to written questions 10 Dec 10	J Pou	10/12/2010
A033	T Harawira	Outline of Brief of evidence of Titewhai Harawira, 26 Apr 10	M Mangu	28/04/2010
A034	K Parker	Brief of Evidence of Kiharoa (Gilbert) Parker, 28 Apr 10	C Hirschfeld / A Poananga	30/04/2010
A034(a)	K Parker	Amended Brief of Evidence, 16 Jun 10	C Hirschfeld / A Poananga	16/06/2010
A035	M Baker	Brief of Evidence of Maryanne Cheryl Tapu Baker , 10 May 10	J Pou	18/05/2010
A036	Peter McBurney	Traditional History Overview of the Mahurangi and Gulf Islands Districts, March 2010	Mahurangi and Gulf Islands Collective	11/05/2010
A036(a)	Peter McBurney	Document bank and Index	Mahurangi and Gulf Islands Collective	11/05/2010
A036(b)		Summary of Evidence of Peter James McBurney "Traditional History Overview of the Mahurangi and Gulf Islands Districts" 13 Jan 14		13/01/2014
A036(c)		Responses to Statement of Issues Relating to the Mahurangi Sub-Region, 13 Jan 14		13/01/2014
A036(d)	P McBurney	Responses to questions of clarification		24/01/2014
A036(e)	P McBurney	Responses to written questions		18/03/2014
A037	M Henare, H Petrie, A Puckey,	"He Whenua Rangatira" Northern Landscape Overview (Hokianga, Whangaroa, Bay of Islands, Whangarei, Mahurangi and Gulf Islands) 16 Nov 2009	CFRT	16/08/2010
A037(a)	M Henare, H Petrie, A Puckey	Errata "He Whenua Rangatira" Northern Landscape Overview (Hokianga, Whangaroa, Bay of Islands, Whangarei, Mahurangi and Gulf Islands) Nov 2009	CFRT	16/08/2010
A037(b)	M Henare, H Petrie, A Puckey	Document Bank	CFRT	16/08/2010
A037(c)		Index to the document bank		21/09/2010
A038	T Walzl	Twentieth Century, Overview Part II, 1935 – 2006, Final Report, October 2009 Vol 1 - 8	CFRT	09/05/2011
A038(a)	T Walzl	Document bank, Vol 1 – 10 supporting documents	CFRT	09/05/2011
A038(b)	T Walzl	Errata Twentieth Century, Overview Part II, 1935 – 2006, Final Report, October 2009	CFRT	09/05/2011
A039	P Berghan	Northland Block Research Narratives Vol 1 series contents and maps	CFRT	01/02/2006

A039(a)	P Berghan	Northland Block Research Narratives Vol 2 old land claims	CFRT	01/02/2006
A039(b)	P Berghan	Northland Block Research Narratives Vol 03 Crown Purchase Blocks 1840 - 1865s	CFRT	01/02/2006
A039(c)	P Berghan	Northland Block Research Narratives Vol 04 Native Land Court Blocks 1865-2005 Ahitunutawa - Kuwaru.	CFRT	01/02/2006
A039(d)	P Berghan	Northland Block Research Narratives Vol 05 Native Land Court Blocks 1865-2005 Mahimahi - Nukutawhiti.	CFRT	01/02/2006
A039(e)	P Berghan	Northland Block Research Narratives Vol 06 Native Land Court Blocks 1865-2005 Oakura -Owhatia.PDF	CFRT	01/02/2006
A039(f)	P Berghan	Northland Block Research Narratives Vol 07 Native Land Court Blocks 1865-2005 Pae - Putoetoe.PDF	CFRT	01/02/2006
A039(g)	P Berghan	Northland Block Research Narratives Vol 08 Native Land Court Blocks 1865-2005 Rahuikotuku - Tuwhakino.PDF	CFRT	01/02/2006
A039(h)	P Berghan	Northland Block Research Narratives Vol 09 Native Land Court Blocks 1865-2005 Uakanga-Wiroa.PDF	CFRT	01/02/2006
A039(i)	P Berghan	Northland Block Research Narratives Vol 10 Native Land Court Blocks 1865-2005 Geographical volume for the Hokianga hearing district.	CFRT	01/02/2006
A039(j)	P Berghan	Northland Block Research Narratives Vol 11 Geographical volume for the Whangaroa hearing district.	CFRT	01/02/2006
A039(k)	P Berghan	Northland Block Research Narratives Vol 12 Geographical volume for the Bay of Islands hearing district.	CFRT	01/02/2006
A039(l)	P Berghan	Northland Block Research Narratives Vol 13 Geographical volume for the Whangarei & Mahurangi hearing district	CFRT	01/02/2006
A039(m)	P Berghan	Northland Block Research Narratives, Related to old land claims Vol 1 - 27, Feb 2006 supporting papers	CFRT	01/02/2006
A039(n)		P Berghan, Supporting Papers for Northland Research Narratives Native Land Court Blocks, 1865-2005, Volumes 1-22, Feb 2006, CFRT, 6 Dec 13		06/12/2013
A040		J McRae, Catalogue of Maori-language documents, May 2005, Volumes 1-5, CFRT, 6 Dec 13		06/12/2013
A041		Index and copies of Pre-1865 Crown purchases deeds in PDF format, 6 Dec 13		06/12/2013
A042		Map of 1859 Mokau-Manginangina Crown purchase, 6 Dec 13		06/12/2013
A043		P Berghan, Supporting papers for Block Research Narratives related to Crown Purchasing, 1840-1909, Volumes 1-6, Feb 2006, CFRT, May 2013		06/12/2013
A044		History Works Limited, Northland Native/Maori Schools, Index and document bank, Volumes 1-27, Oct 2005, CFRT, 6 Dec 13		06/12/2013
A045		Arcflax 1.0, Northland, 2D & 3D		06/12/2013

Geographic Information System Viewer, including Crown Purchases, Old Land Claims, Native Land Court Blocks, and other historical map image DVDs, Disks 1-5, Jan 2007, CFRT, 6 Dec 13

A046		H McCracken, Pumuka: The Biography and Archaeology of Pumuka, a Te Roroa Chief of the Bay of Islands, c. 1740 – 1845 A.D, MA thesis (University of Auckland, 1994)		24/02/2014
A047		Participation: Native Committees (1883) and Papatupu Block Committees (1900) in Tai Tokerau by Jane McRae, 16 May 14		16/05/2014
A048		B Rigby, Validation review of the Crown's tabulated data on land titling and alienation for the Te Paparahi o Te Raki inquiry region: Old land claims, surplus land and scrip, 1 Oct 14		01/10/2014
B001		Overview Map Book for Initial Hearings	CFRT	03/05/2010
B002	P Tahere	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1538, 10 May 10	K Hennessy	04/05/2010
B002(a)	P Tahere	Supporting Appendix, 24 May 10	K Hennessy	27/05/2010
B002(b)	P Tahere	Amended Brief of Evidence for Wai 1538, 26 July 10	D Watkins	02/08/2010
B003	M Henare	Brief of Evidence for Wai 421, 466, 869, 1247, 18 May 10	G Davis / T Tetitaha	18/05/2010
B003(a)	M Henare	Powerpoint presentation, Ngapuhi Māori world view, 15 Jun 10	G Davis / T Tetitaha	15/06/2010
B003(b)	M Henare	Powerpoint presentation, Te Whakaputanga me Te Tiriti, 15 Jun 10	G Davis / T Tetitaha	15/06/2010
B004	A Taniwha	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1666, 28 May 10	D Naden / L Thornton	28/05/2010
B004(a)	A Taniwha	Amended Brief of Evidence, 11 Jun 10	D Naden / L Thornton	28/05/2010
B005	R S Gregory	Affidavit for Wai 219 & 2124, 27 May 10	B Gilling / J Sarich / K Porter / R Sandri	28/05/2010
B006	R Houghton	Affidavit for Wai 2124	P T Johnston / B Gilling / K Porter / O Porter	28/05/2010
B007	Te Ramaroa Tito	Affidavit for Wai 2124	PT Johnston / B Gilling / K Porter / O Porter	28/05/2010
B008	R Edwards	Brief of Evidence for Wai 249 & 2124, 28 May 10	PT Johnston / B Gilling / K Porter / O Porter	28/05/2010
B008(a)	R Edwards	Amended Brief of Evidence for Wai 249 & 2124, 15 Jun 10	PT Johnston / B Gilling / K Porter / O Porter	16/06/2010
B009	D Rankin	Affidavit for Wai 249 & 2124, 28 May 10	PT Johnston / B Gilling / K Porter / O Porter	28/05/2010
B010	N Aldridge	Affidavit, 28 May 10	PT Johnston / B Gilling / K Porter / O Porter	28/05/2010
B010(a)	N Aldridge	Introductory remarks, 14 Jun 10	PT Johnston / B	14/06/2010

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

			Gilling / K Porter / O Porter	
B010(b)	N Aldridge	Mapbook to support evidence , 14 Jun 10	PT Johnston/ B Gilling / K Porter / O Porter	14/06/2010
B010(c)	N Aldridge	Presentation of evidence and map 1 July 10	PT Johnston/ B Gilling / K Porter / O Porter	01/07/2010
B010(d)	N Aldridge	Oral presentation, 29 Jun 10	PT Johnston/ B Gilling / K Porter / O Porter	01/07/2010
B010(e)	N Aldridge	Supplementary, Presentation of evidence and early contact	PT Johnston/ B Gilling / K Porter / O Porter	01/07/2010
B011	D Hansen	Affidavit for Wai 249 & 2124, 28 May 10	PT Johnston/ B Gilling / K Porter / O Porter	28/05/2010
B012	T Harawira	Statement of Evidence, 26 May 10	K Luke	28/05/2010
B013	H Rihari	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1508 & 1757, 28 May 10	J Kahukiwa / G Bates	28/05/2010
B013(a)	H Rihari	Amended Brief of Evidence for Wai 1508 & 1757	J Kahukiwa / G Bates	03/06/2010
B014	P Porter	Brief of Evidence for Wai 966, 28 May 10	M Tuwhare	28/05/2010
B015	TH Rihari	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1757, 28 May 10	J Kahukiwa / G Bates	28/05/2010
B015(a)	TH Rihari	Amended Brief of Evidence for Wai 1508 1757	J Kahukiwa / G Bates	03/06/2010
B015(c)	TH Rihari	English translation for Brief of Evidence for Wai 1508 1757, 11 Jun 10	J Kahukiwa / G Bates	11/06/2010
B015(d)	TH Rihari	Supplementary brief of evidence for Wai 1508 & 1757	J Kahukiwa / G Bates	05/11/2010
B016	S Ross	Brief of Evidence for Wai 779, 28 May 10	S Potter	28/05/2010
B016(a)	S Ross	Hand written Brief of Evidence, 18 Jun 10	S Potter	18/06/2010
B017	TW Te Haara	Brief of Evidence	G Davis	28/05/2010
B018	E Gibbs-Smith	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1477, 28 May 10	C Hirschfeld/ S Hutton	31/05/2010
B018(a)	E Gibbs-Smith	Amended Brief of Evidence for Wai 1477, 9 Jul 10	C Hirschfeld/ S Hutton	09/07/2010
B019	L Collier	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1582 & 1673	C Hirschfeld/ S Hutton	31/05/2010
B019(a)	L Collier	PowerPoint presentation, Ngati Kawau & Ngati Te Aho	C Hirschfeld/ S Hutton	16/06/2010
B019(b)	L Collier	Map 1 Bird flight paths, 16 Jun 10	C Hirschfeld/ S Hutton	16/06/2010
B019(c)	L Collier	Map 2 Kupe's arrival place and pa, 16 Jun 10	C Hirschfeld/ S Hutton	16/06/2010
B019(d)	L Collier	Translation into English of appendix 1(# B19), presentation of P Lyndon , 5 Jul 10	C Hirschfeld/ S Hutton	06/07/2010
B020	Rev D Glennie	Statement of Evidence for Wai 654	G Sharrock	28/05/2010
B020(a)	Rev D Glennie	Amended statement of evidence, 28 May 10	G Sharrock	06/07/2010
B021	W Te Haara	Statement of Evidence for Wai 654	G Sharrock	28/05/2010

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

B021(a)	W Te Haara	Amended Statement of Evidence for Wai 654, 16 Jun 10	G Sharrock	16/06/2010
B021(b)	W Te Haara	Amended Statement of Evidence for Wai 654, 5 Oct 10	C Curtis / G Sharrock	06/10/2010
B022	Dr B Gregory	Statement of Evidence for Wai 654	G Sharrock	28/05/2010
B022(a)	Dr B Gregory	Letter regarding the mandate Treaty of Waitangi 1840	G Sharrock	28/05/2010
B022(b)	Dr B Gregory	Amended statement of evidence, 28 May 10	G Sharrock	06/07/2010
B023	A Brown	Statement of Evidence for Wai 654	G Sharrock	28/05/2010
B024	A Packington Hall	Statement of Evidence for Wai 654	G Sharrock	01/06/2010
B025	T K Murray	Affidavit for Wai 249 & 2124	PT Johnston/ B Gilling / K Porter / O Porter	28/05/2010
B026	H Piripi	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1699 & 1701	A McBryde	01/06/2010
B026(a)	H Piripi	Amended Brief of Evidence Wai 1699 & 1701, 2 Jul 10	J Mason / P Agius	05/07/2010
B027	M Taurua	Brief of Evidence for Wai 2244	K Ertel	02/06/2010
B027(a)	M Taurua	References for Brief of Evidence	K Ertel	15/06/2010
B027(b)	M Taurua	Reference for PowerPoint presentation, 28 Jun 10	K Ertel	28/06/2010
B027(c)	M Taurua	Powerpoint presentation, 28 Jun 10	K Ertel	28/06/2010
B028		VACATED		28/06/2010
B029	A Hamilton	Brief of Evidence for Wai 354 & 1535	A Sykes / T Wara	03/06/2010
B029(a)	A Hamilton	Amended Brief of Evidence for Wai 354 & 1535, 16 Jun 10	A Sykes / T Wara	16/06/2010
B030	A Heta	Brief of Evidence for Wai 919	J Pou	03/06/2010
B031	J Baker	Brief of Evidence for Wai 354 & 1535	A Sykes / T Wara	03/06/2010
B031(a)	J Baker	Amended Brief of Evidence for Wai 354 & 1535, 18 Jun 10	A Sykes / T Wara	18/06/2010
B032		VACATED		18/06/2010
B033	I Williams	Brief of Evidence for Wai 919	J Pou	04/06/2010
B034	G Theodore	Brief of Evidence for Wai 966	M Tuwhare	05/06/2010
B035	H Mihaka	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1131	M Tuwhare	05/06/2010
B036	T Te Rangi	Brief of Evidence for Wai 303	S Webster	08/06/2010
B036(a)	T Te Rangi	Amended Brief of Evidence for Wai 303, 17 Jun 10	S Webster	17/06/2010
B037	T Kingi	Amended Brief of Evidence for Wai 303	S Webster	08/06/2010
B037(a)		VACATED		08/06/2010
B038	H Sadler	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1709	S Webster	08/06/2010
B039	K Taurua	Brief of Evidence for Wai 774	C Hirschfeld / T Afeaki	08/06/2010

B040	S Morgan	Statement of Evidence for Wai 654	G Sharrock	10/06/2010
B041	H paki	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1400	C Hirschfeld / T Afeaki /S Hutton	08/10/2010
C001	N Thomas	Brief of Evidence.	L Thornton	13/07/2010
C002	E Taniora	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1333	B Gilling / J Sarich / R Sandri	23/07/2010
C002(a)	E Taniora	Powerpoint presentation, 10 Sept 10	B Gilling / J Sarich / R Sandri	10/09/2010
C003	M Stead	Brief of Evidence for Wai 121	C Curtis / G Sharrock	23/07/2010
C004	B (Tapiki) Korewha	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1354	M Armstrong	26/07/2010
C005	J Tarrant	Brief of Evidence for Wai 2057	D Stone	26/07/2010
C006	S Morgan	Brief of Evidence for Wai 654	C Curtis / G Sharrock	26/07/2010
C007	R Takiura	Brief of evidence for Wai 2179	T Afeaki / C Hirschfeld	26/07/2010
C008	W Te Haara	Brief of evidence for Wai 654	C Curtis / G Sharrock	26/07/2010
C008(a)	W Te Haara	Amended brief of evidence for Wai 654	C Curtis / G Sharrock	26/07/2010
C009	J Klaricich	Brief of evidence for Wai 2003	K Taurau	26/07/2010
C009(a)	J Klaricich	Supporting photos	M Tuwhare	29/07/2010
C009(b)	J Klaricich	Responses to questions of clarification from Ms Sykes	K Taurau	29/07/2010
C009(c)	J Klaricich	Responses to questions of clarification from Mr Potter	K Taurau	01/10/2010
C009(d)	J Klaricich	Extracts from John Hobbs' Diary	K Taurau	29/10/2010
C009(e)	J Klaricich	Appendix B "Extracts from John Hobbs' Journal including those from 1827 which record his arrival in New Zealand"	K Taurau	04/11/2010
C009(f)	J Klaricich	NZ Correspondence, Wesleyan Missionary Committee.	K Taurau	17/12/2010
C010	W Moetara	Brief of evidence for Wai 2003	K Taurau	26/07/2010
C010(a)	W Moetara	Amended brief of evidence for Wai 2003	K Taurau	11/09/2010
C011	H Harawira	Brief of Evidence	M Mangu	27/07/2010
C011(a)	H Harawira	Amended Brief of Evidence	M Mangu	11/08/2010
C012	H Painting	Brief of Evidence.	M Mangu	27/07/2010
C013	R McAnergney	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1940	C Duncan / H E Stephen	27/07/2010
C013(a)L	R McAnergney	Whispers of Waitaha, Traditions of a nations (This was not distributed copy held in Waitangi Tribunal library)	C Duncan / H E Stephen	10/09/2010
C013(b)L	R McAnergney	Song of Waitaha, The histories of a nation (This was not distributed copy held in Waitangi Tribunal library)	C Duncan / H E Stephen	10/09/2010
C014	D Watson	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1940	C Duncan	27/07/2010

C015		VACATED		27/07/2010
C016	B Hauraki	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1354	M Armstrong	29/07/2010
C017	M Robinson nee Witana	Brief of Evidence for Wai 2072	M Tuwhare	29/07/2010
C017(a)	M Robinson nee Witana	Powerpoint presentation	M Tuwhare	11/08/2010
C018	R Tane	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1665	M Mahuika / P Walker	29/07/2010
C018(a)	R Tane	Amended Brief of Evidence for Wai 1665	M Mahuika / P Walker	30/07/2010
C019	TW Hetaraka	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1384	M Mahuika / P Walker	29/07/2010
C019(a)	TW Hetaraka	Powerpoint presentation, 11 Sept 10	K Taurau	11/09/2010
C020	A Wikaira	Brief of Evidence for Wai 700	T Shepherd	30/07/2010
C020(a)	A Wikaira	Amended Brief of Evidence	T Shepherd	18/08/2010
C020(b)	A Wikaira	Powerpoint presentation,	T Shepherd	18/08/2010
C021	M Davis	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1664	A Sykes / T Wara	29/07/2010
C022	H Parata	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1384 & 245	M Tuwhare / K Taurau	30/07/2010
C023	M Paraone-Kawiti	Brief of Evidence for Wai 620	J Kahukiwa / G Bates	30/07/2010
C024	W Bruce	Brief of Evidence for Wai 619	T Afeaki / C Hirschfeld	30/07/2010
C024(a)	W Bruce	Powerpoint presentation, 9 Sept 10	T Afeaki / C Hirschfeld	09/09/2010
C025	A Witana	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1701 & 1699	J Mason / P Agius	30/07/2010
C026	W Te Tai	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1701 & 1699	J Mason / P Agius	30/07/2010
C027		VACATED		30/07/2010
C028	M Baker	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1536	T Afeaki / C Hirschfeld	30/07/2010
C029	H Epiha	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1850	C Hirschfeld / T Afeaki / S Hutton	30/07/2010
C029(a)	H Epiha	Amended Brief of Evidence for Wai 1850	C Hirschfeld / T Afeaki / S Hutton	06/08/2010
C030	E Toki	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1538	D Watkins	02/08/2010
C031	H Lyall	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1538	D Watkins	02/08/2010
C032	M Baker	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1536	T Afeaki / C Hirschfeld	03/08/2010
C032(a)	M Baker	Powerpoint presentation	T Afeaki / C Hirschfeld	20/09/2010
C033	W King	Amended Brief of Evidence for Wai 1957	D Naden / L Thornton	28/07/2010
C033(a)	W King	Powerpoint presentation, 10 Sept 10	J Hitchcock	10/09/2010
C034	P Walker	Brief of Evidence for Wai 549	J Pou	06/08/2010
C035	T I Tito	Brief of Evidence for Wai 549	J Pou	06/08/2010

C036	TO Pihema	Brief of Evidence for Wai 549	J Pou	06/08/2010
C036(a)	TO Pihema	The Petition of Tahupotiki Wiremu Ratana of Ratana Pa	J Pou	09/08/2010
C036(b)	TO Pihema	Legislative Violation of the Treaty : 1840 – 1990	J Pou	09/08/2010
C037	H Cooper-Puru	Brief of Evidence for Wai 549	J Pou	06/08/2010
C038	J Rutene	Brief of Evidence for Wai 549	J Pou	06/08/2010
C039	O Kingi	Brief of Evidence for Wai 549	J Pou	06/08/2010
C040	T Paati (Birch)	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1728	J Pou	06/08/2010
C041		Site Visit Itinerary	Hokianga Claims Collective	08/08/2010
D001	P Parkinson	Brief of Evidence	H Carrad / A Irwin	09/09/2010
D001(a)	P Parkinson	Summary of Brief of Evidence	H Carrad / A Irwin	09/09/2010
D001(b)	P Parkinson	Index and Document bank	H Carrad / A Irwin	15/09/2010
D001(c)	P Parkinson	Corrections to brief of evidence	H Carrad / A Irwin	07/10/2010
D001(d)	P Parkinson	Response to the evidence of P Hohepa	H Carrad / A Irwin	07/10/2010
D001(e)	P Parkinson	Response to written questions	H Carrad / A Irwin	02/12/2010
D002	M Jackson	Brief of Evidence	J Mason/P Agius	13/09/2010
D003		VACATED		13/09/2010
D004	P Hohepa	Linguistic Evidence	J Pou	23/09/2010
D005	Te Kapotai Hapu Kōrero	Brief of evidence for Wai 1464	A Warren / SM Downs	27/09/2010
D005(a)	Te Kapotai Hapu Kōrero	Appendix 1 speaking notes	A Warren / SM Downs	20/10/2010
D005(b)	Te Kapotai Hapu Kōrero	Appendix 2 power point presentation	A Warren / SM Downs	20/10/2010
D006	W Kopa	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1513	J Pou	29/09/2010
D007	A Kira	Brief of Evidence for Wai 375, 510, 520, 523)	A Sykes/T Wara	28/09/2010
D007(a)	A Kira	Appendix A "Bound into a fateful union: Henry Williams Translation of the Treaty of Waitangi into Māori 1840"	A Sykes / T Wara	28/09/2010
D007(b)	A Kira	Appendix B The Present State Islands of New Zealand	A Sykes / T Wara	28/10/2010
D008	TH Hohaia	Brief of Evidence for Wai 492 & 1341	K Dixon / T Mohammed – Kapa	28/09/2010
D009	W Heihei	Brief of Evidence for Wai 492 & 1341	K Dixon / T Mohammed – Kapa	29/09/2010
D010	K Hoani	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1314	M Tuwhare	01/10/2010
D011	P Tahere	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1259	D Watkins	01/10/2010
D012	TA McQueen	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1587	T Potter	04/10/2010
D013	M Davis	Brief of Evidence for Wai 682 & 49	M Doogan	05/10/2010

D013(a)	M Davis	Power point presentation	M Doogan	28/10/2010
D014	J Henare	Brief of Evidence for Wai 682 & 49	M Doogan	05/10/2010
D014(a)	J Henare	Power point presentation	M Doogan	05/10/2010
D014(b)	J Henare	Amended brief of evidence for Wai 682 & 49	M Doogan	08/11/2010
D014(c)	J Henare	Hoani Te Heuheu's case in London 1940-1941: An explosive story	M Doogan	08/11/2010
D014(d)	J Henare	Translation of relevant portions of the whenua papatupu document and supplementary documents	M Doogan	21/12/2010
D015	P Tauhara	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1842	T Afeaki / C Hirschfeld	08/10/2010
D016		Te Aho Claims Alliance Mapbook	CFRT	28/10/2010
D017		Ngati Rehia Mapbook	CFRT	28/10/2010
E001	R Daamen	Report on the Alienation of the Parahirahi Block, WT Commission (also recorded on Wai 304, #B35), 01/12/1992		01/10/1992
E002	C Brougham	Report To The Waitangi Tribunal On The Whaingaroa Lands (Wai 58) under commission to Te Runanga o Whaingaroa (also recorded on Wai 58, #A1), 01/12/1994		01/12/1994
E003	A Miles	Report to the Waitangi Tribunal, Te Horo Development Scheme: WT research series 1993/13 (also recorded on Wai 149, #A1)		01/09/1993
E004	R Johnson	Research report, "Kaikohe Aerodrome" (also recorded on Wai 302, #A1)		01/01/1993
E005	D Loveridge	The Acquisition of Parahirahi D Block by the Crown, evidence of Dr Donald M Loveridge Dec 6 1992 (also recorded on Wai 304, #B34)		06/12/1992
E005(a)	D Loveridge	Supplementary documents to Don Loveridge, The acquisition of Parahirahi D Block by the Crown (also recorded on Wai 304, #B34(a))		24/12/2012
E005(b)	D Loveridge	The Acquisition of Parahirahi D Block, Deed No 1886, evidence of Dr Donald M Loveridge (also recorded on Wai 304, #B34(b))		24/12/2012
E005(c)	D Loveridge	Supporting papers to Crown evidence (also recorded on Wai 304, #B24)		24/12/2012
E006	R Tautari	Report on Land Previously Owned by Te Whiu Hapu Puketotara/Puketi (inland Bay of Islands) registered as part of Wai 421 June 1999, by Rowan Tautari (also recorded on Wai 421, #A1), 01/06/1999		01/06/1999
E006(a)	R Tautari	Document bank Puketotara calim Wai 421 (also recorded on Wai 421, #A1(a))		01/01/1999
E007	T Bennion	Report, Kororipo Pa research report for the Waitangi Tribunal, May 1997, Tom Bennion (also recorded on Wai 492, #A1) May 1997		01/05/1997
E008	R Johnson	Report on the Crown Acquisition of Hauturu (Little Barrier Island) report		01/02/1999

		commissioned by the Waitangi Tribunal (also recorded on Wai 567, #A1) Feb 1999	
E008(a)	R Johnson	Report on the Crown Acquisition of Hauturu (Little Barrier Island) document bank, (also recorded on Wai 567, #A1(a))	01/01/1999
E009	K Orr-Nimmo	“A Land Flowing With Milk and Honey”: Aspects of the History of Kohumaru in the Vicinity of Kenana’, WT commission, May 1999 (also recorded on Wai 58, #A2)	01/05/1999
E010	A Miles	‘Exploratory report, Oriwa 1B3’, WT commission (also recorded on Wai 67, #A1)	01/03/1992
E011	R Daamen	Te Rarawa ki Hokianga: Exploratory Report on Wai 128 filed by Dame Whina Cooper on behalf of Te Rarawa Ki Hokianga, commissioned by WT (also recorded on Wai 128, #A1)	01/07/1993
E011(a)	R Daamen	Vol 1 - Supporting Documents to #A1 (also recorded on Wai 128, #A1(a))	01/07/1993
E011(b)	R Daamen	Vol 3 - Supporting Documents to #A1, (also recorded on Wai 128, #A1(c))	01/07/1993
E011(c)	R Daamen	Vol 4 Supporting documents to #A1 (also recorded on Wai 128, #A1(d))	01/07/1993
E011(d)	R Daamen	Vol 5 Supporting documents to #A1 (also recorded on Wai 128, A1(e))	01/07/1993
E011(e)	R Daamen	Vol 7 Supporting documents to #A1 (also recorded on Wai 128, #A1(g))	01/07/1993
E012		VACATED	24/12/2012
E013	R Hayes	Transcript of evidence from ‘P’ hearing in Kaipara Lands inquiry on 11-15 June 2001 - extract, pp56-116 Hayes P5 evidence (also recorded on Wai 674, #4.3)	01/01/2001
E014	R Hayes	Brief of Evidence of Robert Hayes on the Mangawhai block (also recorded on Wai 674, #P5)	01/01/1993
E014(a)	R Hayes	Vol 1 Supporting documents (also recorded on Wai 674 #P5(a))	01/01/1993
E014(b)	R Hayes	Vol 2 Supporting documents (also recorded on Wai 674, #P5(b))	01/01/1993
E014(c)	R Hayes	Summary of Evidence of Robert Hayes on the Mangawhai block (also recorded on Wai 674, #P5(c))	01/01/1993
E015	P Wyatt	Philippa Wyatt, The Old Land Claims and the Concept of Sale: A Case Study (MA thesis, University of Auckland, March 1991) (also recorded on Wai 45, #E1)	01/01/1991
E016	F Sinclair	Fergus Sinclair, Issues Arising from Pre-Treaty Land Transactions, The evidence of FRJ Sinclair (1993) (also recorded on Wai 45, #I3)	24/12/2012
E016(a)	F Sinclair	Appendices to the Evidence of F Sinclair (also recorded on Wai 45, #I3(a))	16/01/2013
E016(b)	F Sinclair	Errata (also recorded on Wai 14, #I3(b))	16/01/2013
E016(c)	F Sinclair	Addendum (also recorded on Wai 45, #I3(c))	16/01/2013
E016(d)	F Sinclair	Maori Leases in the Early 1840s (also recorded on Wai 45, #I3(d))	16/01/2013

E017	M Alemann	The Mangawhai Forest Claim (Wai 229) (also recorded on Wai 229, #A1)	01/08/1998
E018	B Rigby	The Crown, Maori and Mahurangi 1840-1881, Aug 1998 (also recorded on Wai 674, #F1) commissioned by the Waitangi Tribunal	24/12/2012
E018(a)		Summary of "The Crown, Maori and Mahurangi 1840-1881" by Barry Rigby, 9 Jan 14	09/01/2014
E018(b)		Answers to Statement of Issues concerning "The Crown, Maori and Mahurangi 1840-1881" by Barry Rigby, 9 Jan 14	09/01/2014
E018(c)		Powerpoint presentation in support of summary, 13 Feb 14	13/02/2014
E019	D Alexander	Consolidation, Development and Public Works Takings in Southern Kaipara, January 1999 (also recorded on Wai 674, #F6) commissioned by CFRT	01/01/1999
E019(a)	D Alexander	Volume 1, Supporting documents (also recorded on Wai 674, #F6(a))	01/01/1999
E019(b)	D Alexander	Supporting documents (also recorded on Wai 674, #F6(b))	01/01/1998
E019(c)	D Alexander	Volume 3, Supporting documents, (also recorded on Wai 674, #F6(c))	01/01/1998
E019(d)	D Alexander	Volume 4, Supporting documents, (also recorded on Wai 674, #F6(d))	01/01/1998
E020	B Stirling	Ngati Whatua and the Crown, 1864-1900 (Dec 1998) the evidence of Bruce Stirling	01/12/1998
E021	G Murdoch	Te Kawerau a Maki and the Crown in Kaipara: A traditional / historical report (1999) (also recorded on Wai 470, #A1 and Wai 674, #J2) in Kaipara, The evidence of Graeme Murdoch, March 2000	01/01/2000
E022	K Ross	The 1854 Mangawhai Crown Purchase (June 2000)(also recorded on Wai 674, #L3 and Wai 244, #A1) the evidence of Kirstie Ross	01/06/2000
E023	N Brown	Te Waiariki/Ngati Korora Iwi Hapu and the Crown in the Northern Kaipara (Sept 2000) (also recorded on Wai 620, #A1 & Wai 674, #L7) A traditional Report, The Evidence of Ngaire Brown	01/09/2000
E024	M Paraone-Kawiti	Brief of Evidence (2000) (also recorded on Wai 620, #A3 & Wai 674, #M26)	24/12/2012
E025	N Brown	Personal Introduction (2000) (also recorded on Wai 620, #A4 & Wai 674, #M27)	24/12/2012
E026	D Loveridge	The Origins of the Native Land Acts and Native Land Court in New Zealand (Oct 2000) (also recorded on Wai 100, #I3, Wai 686, #P1 & Wai 674, #O7) A report for Crown Law Office	01/10/2000
E026(a)	D Loveridge	Supplementary material to evidence of Dr Donald Loveridge concerning the Native Land Court volume 1: Archival Materials (also recorded on Wai 686, #P1(a) & Wai	01/10/2000

E026(b)	D Loveridge	Supplementary materias to evidence of Dr Donald Loveridge concerning the Native Land Court (also recorded on Wai 674, #P1(b) and Wai 100, #13(a))		01/10/2000
E026(c)	D Loveridge	Precis of report evidence of Dr Donald Loveridge concerning the orgins of the Native Land Court in New Zealand, Nov 2000 (also recorded on Wai 674, #O7 Wai 686, #P4 and Wai 100, #14)		01/11/2000
E027	D Loveridge	Maori Lands and British Colonization 1840-1865: a Preliminary Analysis report for the Crown Law Office (May 2001) (also recorded on Wai 674, #P3, Wai 863, #A110)		01/05/2001
E027(a)	D Loveridge	Maori Lands and British Colonization 1840 - 1865, A Preliminary analysis, executive summary (also recorded on Wai 674, #P3(a))		24/12/2012
E028	WH Oliver	The Social and Economic Situation of Hauraki Maori after colonisation, Hauraki Maori Trust Board, 1997 (also recorded on Wai 100, #A9, Wai 686, #A11, Wai 406, #C17)		24/12/2012
E028(a)	WH Oliver	Additions and Corrections (also recorded on Wai 686, #A11(a) and Wai 100, #A9(a))		24/12/2012
E029	D Loveridge	Maori Land Councils and Maori Land Boards: a Historical Overview, 1900-1952 (Dec 1996) (also recorded on Wai 1200, #A60)		01/12/1996
E030	M Belgrave / A Deason / G Young	Crown Policy with respect to Maori Land, 1953-1999 (Sept 2004) commissioned by CFRT (also recorded on Wai 1200, #A66)		01/09/2004
E031	V O'Malley	Runanga and Komiti: Maori Institutions of Self-Government in the Nineteenth Century (PhD thesis, VUW, 2004) (also recorded on Wai 1200, #H1(a))		01/09/2004
E032	Dr A Harris	'Oral and Traditional History Report for Te Rohe o Whangaroa' April 2012. commissioned by Whangaroa Papa Hapu	Te Uira Associates	01/04/2012
E032(a)	Dr A Harris	'Oral and Traditional History Report for Te Rohe o Whangaroa' Summary Presentation	B Gilling / H Stephen / E Whiley	01/07/2013
E033	M Henare	Drs Manuka Henare, Hazel Petrie and Adrienne Puckey, 'Ko Te Tino o Taiamai' Te Waimate-Taiamai Oral and Traditional History Report'. Aug 2009		01/08/2009
E033(a)	M Henare	Oral and Traditional History Report: Te Waimate Taiamai Trust Alliance, Document Bank November 2008, Vol 1		01/11/2008
E033(b)	M Henare	Te Waimate Taiamai Alliance, Document Bank, Vol 2		01/08/2009
E033(c)	M Henare	Te Waimate Taiamai Alliance, Document Bank, Vol 3		01/08/2009
E033(d)	M Henare	Te Waimate Taiamai Oral and Traditional History Summary	M Tuwhare	30/07/2013
E033(e)	M Henare	Manuka Henare's answers to Tribunals Statements of Issues	M Tuwhare	12/08/2013

E033(f)	M Henare	Answers of Dr Henare to Questions of Clarification posed by Crown Counsel in relation to Te Waimate Taiamai Oral and Traditional History Report #E33	M Tuwhare	26/08/2013
E033(g)	M Henare	Answers of Dr Manuka Henare Questions of Clarification from Bryan Gillings	M Tuwhare	26/08/2013
E034	T Walzl	Tai Tokerau District Māori Council Hapu Claims Collective, Mana Whenua Report		01/12/2012
E034(a)	T Walzl	Supporting papers for Tai Tokerau District Maoti Council Hapu Claims Collective Mana Whenua Research Project vol 1		31/12/2012
E034(b)	T Walzl	Supporting papers for Tai Tokerau District Maoti Council Hapu Claims Collective Mana Whenua Research Project vol 2		01/12/2012
E034(c)	T Walzl	Presentation Summary of Mangakahia Mana Whenua Report		22/11/2013
E034(d)		Response to questions of clarification as per Wai 1040, #3.2.363(a)		06/12/2013
E035	V O'Malley	John Hutton, 'Summary of The Nature and Extent of Contact and Adaption in Northland', c.1769-1840 (Wai 1040, Document A11)		08/02/2013
E036	P Hohepa	'Hokianga: from Te Korekore to 1840' A resource document commissioned by the Crown Forestry Rental Trust on behalf of the Hokianga Whānau, Hapū, Land and Resources Claims Collective. January 2011		29/01/2013
E036(a)		Dr P Hohepa, Summary of Report Hokianga: From Te Korekore to 1840, 3 Mar 15 (Filed by J Pou/A Thomas)		03/03/2015
E036(b)		Response to Tribunal Statement of Issues, 11 Mar 15		11/03/2015
E037	DH Paul, T Munro, M Carter, L Norris, R Nathan	Whatitiri: "The Lands, the Peoples and their Water" " Report prepared for Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry		22/12/2012
E037(a)	D H Paul, T Munro, M Carter, L Norris, R Nathan	Whatitiri Reserve Māori Trust document detailing television programmes	D Hall	27/03/2013
E037(b)	D H Paul, T Munro, M Carter, L Norris, R Nathan	Part 1 of 2 Te Uriroro Hapu in Poroti Northland	D Hall	27/03/2013
E037(c)	D H Paul, T Munro, M Carter, L Norris, R Nathan	Part 2 of 2 Te Uriroro Hapu in Poroti Northland Waka Huia TVNZ 9 Oct 2011	D Hall	27/03/2013
E038	D Loveridge	The Development and Introduction of Institutions for The Governance of Maori 1852 - 1865 A report for the Crown Law Office, September 2007 (also recorded on Wai 903, #A143)		06/04/2009
E038(a)	D Loveridge	Document bank for D M Loveridge "The Development and Introduction of Institutions for the Governance of Maori, 1852-1865".Wellington: Sept. 2007 commissioned by Crown Law Office (also recorded on Wai 903, #A143)		01/01/2011

E038(b)	D Loveridge	Summary. Dr D Loveridge, 'The development and introduction of institutions for the governance of Maori, 1852-1865		06/04/2009
E039	M Nepia	Muriwhenua Surplus Lands, Commissions of Inquiry in the Twentieth Century, October 1992 (also recorded on Wai 45 #G1)		01/10/1992
E040	P Thomas	The Crown and Maori in the Northern Wairoa 1840-1865", an overview report commissioned by CFRT, April 1999 (also recorded on Wai 674, #H1 & Wai 312, #C1)		01/04/1999
E040(a)	P Thomas	Supporting document bank: vol 1 (also recorded on Wai 674, #H1(a) & Wai 312, #C1(a))		01/04/1992
E040(b)	P Thomas	Supporting document bank: vol 2 (also recorded on Wai 674, #H1(b) and Wai 312, #C1(b))		01/04/1999
E040(c)	P Thomas	Supporting document bank: vol 3 (also recorded on Wai 674, #H1(c) & Wai 312, #C1(c))		01/04/1999
E040(d)	P Thomas	Supporting document bank: vol 4 (also recorded on Wai 674, #H1(d) & Wai 312, #C1(d))		01/04/1999
E040(e)	P Thomas	Supporting document bank: vol 5 (also recorded on Wai 674, #H1(e) & Wai 312, #C1(e))		01/04/1999
E041	N Bayley	Aspects of Maori Economic Development and Capability in the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry Region (Wai 1040) from 1840 to c.2000		25/02/2013
E042	W Kapea / M Beazley	(Mahurangi Taiwhenua) Opening Statement of William Kapea and Michael Beazley	L Thornton	04/03/2013
E043	H Painting	Opening Statements for Hokimate Painting		04/03/2013
E044	M Baker	(Wai 1536) Opening Statement of Maryanne Cheryl Tapu Baker	T Afeaki	04/03/2013
E045		Updated Whariki Statement for Whangaroa Taiwhenua	B Gilling / K Porter	04/03/2013
E045(a)		Supplementary Submission in Support of the Whangaroa Whariki Statement, 15 Mar 13	B Gilling / H Stephen	15/03/2013
E045(b)		Amendments to the Whangaroa Whariki Statement, 15 Mar 13		15/03/2013
E045(c)		Powerpoint presentation for Whangaroa Whariki Statement, 12 Apr 13		12/04/2013
E046		Whangarei Taiwhenua Opening Statements	J Kahukiwa / A Thomas	04/03/2013
E046(a)	T Munro / P Lyndon	Powerpoint for Taipari Munro and Pierre Lyndon	J Kahukiwa / A Thomas	03/04/2013
E046(b)	H Seve	Powerpoint for Huhana Seve	J Kahukiwa / A Thomas	03/04/2013
E046(c)	H Parata	Powerpoint for Hoori Parata	J Kahukiwa / A Thomas	03/04/2013
E046(d)	A Collier	Powerpoint of Ruiha Collier	J Kahukiwa / A Thomas	03/04/2013

E046(e)	E Lyndon	Powerpoint for Eru Lyndon	J Kahukiwa / A Thomas	03/04/2013
E046(f)	N Sadler	Powerpoint for Natasha Sadler	J Kahukiwa / A Thomas	03/04/2013
E046(g)	H Apetera	Powerpoint for Hinemoa Apetera	J Kahukiwa / A Thomas	03/04/2013
E046(h)	H Maxwell	Powerpoint for Hana Maxwell	J Kahukiwa / A Thomas	03/04/2013
E046(i)	G Gudex	Powerpoint for Guy Gudex	J Kahukiwa / A Thomas	03/04/2013
E046(j)	T R Nehua	Powerpoint for Te Raa Nehua		03/04/2013
E047	W Bruce	(Wai 619) Opening Statement of Waimarie Bruce	T Afeaki	04/03/2013
E048	K Taurua	(Wai 774) Opening Statement of Kingi Taurua	T Afeaki	04/03/2013
E049		Nga Hapu o Te Takutai Moana Collective Opening Statements	B Gilling / H Stephen / S M Downs	04/03/2013
E049(a)		Appendix A: Preliminary list of claims in Takutai Moana (by WAI number) 4 Mar 13		04/03/2013
E049(b)		Appendix 2: List of Initial Hearings Evidence from Kaikorero in Nga Hapu o Te Takutai Moana, 4 Mar 13		04/03/2013
E049(c)		Appendix 3: Wai 1040 - List of Old Land Claims, Crown Purchases and Native Land Court Blocks in Nga Hapu o Te Takutai Moana, 4 Mar 13		04/03/2013
E049(d)		Appendix 4: Past Tribunal Findings on Te Paparahi o Te Raki Statement of Issues, 4 Mar 13		04/03/2013
E049(e)	N Rameka	Speaking notes of Nora Rameka	B Gilling / H Stephen / S M Downs	04/04/2013
E049(f)	P Tipene	Speaking notes of Pita Tipene	B Gilling / H Stephen / S M Downs	04/04/2013
E049(g)	W J Prime	Speaking notes of Willow-Jean Prime	B Gilling / H Stephen / S M Downs	04/04/2013
E049(h)	S Hakaraia	Speaking notes of Shirley Hakaraia	B Gilling / H Stephen / S M Downs	04/04/2013
E049(i)	P Henare	Speaking notes of Peeni Henare	B Gilling / H Stephen / S M Downs	04/04/2013
E049(j)	T H Hohaia	Speaking notes of Te Huranga Hohaia	B Gilling / H Stephen / S M Downs	04/04/2013
E049(k)	J E Henare	Speaking notes of Johnson Erima Henare	B Gilling / H Stephen / S M Downs	04/04/2013
E049(l)	N Rameka	Powerpoint presentation - Nora Rameka	B Gilling / H Stephen / S M Downs	04/04/2013
E049(m)	P Tipene	Powerpoint presentation - Pita Tipene	B Gilling / H Stephen / S M Downs	04/04/2013

E049(n)	W J Prime	Powerpoint presentation - Willow-Jean Prime	B Gilling/ H Stephen / S M Downs	04/04/2013
E049(o)		Powerpoint presentation to accompany hearing plan presentation	B Gilling / H Stephen / S M Downs	04/04/2013
E050	M Kawharu	(Wai 1665) Opening Statement of Merata Kawharu on behalf of Pouerua ki Waitangi	P Walker	05/03/2013
E051	R Tane	(Wai 1665) Opening Statement of Renata Paora Tane on behalf of Pouerua ki Waitangi	P Walker	05/03/2013
E051(a)	R Tane	Revised opening statement for Renata Paora Tane	M Mahuika / P Walker	05/04/2013
E052	A Irwin / R Hogg	Opening statement of the Crown	Crown	11/03/2013
E053		Opening Statements for Wai 320 and Wai 736	TK Williams / R Gray	11/03/2013
E054		Opening Statement for the Mangakahia Taiwhenua	T Wara	11/03/2013
E054(a)	S Kaipo	Opening Statement for Sharon Kaipo	T Wara	03/04/2013
E054(b)		Opening Statement of Pita Moon		03/04/2013
E054(c)	K Nahi-Taihia	Opening Statement of Kaile Nahi-Taihia	T Wara	03/04/2013
E054(d)	H Tuhiwai	Opening Statement of Hoori Tuhiwai	T Wara	03/04/2013
E054(e)	F Tuhiwai-Birchall	Opening Statement of Finnisha Tuhiwai-Birchall	T Wara	03/04/2013
E054(f)		Power Point for Mangakahia Taiwhenua		02/04/2013
E055	M Davis	Opening Statement of Marsha Davis for Wai 1664, 1535 and 354	A Sykes & T Wara	11/03/2013
E056		Opening statement on behalf of the claimants who are of the hapu Te Parawhau and descend from Motutara and from Kukupa and Kauangarua		12/03/2013
E057		Supplementary Submission in Support of the Whariki Opening Statement for Whangaroa Taiwhenua	A Ruakere / M Houra	11/03/2013
E057(a)		VACATED		12/04/2013
E058		Opening Statement for Te Waimate Taiamai and Kaikohe Taiwhenua	M Tuwhare	14/04/2013
E058(a)		Claimants Supporting Opening Statement		14/03/2013
E058(b)		Land Alienations within Te Waimate Taiamai and Kaikohe Taiwhenua	M Tuwhare	14/03/2013
E058(c)		Old Land Claims within Te Waimate Taiamai and Kaikohe Taiwhenua	M Tuwhare	14/03/2013
E058(d)		Amended Statement for Te Waimate Taiamai and Kaikohe Taiwhenua	M Tuwhare	14/03/2013
E058(d)(1)		Appendix A, Claimants Supporting Opening Statement, 14 Mar 13		14/03/2013
E058(d)(2)		Claimants Supporting Opening Statement	M Tuwhare	14/03/2013
E058(d)(3)		Land Alienations within Te Waimate Taiamai and Kaihohe Taiwhenua	M Tuwhare	14/03/2013

E058(d)(4)		Old Land Claims within Te Waimate Taiamai and Kaihohe Taiwhenua	M Tuwhare	14/03/2013
E059		Te Paparahi o Te Raki Overview Map Book, Part 2 of the overview map to support Waitangi Tribunal proceedings	CFRT	28/02/2013
E060		Opening Statement for Wai 1460, 1129, 1970, 884, 654 and 2191	G Sharrock	15/03/2013
E061	N Tupango	Opening Statement for Ngāi Tupango	J Pou	19/03/2013
E062	E Gibbs-Smith	Opening Statement of Emma Gibbs-Smith	T Shepherd	21/03/2013
E062(a)	E Gibbs-Smith	Amended opening summary for Emma Gibbs-Smith	T Shepherd	21/03/2013
E063	T Paki	Opening Statement of Tamihana Akitai Paki	K Taurau	20/03/2013
E064	T Harawiria	Opening Statement of Titewhai Harawira	M Mangu	21/03/2013
E065		Opening Statement for Wai 2058, Mangakahia Taiwhenua	L Thornton	26/03/2013
E066	P Lyndon	Opening Statement for Pierre Lyndon for Wai 1520	C Terei	12/04/2013
E066(a)		Translation of opening statement of Mr Pierre Lyndon, 22 Apr 13 (filed by C Terei)		22/04/2013
E067		Te Aho Claims Alliance Oral and Traditional History	M Henare	19/04/2013
E067(a)		Te Aho Claims Alliance, Document Bank		24/05/2013
F001	H Mahanga	Affidavit of Harry Mahanga for Wai 2027	B Gilling / H Stephen	29/04/2013
F001(a)		Article from Northern Advocate and Green Party press release		29/04/2013
F001(b)		Articles from Northern Advocate and New Zealand Herald and Green Party press release		29/04/2013
F001(c)		Letters outlining a number of issues		29/04/2013
F001(d)	H Mahanga	Amended Brief of Evidence of Harry Mahanga for Wai 2007	B Gilling / H Stephen	03/05/2013
F002	T P Winiana	Affidavit of Te Pae Koroha Winiana, Affidavit of Te Pae Koroha Winiana (Pae Wynyard)	B Gilling / H Stephen	29/04/2013
F002(a)	T P Winiana	Amended Affidavit of Te Pae Koroha Winiana (Pae Wynyard) for Wai 2007	B Gilling / H Stephen	03/05/2013
F003	K Mahanga-Nisbet	(Wai 2027) Brief of Evidence of Kitty Mahanga-Nisbet	B Gilling / H Stephen	29/04/2013
F004	M Witehira	Brief of Evidence of Moses Richard Witehira for Wai 2022 (Blandy Whitehira)	P Johnston	29/04/2013
F004(a)		Articles from Northern Advocate		29/04/2013
F004(b)	M Witehira	Amended brief of evidence of Moses Richard Witehira	J Sarich	31/05/2013
F005	P Hoskins	(Wai 2022) Brief of Evidence of Patuone Guy Hoskins	P Johnston	29/04/2013
F005(a)		Rawhiti 2C owners		29/04/2013
F005(b)	P Hoskins	Amended brief of evidence of Patuone Guy Hoskins for Wai 2022	J Sarich	31/05/2013
F006	P Johnston	(Wai 2022) Brief of Evidence of Peti Te Ha		29/04/2013

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

Parengaope Pukepuke Ahitapu

F007	P Johnston	(Wai 2022) Brief of Evidence of Yvette Turner		29/04/2013
F007(a)	E Coulston	Evidence of Edina Coulston		29/04/2013
F007(b)		Meetings of the Trustees with commercial operators December 2008 and July 2012		29/04/2013
F007(c)	Y Turner	Amended brief of evidence of Yvette Turner for Wai 2022	J Sarich	31/05/2013
F008	M Witehira	Brief of Evidence of Moses Richard Witehira on behalf of Te Patukeha ki te Rawhiti	TK Williams / B Arapere / R Gray	29/04/2013
F008(a)		Index to Annexures to Moses Richard Witehira's Brief of Evidence		29/04/2013
F008(b)		Annexures to Moses Richard Witehira's Brief of Evidence		29/04/2013
F008(c)	M Witehira	Amended Brief of Evidence of Moses Richard Witehira for Wai 1140	TK Williams / R Gray	24/05/2013
F009	K Davis, D Prime and T Henare	Brief of Evidence for Kelvin Davis, Dion Prime and Tatai Henare (Ngati Manu evidence on te reo and education)	A Warren / H Rauputu	29/04/2013
F009(a)	D Prime	Speaking notes for Dion Prime		16/05/2013
F010	A Sykes	(Wai 354 & 1535) Brief of Evidence of Judith Harawene		30/04/2013
F011	A Sykes	(Wai 354 & 1535) Brief of Evidence of Paranihia Heeni Pomare Davis		30/04/2013
F012	A Hamilton	Brief of Evidence of Arapeta Wikito Pōmare Hamilton	A Sykes / T Wara	29/04/2013
F012(a)	A Hamilton	Amended Brief of Evidence Arapeta Wikito Pōmare Hamilton for Wai 354 and 1535	A Sykes / T Wara	06/05/2013
F012(b)	A Sykes / T Wara	Opening statement for Wai 254 & 1535	A Sykes / T Wara	15/05/2013
F013	A Sykes	(Wai 354 & 1535) Brief of Evidence of Emma Pirihito McIntyre		29/04/2013
F014	A Sykes	(Wai 354 & 1535) Brief of Evidence of Lynette Cherrington		30/04/2013
F015	A Sykes	(Wai 354 & 1535) Brief of Evidence of Meretini Waina Ryder		30/04/2013
F016	A Sykes	(Wai 354 & 1535) Brief of Evidence of Joyce Baker		30/04/2013
F016(a)		Copy of Deed of Sale signed by Henare Te Titaha		30/04/2013
F016(b)	J Baker	Amended Brief of Evidence of Joyce Baker for Wai 354 and 1535		01/05/2013
F016(c)		Maori Deeds of land purchase in the North Island of New Zealand: Volume 1		01/05/2013
F017	R Willoughby	Brief of Evidence of Robert Sydney Willoughby for Wai 1307	Te Kani Williams / R Gray	29/04/2013
F017(a)		Index of Annexures to Robert Willoughby's Brief of Evidence for Wai 1307		29/04/2013
F017(b)		Annexures to Robert Willoughby's Brief of Evidence for Wai 1307		29/04/2013
F018	H Harte	Brief of Evidence of Helen Mountain Harte	Te Kani Williams / R Gray	29/04/2013
F018(a)		Index to Annexures to Helen Mountain Harte's Brief of Evidence		29/04/2013

F018(b)		Annexures to Helen Mountain Harte's Brief of Evidence		29/04/2013
F018(c)	H Harte	Amended Brief of Evidence of Helen Harte for Wai 1307	TK Williams / R Gray	24/05/2013
F019	M Clendon	Brief of Evidence of Matutaera Clendon	Te Kani Williams / R Gray	29/04/2013
F019(a)		Index Annexures to Matutaera Clendon' Brief of Evidence		29/04/2013
F019(b)		Annexures to Matutaera Clendon' Brief of Evidence		29/04/2013
F019(c)	M Clendon	Amended Brief of Evidence for Matu Te Nana Clendon for Wai 1307	TK Williams / R Gray	24/05/2013
F020	N Clarke	Brief of Evidence for Natasha Clarke for Wai 1958	Te Kani Williams / R Gray	29/04/2013
F020(a)	N Clarke	Index to Annexures of Natasha Clarke's Brief of Evidence for Wai 1958	T K Williams / R Gray	02/04/2013
F020(b)	N Clarke	Annexures to Natasha Clarke's Brief of Evidence for Wai 1958	T K Williams / R Gray	29/04/2013
F020(c)	N Clarke	Amended Brief of Evidence for Natasha Clark for Wai 1958	T K Williams / R Gray	24/05/2013
F021	M Puru	Brief of Evidence of Moka Kaenga Maata Puru	T K Williams / R Gray	29/04/2013
F021(a)	M Puru	Amended Brief of Evidence for Maka Puru for Wai 1140	T K Williams / R Gray	24/05/2013
F021(b)		Index of Annexures Wai 1140, 24 May 14		24/05/2013
F022	A Hamilton	Second Brief of Evidence of Arapeta Wikito Pomare Hamilton for Wai 354 and 1535	A Sykes / T Wara	03/05/2013
F022(a)	A Hamilton	Amended Second Brief of Evidence of Arapeta Wikito Pōmare Hamilton for Wai 354 and 1535	A Sykes / T Wara	06/05/2013
F022(b)	A Hamilton	Powerpoint presentation for A Hamilton	A Sykes	24/05/2013
F023	A Hamilton	Third Brief of Evidence of Arapeta Wikito Pomare Hamilton for Wai 354 and 1535	A Sykes / T Wara	03/05/2013
F023(a)	A Hamilton	Amended Third Brief of Evidence of Arapeta Wikito Pomare Hamilton for Wai 354 and 1535	A Sykes / T Wara	06/05/2013
F023(b)	A Hamilton	Powerpoint presentation for A Hamilton	A Sykes	24/05/2013
F024	S Hakaraia	Brief of Evidence of Shirley Louise Hakaraia for Wai 1140	T K Williams / R Gray	03/05/2013
F024(a)	S Hakaraia	Index of Annexures to Shirley Louise Hakaraia's Brief of Evidence	T K Williams / R Gray	03/05/2013
F024(b)	S Hakaraia	Deed dated 7 December.1830 OLC 116 Manawaora	T K Williams / R Gray	03/05/2013
F025		Te Kapotai Hapu Korero (Wai 1464 and 1546) Te Kapotai Te Hapu, Mana, Rangatiratanga (Part 1)	A Warren / SM Downs / H Rauputu	06/05/2013
F025(a)	W J Prime	Speaking notes for Willow-Jean Prime	A Warren / SM Downs / H Rauputu	17/05/2013
F026		Te Kapotai Hapu Korero (Wai 1464 and 1546) Mana i te Whenua (Part 2)	A Warren / SM Downs / H Rauputu	06/05/2013
F026(a)	K Herbert	Speaking notes for Karen Herbert	A Warren / SM Downs / H Rauputu	17/05/2013
F027		Te Kapotai Hapu Korero (Wai 1464 and	A Warren / SM	06/05/2013

		1546) Mana i te Moana (Part 3)	Downs / H Rauputu	
F027(a)	W J Prime	Speaking notes for Willow-Jean Prime	A Warren / SM Downs / H Rauputu	17/05/2013
F027(b)	E Cook	Speaking notes for Edward Cook	A Warren / SM Downs / H Rauputu	17/05/2013
F027(c)	P Clark	Speaking notes for Peter Clark	A Warren / SM Downs / H Rauputu	17/05/2013
F028		Te Kapotai Hapu Korero (Wai 1464 and 1546) Mana Tangata, Mana Te Kapotai (Part 4)	A Warren / SM Downs / H Rauputu	06/05/2013
F028(a)	K George	Speaking notes for Kara George	A Warren / SM Downs / H Rauputu	17/05/2013
F028(b)	R Tarau	Speaking notes for Romana Tarau	A Warren / SM Downs / H Rauputu	17/05/2013
F030		Ngā Hapū o Te Takutai Site Visit Booklet (Ngāti Kuta / Te Patukeha, Ngāti Manu, Te Kapotai)	R Gray / S M Downs	06/05/2013
F030(a)		Ngā Hapū o Te Takutai Site Visit Booklet (Ngāti Manu, Te Kapotai)	R Gray / S M Downs	06/05/2013
F030(b)		Ko Waikare te awa Ko Waikare te kainga - Site Visit Booklet		03/05/2013
F031	J Harawene	Second Brief of Evidence of Judith Harawene for Wai 354 and 1535	A Sykes	06/05/2013
F031(a)	J Harawene	Amended Second Brief of Evidence of Judith Harawene for Wai 354 and 1535	A Sykes	08/05/2013
F032	G Bristowe	Brief of Evidence of William Guy Joseph Bristowe for Wai 2022	P Johnston	02/05/2013
F032(a)	W Bristowe	Amended Brief of Evidence of William Guy Joseph Bristowe for Wai 2022	J Sarich	31/05/2013
F033	M Davis	Brief of Evidence of Marsha Davis for Wai 354 and 1535		08/05/2013
F033(a)	M Davis	Index of Annexures to Marsha Davis's Brief of Evidence for Wai 354 and 1535		08/05/2013
F033(b)	M Davis	Annexures to Marsha Davis's Brief of Evidence for Wai 354 and 1535		08/05/2013
F033(c)	M Davis	Amended Brief of Evidence of Marsha Davis for Wai 354 & 1535	A Sykes / T Wara	16/05/2013
F034	E Tobin	Brief of Evidence of Evelyn Tobin for Wai 354 and 1535	A Sykes	10/05/2013
F035	P Tangira	Brief of Evidence of Parehuia Tangira for Wai 354 and 1535	A Sykes	10/05/2013
F036		High Court decision Fullers Cruises Northland Limited v Bay of Islands Enterprises Limited, 13/1/92, Barker J, HC Whangarei CP 1/92	P Johnston	20/05/2013
F037	D Armstrong / E Subasic	Written response to questions of clarification for the #A12, 'Northern Land and Politics: 1860-1910' report	S Webster / C Manuel	17/06/2013
F038	L Rogers	Revised Estimates of Economic Loss	P Johnston / E Stretch	28/02/2014
F039		PowerPoint presentation for Wai 1140 & Wai 1307, May 2013		13/05/2013
F040		Te Kapotai Hapu Korero, Index for supporting documents contained at #F29 (confidential), 28 Apr 14 (Filed by A Warren / SM Downs)		28/04/2014

F040(a)		Supporting document bank for #F29 (confidential), 28 Apr 14		28/04/2014
F041		Te Kapotai Hapu Korero, Index for supporting documents contained at #F25 - #F28, 28 Apr 14 (Filed by A Warren / SM Downs)		28/04/2014
F041(a)		Supporting document bank for #F25 - #F28, 28 Apr 14		28/04/2014
G001	E Taniora	Brief of Evidence for Erimana Taniora for Wai 1333	B Gilling / R Sandri	24/06/2013
G001(a)		Appendix A, Private Study: The State of Maori in a Selected Hapu by Edwin Taniora		24/06/2013
G001(b)		Appendix B: OLC 1/802-808		24/06/2013
G001(c)		Appendix C: Te Ara to Bell, 16 November 1860		24/06/2013
G001(d)		Appendix D: Te Tuku a Ngahuruhuru raua ko Hori Te Ara i Maunga Weterere hei noho mo te Hahi Weteriana, 1865		24/06/2013
G001(e)	E Taniora	Summary of the Brief of Evidence		04/07/2014
G002	R Hemi	Brief of Evidence for Rawiri David Hemi for Wai 1333	B Gilling / C Savali / R Sandri	24/06/2013
G002(a)	R Hemi	Summary of the Brief of Evidence		05/07/2014
G003	A Taniwha	Brief of Evidence for Ani Taniwha for Wai 1666	L Thornton / B Lyall	24/06/2013
G003(a)		Supporting documents for Wai 1666		24/06/2013
G004	R Timoti	Brief of Evidence for Rawiri Timoti for Wai 1312	B Gilling / H Stephen / E Whiley	24/06/2013
G004 (a)	R Timoti	Summary of the Brief of Evidence		08/07/2013
G005	W Hori	Brief of Evidence for William Grant Douglas Hori for Wai 1312	B Gilling / H Stephen / E Whiley	24/06/2013
G005(a)	W Hori	Summary of the Brief of Evidence		08/07/2013
G006	T Hori	Affidavit of Tarzan Brown Hori for Wai 1312	B Gilling / H Stephen / E Whiley	24/06/2013
G006(a)	T Hori	Whakapapa for Mr Tarzan Hori (Ngati Kawau)		24/06/2013
G006(b)		Ngā Tupuna Whakapapa - U rupa Wahi Tapu - Awa		24/06/2013
G006(c)		Newspaper Article, One man's vision proves		24/06/2013
G006(d)		Newspaper Article, Lifetime effort ballot land for transforms dairying potential of the North		24/06/2013
G006(e)		Newspaper Article, Farm of the month		24/06/2013
G006(f)	T Hori	Summary of the Affidavit		31/07/2013
G006(g)	T Hori	Answers to questions from the Crown		31/07/2013

G006(h)	T Hori	Answers of Tarzan Brown Hori to Waitangi Tribunal questions	B Gilling / H Stephen	28/08/2013
G007	K Pourewa	Affidavit of Karanga Pourewa for Wai 1312	B Gilling / H Stephen / E Whiley	24/06/2013
G007(a)		Whakapapa of Karanga Pourewa	B Gilling / H Stephen / E Whiley	24/06/2013
G008	I Ulrich	Brief of Evidence for Isabella Kathleen Ulrich for Wai 1312	B Gilling / H Stephen / E Whiley	24/06/2013
G008(a)		Appendix A: the establishment of a mission station to be called Waitangi		24/06/2013
G008(b)		Appendix B: A cursory glance at the Mahinepua Parish map of Te Touwai		24/06/2013
G008(c)		Appendix C: sites of significance for Ngati Kawau		24/06/2013
G009	L Popata	Brief of Evidence for LLoyd Popata for Wai 320 & 736	TK Williams / R Gray / I Peters	25/06/2013
G009(a)	L Popata	Index of Annexures to Brief of Evidence of LLoyd Pōpata	TK Williams / R Gray / I Peters	25/06/2013
G010	R Huru	Brief of Evidence for Rose Huru for Wai 320 & 736	TK Williams / R Gray / I Peters	26/06/2013
G010(a)	R Huru	Answers for Rose Huru to cross examination question of Danny Watkins	TK Williams / I Peters	23/08/2013
G011	R Renata	Brief of Evidence for Reremoana Renata for Wai 320 & 736	TK Williams / R Gray / I Peters	26/06/2013
G012	S Lloyd	Brief of Evidence for Steve Marlen LLoyd for Wai 320 & 736	TK Williams / R Gray / I Peters	25/06/2013
G012(a)		Appendix A: Kenana in Days of Yore by Meere LLoyd		25/06/2013
G012(b)	P Tahere	Amended Brief of Evidence		16/07/2013
G013	R Collier	Brief of Evidence of Ruiha Collier for Wai 1673	G Sharrock / M Houra	01/07/2013
G014	P Lyndon / A Davis / R Collier / H Seve	Brief of Evidence of Pierre Lyndon, Anne Davies, Ruiha Collier & Huhana Seve	G Sharrock / M Houra	01/07/2013
G014(a)		Annexure A: Affidavit of Poihakena Syd Kira		01/07/2013
G014(b)		Annexure B: Affidavit of Colin Malcolm		01/07/2013
G014(c)		Annexure C: Affidavit of Mary Malcolm		01/07/2013
G014(d)		Annexure D: Statement of Claim		01/07/2013
G014(e)		Annexure E: Submission in support of application for interim relief		01/07/2013
G015		VACATED		01/07/2013
G016	M Williams	Brief of Evidence for Moana Williams for Wai 1259	D Watkins	01/07/2013
G017	P Tahere	Brief of Evidence for Pairama Tahere for Wai 1259	D Watkins	01/07/2013
G017(a)	P Tahere	Document bank for brief of evidence of Pairama Tahere		02/07/2013
G017(b)	P Tahere	Amended Brief of Evidence		04/07/2013
G018	R Dargaville	Brief of Evidence of Rihari Dargaville	G Sharrock / M Houra	03/07/2013

G018(a)	R Dargaville	Amended Brief of Evidence		01/08/2013
G019	C Foley	Pictures filed in support of oral presentation of C Foley	B Gilling / H Stephen	08/07/2013
G020	N Aldridge	Brief of Evidence for Wai 58, 515, 517, 2376, 2377 & 2382	N Aldridge	09/07/2013
G021	B Smith	Brief of Evidence for Wai 58, 515, 517, 2376, 2377 & 2382	N Aldridge	09/07/2013
G022	D Baigent-Mercer	Brief of Evidence for Wai 58, 515, 517, 2376, 2377 & 2382	N Aldridge	09/07/2013
G023	K Harawira	Brief of Evidence of Kahi Takimoana Harawira	K Harawira	09/07/2013
G023(a)		Constitutional Review, A gentle reminder		09/07/2013
G024	D Keys	Brief of Evidence for Wai 58, 515, 517, 2376, 2377 & 2382	N Aldridge	09/07/2013
G025	A Irwin	Correspondence relative to an outrage committed by Maori at Mataure, Bay of Islands	A Irwin / R Groot	10/07/2013
G026	A Irwin	Documents handed out by Crown Counsel during the questioning of Rev Lloyd Popata, (#G9)	A Irwin / R Groot	11/07/2013
G027	G Otimi	Brief of Evidence of Gerry Te Oi Otimi	G Otimi	11/07/2013
G028	A Irwin	Questioning of Messrs David Armstrong and Evaald Subasic	A Irwin / R Groot	11/07/2013
G029	J Hotere	(Wai 1313) Brief of Evidence for Wai 1313	G Sharrock / M Houra	11/07/2013
G030	M Houra	Documents handed out by counsel to Question Messrs David Armstrong and Evaald Subasic	G Sharrock / M Houra	11/07/2013
G031	M Waddell	Questions in Te Reo Maori for David Armstrong and Evald Subasic	M Waddell	11/07/2013
G031(a)	M Waddell	Questions in writing for David Armstrong and Evald Subasic	M Waddell	27/08/2013
G032	J Robinson	Whangaroa Archaeological Survey: A report on field work in the Mahungahoutoa, Pupuke and Muritoki Land Blocks, Decemeber 1992.	T Shepard / D Watkins	02/08/2013
G14(f)		Annexure F: Powerpoint presentation		02/08/2013
H001	D Moore / B Rigby / M Russell	Old Land Claims, Rangahaua Whanui National Theme A, 1997		26/07/2013
H002	R Daamen / P Hamer / B Rigby	Auckland, Rangahaua Whanui Series, District Report 1 (part 1)		26/07/2013
H003	B Rigby	Old Land Claims: Summary of evidence		26/07/2013
H003(a)	B Rigby	Old Land Claims Powerpoint presentation dated 3 September 2013		18/09/2013
H004		Answers to Statement of Issues questions concerning Old Land Claims by Dr Barry Rigby		26/07/2013
H005	B Rigby	Answers to questions of clarification by Dr Barry Rigby		09/08/2013
H006	T R Arena	Brief of Evidence for Wai 421	B Gilling / C Savali	23/08/2013
H007	J Alexander	Brief of Evidence for 421, 1890, 1381, 1247, 466, 869 & 593	M Tuwhare	20/08/2013

H007(a)		Supporting documents for the Brief of Evidence of John Rameka Alexander		20/08/2013
H007(b)		Te Waimate Taiamai combined claim, Maps and images	M Tuwhare	03/09/2013
H007(c)		Judge Acheson's 1939 Report and Recommendation on Petition No. 158 of 1935, of Hone Rameka and Others Relative to the Takapau Block (Mokau-Manginangina) Pages 7, 8 & 9	M Tuwhare	04/09/2013
H007(d)		Replacement supporting docs for Brief of Evidence of John Alexander	M Tuwhare	04/09/2013
H008	G Clarke	Brief of Evidence for Wai 2373	M Tuwhare	21/08/2013
H008(a)	G Clark	Supporting documents for Brief of Evidence of Georgina Clark	M Tuwhare	21/08/2013
H008(b)	G Clark	Amended Brief of evidence of Georgina Clark	M Tuwhare	04/09/2013
H008(c)	G Clark	Amended Brief of Evidence for Wai 2373	M Tuwhare	22/11/2013
H009	W Stokes	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1679	M Tuwhare	23/08/2013
H009(a)	W Stokes	Amended Brief of Evidence for Wai 1679	M Tuwhare	23/08/2013
H009(b)		Powerpoint Presentation		20/09/2013
H010	R T Wihongi	Brief of Evidence for Wai 302	M Tuwhare	23/08/2013
H010(a)	R T Wihongi	Amended Brief of Evidence for Wai 302	M Tuwhare	03/09/2013
H011	K Parker	Brief of Evidence for Wai 862	G Sharrock / M Houra	26/08/2013
H011(a)	K Parker	Supporting documents for Brief of Evidence of Kiharoa Menehira Retireti Parker	G Sharrock / M Houra	26/08/2013
H011(b)	K M R Parker	Amended Brief of Evidence for Wai 862	G Sharrock / M Houra	02/09/2013
H011(c)		Supporting document, election observation handbook, fifth edition	G Sharrock	05/09/2013
H012	G Theodore	Whakapapa, History and evidence for Wai 966	J Tiatoa	28/08/2013
H013	H Painting	Brief of Evidence for Wai 421	H Painting	28/08/2013
H013(a)	H Painting	Amended Brief of Evidence for Hokimate Painting	H Painting	04/09/2013
H014	M Pitman	Brief of Evidence for Maia Pitman	M Tuwhare	28/08/2013
H014(a)	M Pitman	Supporting documents of Maia Pitman	M Tuwhare	29/08/2013
H014(b)	M Pitman	Brief of Evidence for Wai 2373	M Tuwhare	03/09/2013
H015	T Wihongi / M Wihongi	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1478	M Tuwhare	30/08/2013
H015(a)		Powerpoint Presentation		20/09/2013
H016	K Smith	Brief of Evidence for Wai 2373	M Tuwhare	30/08/2013
H016(a)	K Smith	Supporting documents for the Brief of Evidence of Kathleen Smith	M Tuwhare	05/09/2013
H017	R Thompson	Brief of Evidence for Wai 2373	M Tuwhare	30/08/2013

H018	W Te Hara	Brief of Evidence for Wai 421, 1890, 1383, 1247, 466, 869 & 593	M Tuwhare	30/08/2013
H018(a)	B Te Hara	Amended Brief of Evidence for Wai 421, 1890, 1383, 1247, 466, 869 & 593	M Tuwhare	03/09/2013
H019		Documents handed out by Crown Counsel during the questioning of Dr Henare dated 2 Sep 13		13/09/2013
H020		Documents handed out by Crown Counsel during the questioning of Bruce Stirling and Richard Towers dated 2 Sep 13		13/09/2013
H021		VACATED		05/09/2013
H022	R Thompson	Brief of evidence of Rangi Thompson for Wai 421, 1890, 1383, 1247, 466, 869 & 593	M Tuwhare	04/09/2013
H023	C Tong	(Wai 752) Brief of evidence of Charles Tong	S Reeves	05/09/2013
H024		Te Waimate Taiamai & Kaikohe Taiwhenua Site Visit Booklet		06/09/2013
H025	B Rigby	Answers to questions in writing for Dr Barry Rigby arising from Old Land Claims evidence (1040 #H1 & #H2) presented to the Te Paparahi o Te Raki Inquiry		04/10/2013
I001	P Hilton	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1479	T Afeaki	30/09/2013
I001(a)		Appendix: Map of Mangawhati Blocks with claimant road		26/07/2013
I002	P Mahanga	Brief of Evidence for Wai 620	J P Kahukiwa / A M Thomas	30/09/2013
I003	A Kerepeti	Brief of Evidence for Wai 620	J P Kahukiwa / A M Thomas	30/09/2013
I004	I Karaitiana	Brief of Evidence for Wai 2368	S M Downs	30/09/2013
I004(a)	I Karaitiana	Appendix A to Brief of Evidence of Isobel Karaitiana	S M Downs	18/10/2013
I004(b)	I Karaitiana	Answers to questions from the Crown		13/12/2013
I005	H Maxwell	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1959	D Stone / B Loader / C Hockly	30/09/2013
I005(a)	H Maxwell	Amended Brief of Evidence for Wai 2368	D Stone / B Loader / C Hockly	04/10/2013
I006	H Seve	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1959	D Stone / B Loader / C Hockly	30/09/2013
I006(a)		Maori land Court Minute Book 30 Whangarei 351-353		30/09/2013
I006(b)		Powerpoint presentation		01/11/2013
I007	H Lyndon	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1524	D Stone / B Loader / C Hockly	30/09/2013
I007(a)		The Maori Electorates, Northern Māori Election in 1887	D Stone / B Loader / C Hockly	30/09/2013
I007(b)	H Lyndon	Amended Brief of Evidence		04/10/2013
I007(c)	H Lyndon / L Collier	Amended Brief of Evidence for Wai 1524	D Stone / B Loader / C Hockly	01/11/2013
I007(d)		The Pomare Kingi Claim powerpoint presentation		01/11/2013

I007(e)		Response to questions in writing for Wai 1524		18/11/2013
I007(f)		VACATED		18/11/2013
I007(g)		VACATED		10/12/2013
I008	G Davies / V Sutherland	Joint Brief of Evidence for Wai 1959	D Stone / B Loader / C Hockly	30/09/2013
I008(a)		Appendix A, Waihi Inspector of Mines Registered Files (18634) 1905 - c1952, Great British Mercury Mines		30/09/2013
I008(b)		The Puhipuhi Mercury Mine History and Site Description		18/11/2013
I009	W Kingi	Brief of Evidence for Wai 619	T Afeaki	30/09/2013
I010	W Bruce	Brief of Evidence for Wai 619	T Afeaki	30/09/2013
I011	S Rihari	Brief of Evidence for Wai 619	T Afeaki	30/09/2013
I012	TWH Kingi	Brief of Evidence for Wai 619	T Afeaki	30/09/2013
I013	S Rihari	VACATED DOCUMENT	T Afeaki	30/09/2013
I014	Dr G Gudex	Brief of Evidence for Wai 745 & 1308	K Kapua / K Dixon	30/09/2013
I014(a)	Dr G Gudex	List of figures in the Brief of Evidence of Dr Gudex	K Kapua / K Dixon	30/09/2013
I014(b)	Dr G Gudex	Index to documents handed out by Crown Counsel during the questioning of Dr Guy Gudex, 16 October 2013	R Groot	16/10/2013
I015	Dr G Gudex	Second Brief of Evidence for Wai 745 & 1308	K Kapua / K Dixon	30/09/2013
I015(a)	Dr G Gudex	Index to Appendices for Dr Gudex Brief of Evidence		30/09/2013
I015(b)		Powerpoint presentation for Wai 745 & 1308		01/11/2013
I015(c)		Southern Cross Article		01/11/2013
I015(d)		Papers past, daily southern cross 8 March 1845		01/11/2013
I016	J Chetham	Brief of Evidence for Wai 745 & 1308	K Kapua / K Dixon	30/09/2013
I016(a)		Powerpoint presentation for Wai 745 & 1308		01/11/2013
I016(b)		Ngati Hau Whanau Claim powerpoint presentation		01/11/2013
I016(c)		Answers to the Questions of the Crown for Juliane Chetham		21/11/2013
I016(d)		Memorandum of Understanding between the New Zealand Refining Company Limited and Patuharakeke Te Iwi		21/11/2013
I017	L Pirihi	Brief of Evidence for Wai 745 & 1308	PJ Kapua / K Dixon	30/09/2013
I017(a)		Index to Appendices of Luana Pirihi brief of evidence		30/09/2013
I017(b)		Additional documents for Wai 745 & 1308		05/11/2013
I018	W Bruce	Brief of Evidence for Wai 620	JP Kahukiwa & AM Thomas	30/09/2013

I019		V Sade, Brief of Evidence for Wai 620 & 1411-1416, 1 Oct 13 (Filed by JP Kahukiwa & AM Thomas)		30/09/2013
I019(a)		Powerpoint presentation		31/10/2013
I020		P Tahere, Brief of Evidence for Wai 1681, 4 Oct 13 (Filed by G Sharrock / M Houra)		04/10/2013
I020(a)		Supporting Brief of Evidence for Wai 2179, 17 Oct 13		17/10/2013
I020(b)		Appendices to Brief of Evidence for Wai 2179, 17 Oct 13		17/10/2013
I020(c)		P Tahere, Amended Brief of evidence of Wai 1681, 26 Nov 13		26/11/2013
I020(d)		Powerpoint presentation for Wai 1681, 26 Nov 13		26/11/2013
I020(e)		Supporting Brief of Evidence for Wai 1681, 26 Nov 13		26/11/2013
I021	M Noriss	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1248, 591, 504, 291, 2337 & 1725, 4 Oct 13	M Tuwhare	04/10/2013
I021(a)		Powerpoint presentation for Wai 1248, 591, 504, 291, 2337 & 1725, 4 Nov 13		04/11/2013
I021(b)		Powerpoint for Wai 1248, 591, 504, 291, 2337 & 1725, Part 2, 4 Nov 13		04/11/2013
I022	R Panoho	R Panoho, Brief of Evidence for Wai 1725, 7 Oct 13	M Tuwhare	07/10/2013
I022(a)		Powerpoint presentation for Reuben Panoho, 18 Nov 13		18/11/2013
I023	S Panoho	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1725, 7 Oct 13	M Tuwhare	07/10/2013
I023(a)		subdivisions of the blocks No 2B1-7 with a paper road designated for access to blocks, 7 Oct 13		07/10/2013
I023(b)		Powerpoint presentation for Steve Panoho, 18 Nov 13		18/11/2013
I024	H Apetera	Brief of Evidence for Wai 2060, 8 Oct 13	Ruakere / D Kapa	08/10/2013
I025	W Bruce	Brief of Evidence for Wai 619, 8 Oct 13	TB Afeaki / T Shepherd	08/10/2013
I026	T Munro	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1248, 591, 504, 291, 504, 291, 2337 & 1725, 7 Oct 13	M Tuwhare	08/10/2013
I026(a)		Documents referred to in cross examination of Taipari Munroe, 14 Oct (Filed by A Thomas)		14/10/2013

I027	J Panoho	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1725	M Tuwhare	10/10/2013
I027(a)		Powerpoint presentation for Joy Panoho, 18 Nov 13		18/11/2013
I028	TW Kingi	Brief of Evidence for Wai 620, 30 Sept 13	Kahukiwa & AM Thomas	30/09/2013
I029	P Pirihi	Brief of Evidence for 745 & 1308, 4 Oct 13	PJ Kapua / K Dixon	04/10/2013
I029(a)		Joint Brief of Evidence for Wai 745 & 1308, 16 Oct 13	Kelly Dixon	16/10/2013
I029(b)		Supporting documents for Wai 745 & 1308, 16 Oct 13	Filed by Kelly Dixon	16/10/2013
I030		T Harawira, Amended Brief of Evidence for Wai 1427, 10 Oct 13 (Filed by M Mangu)		10/10/2013
I030(a)	T Harawira	(Wai 1427) Final brief of evidence of Titewhai Harawira, 14 Oct	Filed by H Harawira	14/10/2013
I030(b)		Appendix One for Brief of Evidence for Wai 1427, 14 Oct 13 (Filed by H Harawira)		14/10/2013
I030(c)		Appendix Two for Brief of Evidence for Wai 1427, 14 Oct 13 (Filed by H Harawira)		14/10/2013
I030(d)		The many Kuia & Kaumatua who have supported the fight for the rights of Maori, 14 Oct 13		14/10/2013
I030(e)		International Tautoko (photographs), 14 Oct 13		14/10/2013
I031	R Shepherd	Brief of Evidence for Wai 619, 10 Oct 13	T Shepherd	10/10/2013
I032	R Tautari	Brief of Evidence for Wai 156, 11 Oct 13	M Tuwhare	11/10/2013
I032(a)		Document Bank and Index for Wai 156, 29 Nov 13		29/11/2013
I032(b)		R Tautari, Amended Brief of Evidence for Wai 156, 29 Nov 13		29/11/2013
I032(c)		Powerpoint presentation for Wai 156, 29 Nov 13		29/11/2013
I032(d)		R Tautari, Nineteenth Century Whananaki, 29 Nov 13		29/11/2013
I033	D Peters	Brief of Evidence for Wai 156, 11 Oct 13	M Tuwhare	11/10/2013
I033(a)		Map from Brief of Evidence of David Peter, 29 Nov 13		29/11/2013
I034	T George	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1248, 591, 504, 291, 2337 & 1725, 11 Oct 13	M Tuwhare	11/10/2013

I035	M Fletcher	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1248, 591, 504, 291, 2337 & 1725, 11 Oct 13	M Tuwhare	11/10/2013
I036	P Kingi-Kake	Brief of Evidence for Wai 619, 11 Oct 13	T Shepherd	11/10/2013
I037	M Tautari	Brief of Evidence for Wai 156	M Tuwhare	11/10/2013
I037(a)	M Tautari	(Wai 156) Final Brief of Evidence for Wai 156	M Tuwhare	15/10/2013
I038	D Nehua	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1837	M Sinclair	11/10/2013
I038(a)	D Nehua	Amended brief of evidence for Wai 1837	M Sinclair	16/10/2013
I038(b)	P Hoskins	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1837		01/11/2013
I038(c)	M Jackson	Brief of Evidence of Moana Jackson for Wai 1837	M Sinclair	15/11/2013
I038(d)	A Mikaere	Brief of Evidence of Ani Mikaere for Wai 1837	M Sinclair	15/11/2013
I038(e)	T K Hoskins	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1837		08/11/2013
I038(f)		Powerpoint presentation for Wai 1837		08/11/2013
I039	T A Paki	Brief of Evidence (Wai 504	M Tuwhare	14/10/2014
I042	H Parata	(Wai 245) Brief of Evidence for Wai 245	M Houra	17/10/2013
I043	A Harawira	Brief of Evidence of Arthur Harawira		18/10/2013
I044		Ngā Hapū ō Whangārei Site Visit Booklet Part A	J P Kahukiwa & A M Thomas	31/10/2013
I045		Ngā Hapū ō Whangārei Site Visit Booklet Part B	J P Kahukiwa & A M Thomas	31/10/2013
I046	T Paki	Brief of Evidence for Wai 504	M Tuwhare	18/11/2013
J001	H A Norman	Brief of Evidence of Wai 1524	D Stone / C Hockley / B Loader	02/12/2013
J002	P Nahi	Brief of evidence for Wai 568, 861, 2024, 2017 & 2271	G Sharrock	02/12/2013
J002(a)	P Nahi	Amended Brief of Evidence for Wai 568, 861, 2024, 2017 & 227, 18 Dec 13	G Sharrock	18/12/2013
J003	A Nahi	Brief of Evidence for Wai 568, 861, 2024, 2017 & 2271	G Sharrock	02/12/2013
J003(a)	A Nahi	Amended Brief of Evidence for Wai 568, 861, 2024, 2017 & 227, 18 Dec 13	G Sharrock	18/12/2013
J004	K K Nahi-Taihia	Brief of Evidence for Wai 2024, 2017 & 2271	G Sharrock	02/12/2013
J004(a)	K Nahi-Taihia	Amended Brief of Evidence for Wai 568, 861, 2024, 2017 & 227, 18 Dec 13	G Sharrock	18/12/2013
J005	T H Ashby	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1467, 2355 & 990	T Wara	03/12/2013
J005(a)	T H Ashby	Index to document bank for Wai 2355	T Wara	03/12/2013
J006	S Kaipo	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1467, 2355 & 990	T Wara	03/12/2013
J007	T R Tia-Ward	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1467, 2355 & 990	T Wara	03/12/2013
J007(a)	T R Tia-Ward	Whakapapa o Ngati Toki I te tupuna Paeraorao	T Wara	03/12/2013
J007(b)	T R Tia-Ward	Whakapapa connecting many of the hapu within the Mangakahia	T Wara	03/12/2013

J008	THH Tuhiwai	Brief of Evidence for Wai 2355	T Wara	09/12/2013
J008(a)		Index and supporting documents for Omiru Reserve, 13 Dec 13		13/12/2013
J008(b)		Index and supporting documents for Wharekohe School Site, 13 Dec 13		13/12/2013
J008(c)		Amended Brief of Evidence for Wai 2355, 19 Dec 13		19/12/2013
J009	K Tuhiwai	Brief of Evidence for Wai 2335	T Wara	09/12/2013
J010	G Davies, H Seve, M Lyndon, H Haika, K Tamihana	Bundle of Documents for Wai 1544, 1677, 1918, 1954 & 1960	Filed by D Stone / C Hockly / W McCarthy	09/12/2013
J011	P Tito	First Brief of Evidence for Wai 2235	T Wara	10/12/2013
J011(a)	P Tito	Amended First Brief of Evidence for Wai 2235	T Wara	12/12/2013
J011(b)	P Tito	Amended Second Brief of Evidence for Wai 2235	T Wara	12/12/2013
J012	P Tito	Second Brief of Evidence for Wai 2235	T Wara	10/12/2013
J012(a)		Amended Second Brief of Evidence for Wai 2235, 13 Dec 13		13/12/2013
J013	K Diamond	Brief of Evidence for Wai 2355	T Wara	10/12/2013
J014	T R Nepia	Brief of Evidence for Wai 2355	T Wara	10/12/2013
J015	J Rapana	Brief of Evidence for Wai 688	T Wara	10/12/2013
J015(a)	J Rapana	Amended Brief of Evidence for Wai 688	T Wara	11/12/2013
J016	G Rika	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1467, 1930 & 990	T Wara	10/12/2013
J016(a)	G Rika	Index to supporting documents for Wai 1467	T Wara	09/12/2013
J017	M Kay	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1248, 591, 504, 291, 2337 & 1725	M Tuwhare	11/12/2013
J017(a)	M Kay	Supporting documents for Brief of Evidence for Wai 1248, 591, 504, 291, 2337 & 1725	M Tuwhare	11/12/2013
J017(b)	M Kay	Supporting documents part 2 for Brief of Evidence for Wai 1248, 591, 504, 291, 2337 & 1725	M Tuwhare	11/12/2013
J017(c)	M Kay	Supporting documents part 3 for Brief of Evidence for Wai 1248, 591, 504, 291, 2337 & 1725	M Tuwhare	11/12/2013
J017(d)	M Kay	Supporting documents part 4 for Brief of Evidence for Wai 1248, 591, 504, 291, 2337 & 1725	M Tuwhare	11/12/2013
J018	T I Tito	Brief of Evidence for Wai 2355		12/12/2013
J018(a)		Supporting documents for Brief of Evidence for Wai 2355		12/12/2013
J018(b)		Amended Brief of Evidence for Wai 2355, 19 Dec 13		19/12/2013
J019	R Nathan	Brief of Evidence for Wai 568, 861, 2014, 2017 & 2271	G Sharrock	12/12/2013

Date printed: 30-Apr-2015

Last updated: 29-Apr-2015

J020	P Nahi	Brief of Evidence for Wai 568, 861, 2024, 2017 & 2271	G Sharrock	12/12/2013
J021	R Nathan, P Lyndon & R Nahi	Brief of Evidence for Wai 568, 861, 2024, 2017 & 2271	G Sharrock	12/12/2013
J022	T R Nehua	Brief of Evidence for Wai 688	T Wara	12/12/2013
J022(a)	T R Nehua	Annexure A, map of area of interest including the southern portion of the Kapara Harbour	T Wara	12/12/2013
J022(b)	T R Nehua	Annexure B, map of area of interest including the northern portion of the Kaipara Harbour and the surrounding lands, across to the east coast at Mangawhai, including the Brynderwyns	T Wara	12/12/2013
J023	H Lyndon / L Collier	oint Brief of Evidence for Wai 1524	D Stone / B Loader / C Hockly	12/12/2013
J023(a)	H Lyndon / L Collier	Amended Joint Brief of Evidence		20/12/2013
K001	M McDonald	Hato Petera College Research Report dated November 2012	D Naden	22/11/2013
K001(a)		Hato Petera College Research Report Summary, 6 Jan 14		06/01/2014
K001(b)		Responses to Issues Identified in the Statement of Issues, 6 Jan 14		06/01/2014
K001(c)		Responses to questions of re-examination, 17 Apr 14		17/04/2014
K001(d)		Answer to questions in writings for Mr Morehu McDonald, 22 Apr 14		22/04/2014
K001(e)		"the Maori Messenger" article referred to in questions 4-7 of the written questions of cross-examination, 22 Apr 14		22/04/2014
K001(f)		1856 House of Representatives, Native Education Correspondence, 22 Apr 14		22/04/2014
K001(g)		Constitution Act, Despatch from Sir George Grey to the Right Hon Earl Grey, 22 Apr 14		22/04/2014
K002		Amended Report Te Uri o Maki prepared by Michael Beazley, 24 Dec 13		24/12/2013
K002(a)		Summary of Te Uri o Maki Mahurangi and Offshore Islands Report, by Michael Beazley, 13 Jan 14		13/01/2014
K002(b)		Responses of Michael John Beazley to written questions, 3 Apr 14		03/04/2014
K003	R Tutehira	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1730, 24 Jan 14	M Mahuika / N Milner	24/01/2014
K004	H M Parata	Brief of Evidence for Wai 245, 24 Jan 14	L Watson	24/01/2014
K004(a)		Index and Appendices for Wai 245, 24 Jan 14		24/01/2014
K004(b)		Amended Brief of Evidence of Hori Parata for Wai 245, 12 Feb 14		12/02/2014
K005		J Cotter-Williams, Brief of Evidence for Wai 2063, 23 Jan 14 (Filed by D Naden)		23/01/2014
K005(a)		Index and Appendices for Wai 2063, 23 Jan 14		23/01/2014

K005(b)		Powerpoint presentation		28/02/2014
K006	F Rawiri	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1385, 23 Jan 14	D Naden	23/01/2014
K006(a)		Index and Appendices for Wai 1385, 23 Jan 14		23/01/2014
K006(b)		Supplementary brief of evidence of Frank Rawiri for Wai 1385, 5 Feb 14		05/02/2014
K006(c)		Appendix A to the supplementary brief of evidence for Frank Rawiri, 5 Feb 14		05/02/2014
K006(d)		Summary: Brief of Evidence for Wai 1385, 11 Feb 14		11/02/2014
K007		A Hamilton, Brief of Evidence of Wai 354, 24 Jan 14 (Filed by A Sykes)		24/01/2014
K007(a)		Index and Appendices for Wai 354, 24 Jan 14		24/01/2014
K007(b)		A Hamilton (Wai 354) Amended Brief of Evidence of Arapeta Hamilton		07/02/2014
K007(c)		Amended whakapapa, 17 Mar 14		17/03/2014
K007(d)		Biography of Eruera Maihi Patuone by Angela Ballara, 17 Mar 14		17/03/2014
K008	M J Beazley	Brief of Evidence for Wai 2181, 17 Jan 14	L Thornton / B Lyall	17/01/2014
K009	W A H Kapea	Brief of Evidence for Wai 2181, 28 Jan 14	L Thornton / B Lyall	28/01/2014
K010	H Lyndon / L Collier	Third Brief of Evidence for Wai 1524, 24 Jan 14	D Stone / B Loader	24/01/2014
K011	R Whanga	Brief of Evidence for Wai 654, 4 Feb 14	G Sharrock	04/02/2014
K012	M Stead	Brief of Evidence for Marama Stead, 4 Feb 14	G Sharrock	04/02/2014
K013	R Hohepa	Brief of Evidence of Rhoda Hohepa, 4 Feb 14	G Sharrock	04/02/2014
K014	E Warren	Affidavit of Elizabeth Warren relating to Mahurangi, 4 Feb 14	G Sharrock	04/02/2014
K015	AJ Packington-Hall	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1654, part 1: Te Otene Kikokiko and the Crown in the Mahurangi and Gulf Islands Inquiry District 4 Feb 14	G Sharrock	04/02/2014
K015(a)		AJ Packington-Hall, Brief of Evidence for Wai 1654 - part 2: Matire-Toha and the Crown in Tamaki (Auckland Isthmus) and Raki Pae Whenua (North Shore) 4 Feb 14		04/02/2014
K015(b)		AJ Packington-Hall, Brief of Evidence for Wai 1654 - part 3: Patuone and the Crown in the Southern Mahurangi & Gulf Islands Inquiry District, 4 Feb 14		04/02/2014

K015(c)	Suggested sites for Tribunal visits, 4 Feb 14	04/02/2014
K016	R Dargaville, Brief of Evidence for Rihari Dargaville, 13 Feb 14	13/02/2014
K016(a)	Images in support of brief of evidence, 13 Feb 14	13/02/2014
K017	P Lyndon, Outline of Brief of Evidence for Pierre Lyndon, 13 Feb 14	13/02/2014
L001	J Klaricich, Second Brief of Evidence for Wai 2003, 18 Mar 14	18/03/2014
L001(a)	Index to Appendices of Second Brief of Evidence for Wai 2003, 18 Mar 14	18/03/2014
L001(b)	Answers to questions in writing filed by the Crown and Te Mata a Maui Law for Mr John Klaricich including Appendix A: Notice of Meeting regarding Pakanae School Site and Plan of Pakanae Māori School Site, Appendix B: Minutes of meeting held at Kokohuia Marae on 8 April 1978 re Pakanae Māori School Site Appendix C: Extract from Kaikohe Minute Book vol 12 folios 368-376 & vol 13 folios 7-11; Application for orders re-vesting land acquired for a public purpose, 16 Jul 14	16/07/2014
L002	C L Turner, Brief of Evidence for Wai 2003, 24 Mar 14	24/03/2014
L002(a)	Index to Appendices for Cheryl Turner, 18 Mar 14	18/03/2014
L003	L Tanoa, Brief of Evidence for Wai 1147, 24 Mar 14	24/03/2014
L003(a)	Minutes of mothers interest in Hokianga area, 24 Mar 14	24/03/2014
L004	G Le Gros, Brief of Evidence for Wai 1147, 24 Mar 14	09/03/2014
L004(a)	Tracking snapper origins found in the December 2008 issue of NIWA's publication Water & Atmosphere (vol 16, No 4) 15 May 14	15/05/2014
L005	D Williams, Brief of Evidence for Wai 1354, 24 Mar 14	24/03/2014
L005(a)	Timeline for Omanaia / Rawene water line, 24 Mar 14	24/03/2014
L006	TK Rogers / P King, Joint Brief of Evidence for Wai 1354, 24 Mar 14	24/03/2014
L006(a)	Copy of resource consent, 24 Mar 14	24/03/2014
L006(b)	Response from Te Kotuhi Rogers to questions in writing from the Crown, 2 Jul 14	02/07/2014
L007	E Hauraki / L King, Joint Brief of Evidence for Wai 1354, 24 Mar 14	24/03/2014
L007(a)	Appendices for Eparaima Hauraki and Lesley Raymond King, 24 Mar 14	24/03/2014
L008	Y Klaricich, Brief of Evidence for Wai 2003, 25 Mar 14	25/03/2014
L008(a)	Appendices for Wai 2003, 25 Mar 14	25/03/2014

L009		E Naera / P Toi / G Naera, Amended Joint Brief of Evidence for Wai 2003, 4 Apr 14		25/03/2014
L009(a)		E Naera / P Toi / G Naera, Amended Joint Brief of Evidence for Wai 2003, 10 Apr 14		10/04/2014
L010	WJ Moetara	Second Brief of Evidence for Wai 2003, 25 Mar 14	K Dixon	25/03/2014
L010(a)		Appendix A Te Karere Maori, 25 Mar 14		25/03/2014
L011		H Cherrington / J Wigglesworth (Wai 2003) Joint brief of evidence of Hikurangi Cherrington and John Wigglesworth, 27 Mar 14 (Filed by K Taurau)		27/03/2014
L011(a)		Submission to Community Response Forum, 27 Mar 14		27/03/2014
L012		H Taimona (Wai 2003) Statement of Evidence of Hone Taimona, 28 Mar 14		28/03/2014
L012(a)		H Taimona, Statement of Evidence for Wai 2003 English translation, 4 Apr 14		04/04/2014
L013		Bundle of documents for questioning Ms Heather Bassett, 31 Mar 14	C Terei	31/03/2014
L014		TT Robust, Brief of Evidence for Wai 700, 31 Mar 14 (Filed by M Tuwhare)		31/03/2014
L015		A G Wynyard, Brief of Evidence for Wai 700, 31 Mar 14 (Filed by M Tuwhare)		31/03/2014
L016		Bundle of documents for questioning Ms Heather Bassett, 1 Apr 14	R Hogg / M Gaudin	01/04/2014
L017		Bundle of documents for questioning John Klaricich, 1 Apr 14	R Hogg / M Gaudin	01/04/2014
L018	A Wikaira	Brief of Evidence for Wai 700, 2 Apr 14	M Tuwhare	02/04/2014
L018(a)		Amended Brief of Evidence for Wai 700, 4 Apr 14		04/04/2014
L019	B Morunga	Brief of Evidence for Wai 700, 2 Apr 14	M Tuwhare	02/04/2014
L020		Hokianga Site Visit part A, 2 Apr 14	D Stone / B Loader	02/04/2014
L021		Hokianga Site Visit part B, 2 Apr 14	D Stone / B Loader	02/04/2014
L022	C Papuni	Brief of Evidence for Wai 700, 3 Apr 14	M Tuwhare	03/04/2014
L023	H Leaf	Brief of Evidence for Wai 700, 2 Apr 14	M Tuwhare	02/04/2014
L024	I Dalton	Brief of Evidence for Wai 700, 3 Apr 14	M Tuwhare	03/04/2014
L025	M Solomon	Brief of Evidence for Wai 985, 3 Apr 14	T Afeaki	03/04/2014
L026		Brief of Evidence for Beau Poukapua Wilson, 27 Mar 14	B Wilson	27/03/2014
L027		B Wilson, Brief of Evidence for Wai 1857, 3 Apr 14	B Wilson	03/04/2014
L028	L Wharerau	Brief of Evidence for Wai 700, 7 Apr 14	M Tuwhare	07/04/2014
L029	P Taylor	Brief of Evidence for Wai 549, 9 Apr 14	J Pou	09/04/2014
L029(a)		Index and Appendices for Wai 549, 9 Apr 14		09/04/2014
L030	R Taylor	Brief of Evidence for Wai 549, 9 Apr 14	J Pou	09/04/2014
L031	M Tohu	Brief of Evidence for Wai 549, 9 Apr 14	J Pou	09/04/2014

L032	P Hohepa	Brief of Evidence for Patu Wahanga Hohepa, 7 Apr 14		07/04/2014
L033		Speaking notes for Rudoph Taylor, 7 Apr 14	J Pou	07/04/2014
L034		Opening statement Rangatiratanga me te Kawanatanga, 7 Apr 14		07/04/2014
L035		H Cooper-Puru, Opening Statement, 7 Apr 14		07/04/2014
L036	L Tanoa	Brief of Evidence of Leata Ann Tanoa (Patricia Te Ua) (Wai 1147) 24 Mar 14		24/03/2014
L037	G Le Gros	Brief of Evidence of Grace Ngaroimata Le Gros (Wai 1147) 24 Mar 14	P Johnston / E Rongo / E Stretch	24/03/2014
M001	L Rogers	Revised Estimates of Economic Loss, 28 Feb 14 (relating document filed separately as #F5)	P Johnston / E Stretch	28/02/2014
M002	JT Davis	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1753, 21 Jul 14	B Gilling / H Stephen	21/07/2014
M002(a)		Index to Document Bank, 21 Jul 14		21/07/2014
M002(b)		Summary of Brief of Evidence for Wai 1753, 5 Aug 14		05/08/2014
M002(c)		PowerPoint presentation for Wai 1753, 3 Sept 14		03/09/2014
M002(d)		Response to questions in writing from Dr Robyn Anderson and Crown, 20 Oct 14		03/11/2014
M003	M Marks	Brief of Evidence for Wai 2024, 21 Jul 14	B Gilling / H Stephen	21/07/2014
M003(a)	M Marks	Summary of Brief of Evidence for Wai 2424, 7 Aug 14	B Gilling / H Stephen	07/08/2014
M003(b)		Powerpoint presentation		03/09/2014
M004	J Jenkins	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1518, 1520, 1533, 2153 & 2240, 14 Jul 14	D Stone / C Terei	14/07/2014
M004(a)		Index to Document Bank, 14 Jul 14		14/07/2014
M005	N Puru	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1518, 21 Jul 14	D Stone	21/07/2014
M006	N Anaru	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1518, 21 Jul 14	D Stone	21/07/2014
M006(a)		Powerpoint presentation for Wai 1518, 3 Sept 14	D Stone / C Terei	03/09/2014
M007		O Lawrence, Brief of Evidence for Wai 2153, 21 Jul 14 (Filed by D Stone)		21/07/2014
M007(a)		O Lawrence, Amended Brief of Evidence for Wai 2153, 6 Aug 14		06/08/2014
M007(b)		Powerpoint presentation for Wai 1533, 3 Sept 14		03/09/2014
M008	O Lawrence	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1533, 21 Jul 14	D Stone	21/07/2014
M009	K Lawrence	Brief of Evidence for Wai 2153, 21 Jul 14	D Stone	21/07/2014
M010		S Shortland, Brief of Evidence for Wai 2153, 21 Jul 14 (Filed by D Stone)		21/07/2014
M011	A Wyatt	Brief of Evidence for Wai 2182, 21 Jul 14	D Stone	21/07/2014
M011(a)		Powerpoint presentation		03/09/2014
M012	H Tohu	Brief Evidence (Wai 2182)	D Stone /C Terei	21/07/2014

M013	M Murphy	Brief of Evidence for Wai 2240, 21 Jul 14	D Stone	21/07/2014
M014	R Niha	Brief of Evidence for Wai 455, 21 Jul 14	SM Downs / H Rauputu	21/07/2014
M014(a)		Speaking notes of Riwi Niha, 6 Aug 14		06/08/2014
M015	S McGee	Statement of Evidence for Wai 1710, 21 Jul 14	SM Downs / H Rauputu	21/07/2014
M015(a)		Index to Document Bank, 21 Jul 14		21/07/2014
M015(b)		Speaking notes of Sadie McGee, 5 Aug 14		05/08/2014
M016	P Bristow	Statement of Evidence for Wai 1445, 21 Jul 14	SM Downs / H Rauputu	21/07/2014
M016(a)		Speaking notes of Phillip Bristow, 7 Aug 14		07/08/2014
M017		Cherrington Whanau, Statement of Evidence for Wai 1551, 21 Jul 14	SM Downs / H Rauputu	21/07/2014
M017(a)		Index to Document Bank, 21 Jul 14		21/07/2014
M017(b)		Speaking notes of M Cherrington, E Boutet, 5 Aug 14		05/08/2014
M018		A Armstrong and descendants, Statement of Evidence for Wai 1527, 22 Jul 14	SM Downs	22/07/2014
M018(a)		Index to Document Bank, 21 Jul 14		21/07/2014
M018(b)		Speaking notes of A Armstrong, L Hogan, E Estrop, H Armstrong, G May, R Codling, 6 Aug 14	A Warren / SM Downs	06/08/2014
M019	P Niha / TA Matangi,	Brief of Evidence for Wai 371, 23 Jul 14	M Houra	23/07/2014
M019(a)	P Niha / TA Matangi	Amended Brief of Evidence		30/07/2014
M019(b)		TA Niha / TA Matangi, Amended Brief of Evidence for Wai 371, 6 Aug 14 (Filed by M Houra)		06/08/2014
M019(c)		Report of the Maori Land Information Office on Pipiwai F (Part) and Pipiwai 2H17B Block, 6 Aug 14		06/08/2014
M019(d)		Memorial Schedule on Pipiwai F (Part) 6 Aug 14		06/08/2014
M020		M Hoterene, Statement of Evidence for Wai 149, 21 Jul 14	Filed by SM Downs / H Rauputu	21/07/2014
M020(a)		Index to Document Bank, 21 Jul 14		21/07/2014
M020(b)		Speaking notes of Renata Shortland, 6 Aug 14		06/08/2014
M021		Bundle of Documents for Cross Examination of the Report "Land-Based Resources, Waterways and Environment Impacts" (#A7) by David Alexander, 28 Jul 14	D Stone / C Hockly / B Loader	28/07/2014
M022		Bundle of Documents for Cross Examination of the Report "Land-Based Resources, Waterways and Environment Impacts" (#A7) by David Alexander, 28 Jul 14	L Thornton / B Lyall	28/07/2014
M023	P Lyndon,	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1520, 28 Jul 14	D Stone	28/07/2014

M023(a)		Powerpoint presentation		03/09/2014
M024	Ngati Hine	Te Whanga Tuatahi - Rangatiratanga, 29/07/2014	A Warren / SM Downs	29/07/2014
M024(a)		Speaking notes of E Henare, P Tipene, WJ Prime, 4 Aug 14		04/08/2014
M024(b)		Amended Te Whanga Tuatahi - Rangatiratanga, 12 Sept 14		12/09/2014
M024(c)		Index to document bank for Wai 49 - 682 relating to M24 - M27, 12 Sept 14		12/09/2014
M024(d)		Appendix A: Homes destroyed in Te Horo - Te Orewai Hapu, 3 Oct 14		03/10/2014
M025	Ngati Hine	Te Whanga Tuarua - Whenua, 29/07/2014	A Warren / SM Downs	29/07/2014
M025 (a)		Speaking notes of C Parkinson		05/08/2014
M025(b)		Speaking notes of AM Maihi & TA Maihi		05/08/2014
M025(c)		Speaking notes for M George, 21 Aug 14	A Warren / SM Downs	21/08/2014
M025(d)		Amended Te Whanga Tuarua - Whenua, 12 Sept 14		12/09/2014
M026(a)		Speaking notes of Rowena Tana, 21 Aug 14	A Warren / SM Downs	21/08/2014
M026(b)		Amended Te Whanga Tuatoru - Te Taiao, 12 Sept 14		12/09/2014
M027	Ngati Hine	Te Whanga Tuawha - Tangata, 29/07/2014	A Warren/SM Downs	29/07/2014
M027(a)		Speaking notes for Te Kau i Mua Kaka, 21 Aug 14	A Warren / SM Downs	21/08/2014
M027(b)		Speaking notes for E Lyndon, 21 Aug 14	A Warren / SM Downs	21/08/2014
M027(c)		Speaking notes for M Milne, 21 Aug 14	A Warren / SM Downs	21/08/2014
M027(d)		Speaking notes of Tohe Ashby, 21 Aug 14	A Warren / SM Downs	21/08/2014
M027(e)		Amended Te Whanga Tuawha - Tangata, 12 Sept 14		12/09/2014
M028		Bundle of Documents for Cross Examination of the Report "Land-Based Resources, Waterways and Environment Impacts" (#A7) by David Alexander, 29/07/2014	A Warren/SM Downs	29/07/2014
M029		M Mateariki, Brief of Evidence for Wai 2310, 30 Jul 14		30/07/2014
M029(a)		Index to appendices, 30 Jul 14		30/07/2014
M030		Te Awa Tapu o Taumarere and Te Moana o Pikopiko i Whiti, 31 Jul 14		31/07/2014
M030(a)		Amended Te Awa Tapu o Taumarere and Te Moana o Pikopiko i Whiti, 12 Sept 14		12/09/2014
M031		I Karaitiana, Brief of Evidence for Wai 2368, 1 Aug 14	SM Downs / H Rauputu	01/08/2014
M031(a)		Index to Document Bank, 1 Aug 14		01/08/2014
M031(b)		Speaking notes of I Karaitiana, 5 Aug 14		05/08/2014

M032		Te Horo Site Visit Booklet	B Gilling / H Stephen	31/07/2014
M033		M Paraone, Brief of Evidence for Wai 2310, 23 Jul 14	Filed by T Afeaki	23/07/2014
M034		E Mataroria, Brief of Evidence for Wai 642, 5 Aug 14	Filed by J Pou	05/08/2014
M035		B Wilson, Brief of Evidence for Beau Wilson, 28 Jul 14	Filed by B Wilson	28/07/2014
M035(a)		B Wilson, Amended Brief of Evidence for Beau Wilson, 4 Aug 14	B Wilson	04/08/2014
M036		N Lambert, Ngati Hine Forestry Report, 14 Jan 15 (Filed by TB Afeaki / D McCarthy / W McCarthy)		14/01/2015
N001		T Tauroa, Brief of Evidence for Wai 1843, 1 Sept 14	B Gilling / H Stephen	01/09/2014
N001(a)		Appendix A Taku Whakaheke: I te taha o toku Matua, 1 Sept 14		01/09/2014
N001(b)		Appendix B I te taha o toku Whaea, 1 Sept 14		01/09/2014
N001(c)		PowerPoint presentation for Wai 1843, 7 Oct 14		07/10/2014
N002	L Katene	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1684, 1 Sept 14	Filed by B Gilling / M Johnson / R Sandri	01/09/2014
N002(a)		PowerPoint presentation for Wai 1684, 7 Oct 14		07/10/2014
N002(b)		Spreadsheet for essential repairs suspensory loans, 7 Oct 14		06/10/2014
N003	D Hill,	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1684, 1 Sept 14	B Gilling / R Sandri	01/09/2014
N003(a)		Appendix A - Education at Otangaroa, 1 Sept 14		01/09/2014
N003(b)		PowerPoint presentation for Wai 1684, 7 Oct 14		07/10/2014
N003(c)		Answers to post-hearing questions for Deborah Hill, 9 Dec 14		09/12/2014
N004	R Dargaville	Brief of Evidence for Wai 121, 654, 861, 884, 1129, 1460, 1896, 1941, 1970 & 2179, 2 Sept 14	G Sharrock	02/09/2014
N004(a)		Index to Appendices, 2 Sept 14		02/09/2014
N005	R Dargaville / C Foley	Joint Brief of Evidence for Wai 121, 654, 861, 884, 1129, 1460, 1896, 1941, 1970 & 2179, 2 Sept 14	G Sharrock	02/09/2014
N006	R Poata	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1918, 2 Sept 14	D Stone / B Loader	02/09/2014
N006(a)		Powerpoint presentation for Wai 1918, 17 Oct 14		17/10/2014
N007	M Lyndon / R Collier	Joint Brief of Evidence for Wai 1918, 5 Sept	D Stone / B Loader	05/09/2014
N007(a)		Index and Appendices, 5 Sept 14		05/09/2014
N008	M Woods / H Brown,	Joint Brief of Evidence for Wai 1918, 5 Sept	D Stone / B Loader	05/09/2014
N008(a)	M Woods / H Brown	Amended Joint Brief of Evidence for Wai 1918, 23 Sept	D Stone / B Loader	23/09/2014
N009	I Baker	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1684, 3 Sept 14	B Gilling / M	03/09/2014

			Johnson	
N010	D Hape	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1843, 5 Sept 14	B Gilling / M Johnson	05/09/2014
N010(a)		Excerpt from the Native Land Court minutes regarding tupuna Mita Hape, 29 Sept 14		29/09/2014
N010(b)		PowerPoint presentation for Wai 1843, 7 Oct 14		07/10/2014
N011	S Rika	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1843, 5 Sept 14	B Gilling / M Johnson	05/09/2014
N011(a)		PowerPoint presentation for Wai 1843, 7 Oct 14		07/10/2014
N012	P Tauroa	Brief of Evidence for Wai 58, 9 Sept 14	P Tauroa	09/09/2014
N012(a)		Additions to brief of evidence for Wai 58, 22 Sept 14		22/09/2014
N013		A Leslie, Brief of Evidence for Wai 1943, 1 Sept 14 (Filed by B Gilling / H Stephen)		01/09/2014
N013(a)		Index to Appendices, 1 Sept 14		01/09/2014
N013(b)		P Gillespie, Supplementary evidence of Pamela Gillespie, 24 Sept 14		24/09/2014
N013(c)		Appendix A to Supplementary evidence of Pamela Gillespie, 24 Sept 14		24/09/2014
N013(d)		PowerPoint presentation for Wai 1943, 7 Oct 14		07/10/2014
N013(e)		Answers to post hearing questions in writing, 11 Nov 14		11/11/2014
N014	S Hape	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1843, 1 Sept 14	B Gilling / M Johnson	01/09/2014
N014(a)		PowerPoint presentation for Wai 1843, 7 Oct 14		07/10/2014
N015		O Kingi, Brief of Evidence for Wai 1832, 8 Sept 14 (Filed by L Thornton / B Lyall)		08/09/2014
N015(a)		Index to Appendices of the Brief of Evidence of O Kingi, 8 Sept 14		08/09/2014
N016	I Niha	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1722, 15 Sep 14		15/09/2014
N016(a)	I Niha	Appendix to the Brief of Evidence of Iris Niha, 15 Sep 14		15/09/2014
N017	N Renata	Brief of Evidence for Ngaronoa Renata, 15 Sep 14		15/09/2014
N017(a)		N Renata, Amended Brief of Evidence for Wai 58, 19 Sept (Filed by K Te Waru-Reweri)		19/09/2014
N018	K Te Waru-Rewiri	Brief of Evidence for Kura Te Waru-Rewiri, 15 Sep 14		15/09/2014
N018(a)		Whakapapa Ngāti Pakahi ki Whaingaroa / Managiti Marae, 15 Sep 14		15/09/2014
N018(b)		K Te Waru-Reweri Amended Brief of Evidence for Wai 58, 19 Sept 14 (Filed by K Te Waru-Reweri)		19/09/2014
N018(c)		Whakapapa, 19 Sept 14		19/09/2014
N019	T Tupe	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1380, 16 Sep 14		16/09/2014
N020	P Tahere	Brief of Evidence (1259)	D Watkins	15/09/2014

N020(a)		Supporting documents		15/09/2014
N020(b)	P Tahere	Amended brief of evidence for Wai 1259, 24 Sept 14	D Watkins	24/09/2014
N021		Whangaroa Site Visit Booklet	B Gilling / H Stephen	17/09/2014
N022		Indexed appendices to Crown Bundle of documents for cross-examination of Bruce Stirling #A15, 17 Sep 14		17/09/2014
N023	P Tahere	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1618, 19 Sept 14	M Houra	19/09/2014
N023(a)		Index to Appendices, 23 Sept 14		23/09/2014
N023(b)		Powerpoint presentation for Wai 1681, 17 Oct 14		17/10/2014
N024	A Lawrence	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1666, 19 Sept 14	L Thornton / B Lyall	19/09/2014
N025	A Heta	Brief of Evidence for Arena Heta, 22 Sept 14	J Pou	22/09/2014
O001	D Ruawhare	Brief of Evidence for Wai 593, 3 Nov 14	M Tuwhare	03/11/2014
O001(a)		Whakapapa and Interest re Kohewhata Block, 3 Nov 14		03/11/2014
O001(b)		Indexed Appendices to Brief of Evidence, 3 Nov 14		03/11/2014
O001(c)		Powerpoint Presentation: Diane Ruawhare hearing week 11, 14 Jan 15		14/01/2015
O002	T Lomax	Brief of Evidence for Wai 605, 6 Nov 14	B Gilling / H Stephen	06/11/2014
O002(a)		Indexed Appendices to Brief of Evidence, 6 Nov 14		06/11/2014
O003	T Kapa	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1515, 3 Nov 14	Gilling / M Johnson / C Savali)	03/11/2014
O003(a)		T Kapa, Powerpoint presentation for Wai 1515, 19 Dec 14		19/12/2014
O004	I Edmonds	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1515, 3 Nov 14	B Gilling / M Johnson	03/11/2014
O004(a)		I Edmonds, Powerpoint presentation for Wai 1515, 19 Dec 14		19/12/2014
O005	A Ashby	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1131, 6 Nov 14	M Tuwhare	06/11/2014
O005(a)		Indexed Appendices to Brief of Evidence, 6 Nov 14		06/11/2014
O005(b)		Responses from Arthur Ashby for Hearing Week 11 questions from the Tribunal, 20 Mar 2015 (filed by M Tuwhare)		20/03/2015
O005(c)		Appendices accompanying responses from Arthur Ashby for Hearing Week 11 questions from the Tribunal, 20 Mar 2015 (filed by M Tuwhare)		20/03/2015
O006	B Kapa	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1515, 10 Nov 14	B Gilling / M Johnson	10/11/2014
O006(a)		B Kapa, Powerpoint presentation for Wai 1515, 19 Dec 14		19/12/2014
O007	H Kingi	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1131, 11 Nov 14		11/11/2014
O008	H Mihaka	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1131, 11 Nov 14	M Tuwhare	11/11/2014

O008(a)		Indexed Appendices to Brief of Evidence, 13 Nov 14		13/11/2014
O009	L Penney	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1679, 13 Nov 14	M Tuwhare	13/11/2014
O009(a)		Oromahoe Background Report, 23 Jan 15		23/01/2015
O009(b)		Powerpoint Presentation: Leon Penny Hearing week 11, 14 Jan 15		14/01/2015
O010		Indexed Bundle of Documents for the Cross Examination of the Report of T J Hearn on the presentation of his report: Social and Economic Change in Northland c. 1900 to c. 1945: The Role of the Crown and Place of Maori (#A3), 14 Nov 14		14/11/2014
O011	G Theodore	Brief of Evidence for Wai 966, 14 Nov 14	M Sinclair	14/11/2014
O012	J & R Hotere	Brief of Evidence for Wai 974, 14 Nov 14	Filed by M Sinclair	14/11/2014
O012(a)		R Hotere, Further Brief of Evidence for Wai 974, 28 Jan 15 (Filed by M Sinclair)		28/01/2014
O012(b)		Photograph: Rimaumau Farley nee Tupua, holding Heni Farley, 14 Jan 15		14/01/2015
O012(c)		Whakapapa: Hipiriona Barney (Sudi) Hotere, 14 Jan 15		14/01/2015
O013	W Marupo	Brief of Evidence for Wai 2010, 6 Nov 14	L Thornton / B Lyall	06/11/2014
O013(a)		W Marupo. Powerpoint presentation for Wai 2010, 16 Dec 14		16/12/2014
O014	A Taniwha	Brief of Evidence for Wai 2010, 6 Nov 14	L Thornton / B Lyall	06/11/2014
O014(a)		Appendix A: Map indicating parts of the Puketotora block are now land-banked, 6 Nov 14		06/11/2014
O014(b)		A Taniwha, Powerpoint presentation for Wai 2010, 16 Dec 14		16/12/2014
O015		Index and Bundle of documents to supplement counsel's cross - examination of Mr Hearn's report, 17 Nov 14		17/11/2014
O016		Te Waimate Taiamai Site Visit Booklet, 20 Nov 14		20/11/2014
O017	H Dear-Tapsell	Brief of Evidence for Wai 862, 20 Nov 14	G Sharrock	20/11/2014
O018	H Tiatoa	Brief of Evidence for Wai 966, 13 Nov 14	M Sinclair	13/11/2014
O018(a)		Indexed Appendices to Brief of Evidence, 20 Nov 14		20/11/2014
O018(b)		Additional Index & Appendices for Brief of Evidence for Wai 966 & 974, 30 Jan 15		30/01/2015
O019	S Porter	Brief of Evidence for Wai 966, 21 Nov 14	M Sinclair	21/11/2014
O02(b)		T Lomax, Powerpoint presentation for Wai 605, 23 Jan 15		23/01/2015
O02(c)		Indexed Appendices to Brief of Evidence for Wai 605, 23 Jan 15		23/01/2015
O020	M Henare	Brief of Evidence for Manuka Henare, 24 Nov 14	M Tuwhare	24/11/2014
O020(a)		Appendix A: Research Publications, 24 Nov 14		24/11/2014

O020(b)		Appendix Two: Map of Marsden Route from Okura to Taiamai, October 1819, 24 Nov 14		24/11/2014
O020(c)		Power Point Presentation to accompany the evidence of Manuka Henare, 24 Nov 14		24/11/2014
O020(d)		Article/Report - 'The Maori People - 100 years after, Economic Record, 1939, authored by Horace Belshaw, 3 Feb 15 (Filed by M Tuwhare)		03/02/2015
O020(e)		Further information relating to the Maori contribution to the New Zealand Gross Domestic Product, 3 Feb 15 (Filed by M Tuwhare)		03/02/2015
O021	W Stokes	Brief of Evidence for Wai 1679, 24 Nov 14	M Tuwhare	24/11/2014
O021(a)		Indexed Appendices to Brief of Evidence for Wai 1679, 24 Nov 14		24/11/2014
O022		Crown document for Cross-Examination of T Lomax , 24 Nov 14	R Hogg	24/11/2014
O023	F Saddler	Brief of Evidence for Wai 421, 1819, 1383, 1257, 466, 869& 593, 24 Nov 14	M Tuwhare	24/11/2014
O023(a)		Appendix A: Whakapapa of Fred Sadler, 24 Nov 14		24/11/2014
O023(b)		Northland Regional Council's Proposed New Regional Policy Statement, 19 Jan 15		19/01/2015
O023(c)		Excerpt from Northland Regional Council Proposed Regional Policy Statement for Northland, 19 Jan 15		19/01/2015
O023(d)		Excerpt from Northland Regional Policy Statement for Northland, 19 Jan 15		19/01/2015
O023(e)		Council's Rates Remission Maori Freehold Land Application Form, 19 Jan 15		19/01/2015
O024		Bundle of Documents for Cross-Examination of T Hearn, 27 Nov 14	Filed by S Loa	27/11/2014
O025		Site Visit Booklet 2, 26 Nov 14 (Filed by Moana Tuwhare)		26/11/2014
O026	M Taurua	Brief of Evidence for Wai 2244, redacted as per memorandum-directions of the Presiding Officer (relating document #2.6.99), 25 Nov 14	S Reeves	25/11/2014
P001	DA Armstrong	Ngāti Hau gap filing research, 20 Jan 15	BD Gilling / RM Sandri / SS Lotoaso	20/01/2015
P001(a)		D Armstrong, Summary: Ngati Hau Land and Politics Gap Filling Research, 9 Feb 15		09/02/2015
P0013(d)		Appendices accompanying the brief of evidence of Ms H Maxwell from Hearing Week 12, 23 Mar 2015		23/03/2015
P002	A Halliday	Brief of Evidence for Wai 246, 20 Jan 15	B Gilling / R Sandri	20/01/2015
P002(a)		Index to Appendices for Wai 246, 20 Jan 15		20/01/2015
P002(b)		A Halliday, Presentation Summary, 12 Feb 15 (Filed by B Gilling/R Sandri/S Lotoaso)		12/02/2015

P002(c)		A Halliday, Amended Presentation Summary, 16 Feb (Filed by B Gilling/R Sandri/S Lotoaso)	16/02/2015
P002(d)		PowerPoint presentation for Wai 246, 13 Mar 15	13/03/2015
P003		P Hoskins, Brief of Evidence for Wai 246, 23 Jan 15	23/01/2015
P003(a)		Appendix A: Northern Advocate article dated 13 November 1987 regarding Puhipuhi No 4 block, 23 Jan 15	23/01/2015
P003(b)		Appendix B: Patition order for Tuhuna 37B2C, creating 37B2C2, 23 Jan 15	23/01/2015
P003(c)		P Hoskins, Presentation Summary, 12 Feb 15 (Filed by B Gilling/R Sandri/S Lotoaso)	12/02/2015
P003(d)		PowerPoint presentation for Wai 246, 13 Mar 15	13/03/2015
P004	D Kauwhata,	Brief of Evidence for Wai 246, 23 Jan 15	23/01/2015
P004(a)		Education ordinance 1847 section 3, 23 Jan 15	23/01/2015
P004(b)		T Kauwhata, Presentation Summary, 16 Feb 15 (Filed by B Gilling/R Sandri/S Lotoaso)	16/02/2015
P004(c)		Appendix to Presentation Summary of T Kauwhata, 16 Feb 15 (Filed by B Gilling/R Sandri/S Lotoaso)	16/02/2015
P005	E Edwards / D Anderson	Brief of Evidence for Wai 246, 23 Jan 15	23/01/2015
P005(a)		E Edwards/D Anderson, Presentation Summary, 12 Feb 15 (Filed by B Gilling/R Sandri/S Lotoaso)	12/02/2015
P005(b)		PowerPoint presentation for Wai 246, 13 Mar 15	13/03/2015
P006		TR Nehua, Brief of Evidence for Wai 246, 27 Jan 15 (Filed by BD Gilling / RM Sandri / SS Lotoaso)	27/01/2015
P006(a)		Indexed Appendices to Brief of Evidence for Wai 246, 27 Jan 15	27/01/2015
P006(b)		Te R Nehua, Presentation Summary, 12 Feb 15 (Filed by B Gilling/R Sandri/S Lotoaso)	12/02/2015
P006(c)		Further Appendix to TR Nehua Brief of Evidence, 16 Feb 15 (Filed by B Gilling/R Sandri/S Lotoaso)	16/02/2015
P006(d)		PowerPoint presentation for Wai 246, 13 Mar 15	13/03/2015
P007		G Berghan, Brief of Evidence for Wai 246, 27 Jan 15	27/01/2015
P007(a)		Crown bundle of documents for the questioning of Mr Berghan #P7, 11 Feb 15 (Filed by A Irwin)	11/02/2015

P007(b)	G Berghan, Presentation Summary, 12 Feb 15 (Filed by B Gilling/R Sandri/S Lotoaso)	12/02/2015
P007(c)	Responses to questions in writing from Dr Ann Parsonson following hearing week 11, 13 Mar 15	13/03/2015
P008	H Apetera, Brief of Evidence for Wai 2060, 27 Jan 15	27/01/2015
P008(a)	Appendix A: Current Maori Land Court titles for Ruapekapeka blocks, 27 Jan 15	27/01/2015
P008(b)	Appendix B: Maps showing where Maori Land blocks lie, 27 Jan 15	27/01/2015
P008(c)	H Apetera, Power Point presentation to accompany presentation, 26 Feb 15 (Filed by C Hockly)	26/02/2015
P009	S Brown, Brief of Evidence for Wai 246, 27 Jan 15	27/01/2015
P009(a)	Appendix A: Reflections, The Photo on the wall, by Emma Coyne, 27 Jan 15	27/01/2015
P010	VACATED	27/01/2015
P010(a)	VACATED	27/01/2015
P010(b)	VACATED	27/01/2015
P011	VACATED	27/01/2015
P012	VACATED	27/01/2015
P012(a)	VACATED	27/01/2015
P013	H Maxwell, Brief of Evidence for Wai 246, 5 Feb 15 (Filed by BD Gilling / RM Sandri / SS Lotoaso)	05/02/2015
P013(a)	Indexed Appendices for Wai 246, 5 Feb 15	05/02/2015
P013(c)	PowerPoint presentation for Wai 246, 13 Mar 15 (Filed by B Gilling/R Sandri/R Mitchell)	13/03/2015
P014	A Heihei, Brief of Evidence for Wai 1954, 29 Jan 15	29/01/2015
P014(a)	VACATED	29/01/2015
P014(b)	Indexed Appendices to Brief of Evidence for Wai 1954, 13 Feb 15 (Filed by TB Afeaki / D McCarthy / W McCarthy)	13/02/2015
P015	H Haika, Brief of Evidence for Wai 1954, 29 Jan 15	29/01/2015
P016	M Hoani, Brief of Evidence for Wai 1954, 29 Jan 15	29/01/2015
P017	C Heteraka, Brief of Evidence for Wai 1528, 29 Jan 15	29/01/2015
P018	W Kingi, Brief of Evidence for Wai 619, 29 Jan 15	29/01/2015

P018(a)	W Kingi, Amended Brief of Evidence, 20 Feb 15 (Filed by T Afeaki/W McCarthy/D McCarthy)	20/02/2015
P019	J Wellington, Brief of Evidence for Wai 619, 29 Jan 15	29/01/2015
P020	M Make, Brief of Evidence for Wai 1516, 3 Feb 15 (Filed by A Ruawhare/ E J Taia)	03/02/2015
P020(a)	Appendices to Brief of Evidence for Wai 1528, 3 Feb 15 (Filed by A Ruawhare/ E J Taia)	03/02/2015
P021	R Kawiti, Brief of Evidence in support of Wai 861, 3 Feb 15	03/02/2015
P021(a)	Appendix A: Minutes from a hui held at Tau Henare Marae on 22 March 1999, 3 Feb 15	03/02/2015
P021(b)	Appendix B: Letter sent to Dover Samuels Member of Parliament dated 22 April 1999, 3 Feb 15	03/02/2015
P022	P Tahere, Brief of Evidence for 1681, 3 Feb 15 (Filed by J Mason/A Shelton)	03/02/2015
P023	H Tana, Brief of Evidence in support of Wai 861, 4 Feb 15 (Filed by M Sinclair/E Rongo)	04/02/2015
P024	Te R Kawiti, Brief of Evidence in support of Wai 861, 4 Feb 15 (Filed by M Sinclair/E Rongo)	04/02/2015
P025	Dr M Elliot, Brief of Evidence in support of Wai 861, 4 Feb 15 (Filed by M Sinclair/E Rongo)	04/02/2015
P025(a)	Appendix A: Ko Parihaka te Maunga, Ko Whangarei te Moana, 4 Feb 15	04/02/2015
P025(b)	Crown bundle of documents for the questioning of Dr Elliot #P25, 11 Feb 15 (Filed by A Irwin)	11/02/2015
P026	A Davies, Brief of Evidence for Wai 620 and 1681, 4 Feb 15 (Filed by J Mason/A Shelton)	04/02/2015
P026(a)	A Davies, Amended Brief of Evidence, 19 Feb 15 (Filed by J Mason/A Shelton)	19/02/2015
P027	G Davies, Brief of evidence for Wai 620 and Wai 1681, 5 Feb 15 (Filed by J Mason/A Shelton)	05/02/2015
P027(a)	G Davies, Amended Brief of Evidence, 19 Feb 15 (Filed by J Mason/A Shelton)	19/02/2015
P028	R Solomon, Brief of Evidence for Wai 619, 5 Feb 15 (Filed by T Afeaki/D McCarthy/W McCarthy)	05/02/2015
P028(a)	Exhibit A: minutes from hearings , 5 Feb 15	05/02/2015
P028(b)	R Solomon, Presentation Summary, 20 Feb 15 (Filed by T Afeaki/W McCarthy/D McCarthy)	20/02/2015
P029	W Kingi-Bruce, Brief of Evidence for Wai 619, 5 Feb 15 (Filed by T Afeaki/D McCarthy/W McCarthy)	05/02/2015

P030	H Lyndon, Brief of Evidence for Wai 1681, 6 Feb 15 (Filed by J Mason/A Shelton)	06/02/2015
P031	H Lyndon, Brief of Evidence for Wai 1524, 6 Feb 15 (Filed by J Mason/A Shelton)	06/02/2015
P032	A Mahanga, Brief of Evidence for Wai 1681 and Wai 620, 6 Feb 15 (Filed by J Mason/A Shelton)	06/02/2015
P033	L Collier, Brief of Evidence for Wai 1681 and Wai 620, 6 Feb 15	06/02/2015
P033(a)	L Collier, Amended Brief of Evidence, 19 Feb 15 (Filed by J Mason/A Shelton)	19/02/2015
P034	H Norman, Brief of Evidence for Wai 1524, 9 Feb 15 (Filed by J Mason/A Shelton)	09/02/2015
P035	H Mahanga, Brief of Evidence for Wai 1681 and Wai 620, 9 Feb 15 (Filed by J Mason/A Shelton)	09/02/2015
P036	R Nathan, Brief of Evidence for Wai 861, 9 Feb 15 (Filed by E Rongo)	09/02/2015
P036(a)	Appendix A: Mangakahia minute book 1 pages 37, 38, 39, 40 & 41, 9 Feb 15	09/02/2015
P036(b)	Appendix B: Mangakahia minute book 3 pages 1, 2 & 3, 9 Feb 15	09/02/2015
P036(c)	Appendix C: Minute book 2 Parahaki, Mangakahia pages 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 12, 9 Feb 15	09/02/2015
P037	Site Visit Booklet for Hearing Week 12, 11 Feb 15 (Filed by T Afeaki/D McCarthy/W McCarthy)	09/02/2015
P037(a)	Amended Site Visit Booklet, 16 Feb 15 (Filed by T Afeaki/W McCarthy/D McCarthy)	16/02/2015
P038	B Pittman, Brief of Evidence for Wai 1427, 11 Feb 15 (Filed by H Harawira)	11/02/2015
P039	D Nehua, Brief of Evidence for Wai 1837, 29 Jan 15 (Filed by M Sinclair / E Rongo)	29/01/2015
Q001	E Toki, Brief of Evidence for Wai 1538, 9 Feb 15 (Filed by D Watkins)	09/02/2015
Q002	P Tahere, Brief of Evidence for Wai 1259, 20 Mar 2015 (filed by D J Watkins)	20/03/2015
Q002(a)	P Tahere, amended brief of evidence for Wai 1259, 9 Apr 2015 (Filed by D Watkins)	09/04/2015
Q003	G N Le Gros, Brief of Evidence for Wai 1147, 26 Mar 13 (Filed by P Johnston / E Stretch)	26/03/2015
Q003(a)	Index to appendices of Wai 1147, 26 Mar 15	26/03/2015
Q004	L Chapman, Brief of Evidence for Wai 1147, 26 Mar 2015 (Filed by P Johnston/E Stretch)	26/03/2015
Q005	J H Te Tuhi, Brief of Evidence for Wai 2061, 27 Mar 2015 (filed by S Loa)	27/03/2015
Q005(a)	Appendices accompanying the brief of evidence for Wai 2061, 13 Apr 2015	13/04/2015

Q005(b)	Amended brief of evidence for Wai 2061, 16 Apr 2015 (filed by S Loa)	16/04/2015
Q006	- D Watson, G Rakete, G Packer, N Aldridge, C Lucas, K Taurua, K McAnergney, B Brailsford, M Ruka and T Davis, Joint Brief of Evidenc for Wai 1940, 30 Mar 2015 (filed by Dr B Gilling/R M Sandri/M L Johnson)	30/03/2015
Q006(a)	Amended Joint brief of evidence of D M Watson, G Rakete, G Packer, N Aldridge, C Lucas, K Taurua, K McAnergney, B Brailsford, M Ruka and T Davis for Wai 1940, 10 Apr 2015 (filed by Dr B Gilling/R M Sandri/M L Johnson)	10/04/2015
Q007	T P Te Korakora, Brief of Evidence for Wai 1940, 30 Mar 2015 (filed by Dr B Gilling/R M Sandri/M L Johnson)	30/03/2015
Q007(a)	T P Te Korakora, english translation of brief of evidence for Wai 1940, 30 Mar 2015 (filed by Dr B Gilling/R M Sandri/M L Johnson)	30/03/2015
Q008	L TM Collier Affidavit for Wai 620, 30 Mar 2015 (filed by J Mason/A Shelton)	30/03/2015
Q009	D A Egen, Brief of Evidence for Wai 2005, 30 Mar 2015 (filed by S Loa)	30/03/2015
Q010	P Hohepa, Brief of Evidence for Wai 1526, 30 Mar 2015 (filed by J Pou/T Wara/A Thomas)	30/03/2015
Q011	H Piripi, Brief of Evidence for Wai 1526, 30 Mar 2015 (filed by J Pou/T Wara/A Thomas)	30/03/2015
Q012	W Kire, Brief of Evidence for Wai 1728, 30 Mar 2015 (filed by J Pou/T Wara/A Thomas)	30/03/2015
Q012(a)	W Kire, amended brief of evidence for Wai 1728, 2 Apr 2015 (filed by A Thomas)	02/04/2015
Q013	N Tarapa, Brief of Evidence for Wai 1354, 30 Mar 2015 (filed by J Pou/T Wara/A Thomas)	30/03/2015
Q013(a)	N Tapara, amended brief of evidence for Wai 1354, 15 Apr 2015 (filed by A Thomas)	15/04/2015
Q014	T K Rogers, Brief of Evidence for Wai 1354, 30 Mar 2015 (filed by J Pou/T Wara/A Thomas)	30/03/2015
Q014(a)	Appendices accompanying brief of evidence for Wai 1354, 2 Apr 2015	02/04/2015
Q015	P Howearth, Brief of Evidence for Wai 1521, 1 Apr 2015 (filed by W McCarthy)	01/04/2015
Q015(a)	Appendices accompanying brief of evidence for Wai 1521, 1 Apr 2015	01/04/2015
Q016	Bundle of documents for cross-examination of Dr Barrington #A2, 2 Apr 2015 (Filed by C Hockly)	02/04/2015

Q017	Bundle of documents for cross-examination of Dr Barrington #A2, 2 Apr 2015 (Filed by RM Hogg)	02/04/2015
Q018	W Kopa, brief of evidence for Wai 1513, 2 Apr 2015 (filed by J Pou/T Wara/A Thomas)	02/04/2015
Q018(a)	W Kopa, amended brief of evidence for Wai 1513, 14 Apr 2015 (filed by A Thomas)	14/04/2015
Q019	T Korewha, brief of evidence for Wai 1354, 2 Apr 2015 (filed by J Pou/T Wara/A Thomas)	02/04/2015
Q020	P L Kingi, brief of evidence for Wai 1354, 2 Apr 2015 (filed by J Pou/T Wara/A Thomas)	02/04/2015
Q021	E Hauraki, brief of evidence for Wai 1354, 2 Apr 2015 (filed by J Pou/T Wara/A Thomas)	02/04/2015
Q022	D Williams, brief of evidence for Wai 1354, 2 Apr 2015 (filed by J Pou/T Wara/A Thomas)	02/04/2015
Q022(a)	D Williams, amended brief of evidence for Wai 1354, 15 Apr 2015 (filed by A Thomas)	15/04/2015
Q023	M Rogers/A Ngaha, joint brief of evidence for Wai 1513, 6 Apr 2015 (filed by J Pou/T Wara/A Thomas)	06/04/2015
Q024	C Morgan, brief of evidence for Wai 1526, 6 Apr 2015 (filed by J Pou/T Wara/A Thomas)	06/04/2015
Q024(a)	Appendix accompanying the brief of evidence for Wai 1526, 9 Apr 2015	09/04/2015
Q025	P Johnston/E Stretch (Wai 2022) Map for cross-examination of P Hohepa, 7 Apr 2015	07/04/2015
Q026	T Filia, brief of evidence for Wai 1354, 7 Apr 2015 (filed by J Pou/T Wara/A Thomas)	07/04/2015
Q026(a)	Appendices accompanying the brief of evidence for Wai 1354, 9 Apr 2015	09/04/2015
Q027	M Harris-Brown, brief of evidence for Wai 1526, 7 Apr 2015 (filed by J Pou/T Wara/A Thomas)	07/04/2015
Q027(a)	M Harris-Brown, amended brief of evidence for Wai 1526, 13 Apr 2015 (filed by J Pou/T Wara/A Thomas)	13/04/2015
Q028	T Absolum, brief of evidence for Wai 1526, 7 Apr 2015 (filed by J Pou/T Wara/A Thomas)	07/04/2015
Q029	H I Pou, brief of evidence for Wai 1728, 8 Apr 2015 (filed by J Pou/T Wara/A Thomas)	08/04/2015
Q030	R Cassidy, brief of evidence filed for Wai 1526, 8 Apr 2015 (Filed by J Pou/T Wara/A Thomas)	08/04/2015

Q030(a)	Appendices accompanying the brief of evidence for Wai 1526, 8 Apr 2015	08/04/2015
Q031	G T A Rakete, brief of evidence for Wai 1940, 9 Apr 2015 (filed by Dr B Gilling/M L Johnson)	09/04/2015
Q032	B Wilson, brief of evidence for Wai 549, 25 Mar 2015 (Filed by B Wilson)	25/03/2015
Q033	S Rika, brief of evidence for Wai 1513, 1526 & 1728, 9 Apr 15 (filed by J Pou/T Wara/A Thomas)	09/04/2015
Q033(a)	Appendices accompanying the brief of evidence for Wai 1513, 1526 & 1728, 9 Apr 2015	09/04/2015
Q034	E Henare, brief of evidence for Wai 1513, 1526 and 1728, 10 Apr 2015 (filed by J Pou/T Wara/A Thomas)	10/04/2015
Q035	F Ruka, brief of evidence for Wai 1513, 1526 and 1728, 10 Apr 2015 (filed by J Pou/T Wara/A Thomas)	10/04/2015
Q036	Hearing Week 13 Site Visit Booklet, 10 Apr 2015 (filed by J Pou/T Wara/A Thomas)	10/04/2015
Q037	Bundle of documents for the cross-examination of Dr Barrington, 13 Apr 2015 (filed by S Loa)	13/04/2015
Q038	Bundle of documents for the cross-examination of Dr Barrington, 17 Apr 2015 (filed by R Zwaan)	17/04/2015
Q9(a)	D A Egan, Summary brief of evidence for Wai 2005, 13 Apr 2015 (filed by S Loa)	13/04/2015